





Class E186
4

Book .M35

PRESENTED BY

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES.



A. W. Tamm is in Boston

*Quincy Homestead
known as the Dorothy D. House*

National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Massachusetts

REGISTER

OF THE

Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America. *Mass*

ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 21, 1893

INCORPORATED APRIL 13, 1893

1893-1905



BOSTON
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
1905

E 186.
4
.M 35

MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE,
MISS KATHARINE C. PIERCE,
MRS. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM,
Committee on Publication.

Gift
Author
\$ 0'05



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
PUBLICATION COMMITTEE	4
ACT OF INCORPORATION	9
THE CONSTITUTION	13
OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY	21
OFFICERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY	23
BOARD OF MANAGERS	24
FORMER OFFICERS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY	26
INCORPORATORS	27
CHARTER MEMBERS	27
LIFE MEMBERS	28
A SKETCH OF THE QUINCY HOMESTEAD	29
ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP	32
MEMBERS RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES	121
IN MEMORIAM	262, 263
MARRIED	264, 265
RESIGNED	266, 267
INDEX OF ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS	272
INDEX TO COLONIAL MEMBERS	408
INDEX TO NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS	415

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Be It known, That whereas SARA P. LOWELL BLAKE, GRACE PARKMAN COFFIN, MARY LYNDE COCHRANE, ELLA LYMAN, MARY ADAMS QUINCY, ELISABETH R. SPRAGUE, and ELIZABETH CABOT WINSOR have associated themselves with the intention of forming a corporation under the name of **The Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America**, for the purpose of collecting historical and genealogical information relating to the Colonial period of Massachusetts and encouraging interest in American history, and have complied with the provisions of the Statutes of this Commonwealth in such case made and provided, as appears from the certificate of the President, Treasurer, Secretary, and Managers of said corporation duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and recorded in this office:

Now Therefore, I, WILLIAM M. OLIN, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, **Do Hereby Certify** that said SARA P. LOWELL BLAKE, GRACE PARKMAN COFFIN, MARY LYNDE COCHRANE, ELLA LYMAN, MARY ADAMS QUINCY, ELISABETH R. SPRAGUE, and ELIZABETH CABOT WINSOR, their associates and successors, are legally organized and established as and are hereby made an existing corporation under the name of **The Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America**, with the powers, rights, and privileges, and subject to the limitations, duties, and restrictions, which by law appertain thereto.

Witness my official signature hereunto subscribed, and the Seal of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hereunto affixed this Thirteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety-three.



WILLIAM M. OLIN,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

THE CONSTITUTION.

THE CONSTITUTION
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF MASSACHUSETTS

Which is the Constitution of the National Society.

PREAMBLE.

Whereas History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers, therefore the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period by their rectitude, courage, and self-denial, prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I.

“This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of the NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, and shall be composed of State Societies, of which there shall be one in each of the thirteen original States and one in the District of Columbia.” There may be an associate Society in any of the non-colonial States by and through the consent of the National Society.

ARTICLE II.

The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementos of by-gone days, to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history

of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent information concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III.

The State Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor, or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV.

“The regular meeting of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D.C. Special meetings may be held upon the order of the National President or upon a request of a majority of the State Societies. Such meetings shall consist of the National officers and a representation not exceeding five delegates from each Colonial State Society and the District of Columbia. Each Society in the non-colonial States may send one delegate to the Biennial Council, with the right to vote on all questions excepting changes in the Constitution. The vote of each of the fourteen societies now forming the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, however cast, shall count as five. The necessary expense of such

meeting shall be borne by the National Society, and it shall be empowered at its regular meeting to assess each State Society in order to provide requisite funds. At the regular meeting of the National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the States present being necessary to a choice. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting, or until their successors shall be chosen.

“The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a State Society thereto from the thirteen original States and from the District of Columbia, and also an associate Society from any of the non-colonial States, a majority of the States admitted forming a quorum.”

ARTICLE V.

“The State Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

“Their affairs shall be conducted by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

“The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the member chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board after the annual election, they shall organize by choosing from their own members two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

“The members of the State Societies of the Colonial Dames of America at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the State Society shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society, subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and seconded by an-

other member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

“The President shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

“Each member shall contribute, upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective State Societies may require; but any State Society may provide for the endowment of life memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

“The State Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

“The Registrar of each State Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claim to membership, and thereafter, upon the admission of each State Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

“Each State Society shall cause to be transmitted annually to the other State Societies a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted

to the National Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

“Each State Society shall adopt its own seal.

“Each member, when admitted to the privileges of her State Society, is entitled to receive a certificate of membership, signed by the State President and State Secretary, and bearing the seal of the State Society.

“The form shall be:

“.....has been duly elected a member of theNational Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor.....In testimony whereof, the names of the.....President and Secretary and the seal of the.....Society are hereunto affixed.”

ARTICLE VI.

“The custodian of the insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue the badge to members of any State Society, upon an order from the Registrar of that State; and she shall keep a register of such issues, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each State Society shall have its own numbers.

“The badge shall consist of a round disc with a centre of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold, modelled in relief on the same. Around the centre of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, ‘National Society Colonial Dames of America,’ in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modelled figure of an eagle, in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three centre rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

“On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, ‘*Virtutes Majorum Filia Conservant.*’ The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.

“This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

“The badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

“The seal of the National Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet, a title scroll bearing the inscription, ‘National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.’

“Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four—

“I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, Two and three gules, three lions passant, guardant in pale, or, for England;

“II. Azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, for France;

“III. Azure billettee, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

“IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules for Sweden.

“This seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary.”

ARTICLE VII.

This constitution shall not be altered, added to, or amended, save by the vote of thirteen out of the fourteen Societies now forming the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America. Due notice of one year of any proposed change, alteration, or amendment, having been given to each of the fourteen Societies before the meeting of the council, at which action is to be taken on said change, alteration, or amendment.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.
1905

OFFICERS.

Honorary President.

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND,
127 EAST SEVENTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK.

President.

MRS. HERBERT AUGUSTINE CLAIBORNE,
609 GRACE STREET, WEST, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA.

Honorary Vice-President.

MRS. BEVERLY KENNON,
TUDOR PLACE, GEORGETOWN, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Vice-Presidents.

MRS. SAMUEL COLT,
"ARMESMEAR," HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT.

MRS. HENRY F. LEHUNTE LYSTER,
202 JEFFERSON AVENUE, DETROIT, MICHIGAN.

MRS. BARRETT WENDELL,
358 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

Secretary.

MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR,
HOTEL MAJESTIC, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES.

Assistant Secretary.

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH,
FORT HANCOCK, NEW JERSEY.

Treasurer.

MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT,
HAVERFORD, PENNSYLVANIA.

Registrar.

MRS. NATHANIEL T. BACON,
PEACE DALE, RHODE ISLAND.

Historian.

MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON,
711 PINE STREET, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA.

THE OFFICERS AND MANAGERS
OF
THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL
DAMES OF AMERICA.

1905.

President.

MRS. BARRETT WENDELL,
358 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON.

Vice-Presidents.

First, MRS. HENRY R. DALTON,
507 BEACON STREET, BOSTON.

Second, MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT,
207 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON.

Recording Secretary.

MISS SARAH S. PERKINS,
17 EDGE HILL ROAD, BROOKLINE.

Corresponding Secretary.

MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE,
321 DARTMOUTH STREET, BOSTON.

Treasurer.

MISS SARAH H. CROCKER,
319 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON.

Registrar.

MISS KATHARINE C. PIERCE,
474 BEACON STREET, BOSTON

Historian.

MISS MARY T. SPALDING,
GREEN STREET, NEWBURYPORT.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Term expires 1906.

MRS. DEAN PIERCE,
FISHER AVENUE, BROOKLINE.

MISS SARAH S. PERKINS,
17 EDGE HILL ROAD, BROOKLINE.

MRS. WALDO LINCOLN,
49 ELM STREET, WORCESTER.

MRS. CHARLES S. MINOT,
READVILLE, MASS.

MRS. WILLIAM W. VAUGHAN,
354 BEACON STREET, BOSTON.

Term expires 1907.

MRS. EDWARD S. GREW,
185 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON.

MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR,
208 BEACON STREET, BOSTON.

MISS ELIZABETH W. PERKINS,
HOTEL HAMILTON, BOSTON.

MISS KATHARINE C. PIERCE,
474 BEACON STREET, BOSTON.

MRS. HENRY W. CUNNINGHAM,
351 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

25

Term expires 1908.

MISS SARAH H. CROCKER,
319 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE, BOSTON.

MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE,
321 DARTMOUTH STREET, BOSTON.

MISS MARY T. SPALDING,
GREEN STREET, NEWBURYPORT.

MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE,
33 FAIRFIELD STREET, BOSTON.

MISS SUSAN LOWELL CLARKE,
15 BRIMMER STREET, BOSTON.

FORMER OFFICERS OF
THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY.

Presidents.

MRS. HENRY P. QUINCY.
*MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE.
*MRS. GEORGE S. HALE.

Vice-Presidents.

*MRS. GEORGE S. HALE.
MRS. HENRY WINSOR.
MRS. OLIVER W. PEABODY.
MRS. HENRY PARKMAN.
MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT.
MRS. CHARLES J. PAINE.

Secretaries.

*MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE.
MISS ADELINE A. BIGELOW.

Assistant Secretaries.

MRS. WILLIAM D. SOHIER.
MRS. HENRY S. HOWE.
MRS. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE.
MRS. FRANCIS V. PARKER.

Treasurer.

MRS. CHARLES P. COFFIN.

Registrar.

*MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE.

Historians.

*MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE.
MRS. HAROLD C. ERNST.

* Deceased.

INCORPORATORS.

- * MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE.
 - * MRS. ARTHUR T. LYMAN.
 - MRS. CHARLES P. COFFIN.
 - MRS. HENRY PARKER QUINCY.
 - MRS. HENRY WINSOR.
 - MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRANE.
 - * MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE.
-

CHARTER MEMBERS.

- * MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE.
- MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT.
- MRS. PHILIP H. SEARS.
- * MRS. JOHN LOWELL.
- * MRS. GEORGE S. HALE.
- MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE.
- MISS CAROLINE P. CORDNER.
- * MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL.
- * MISS MARY QUINCY.
- ‡ MISS REBECCA RUSSELL LOWELL.
- MISS MARY RIVERS.
- MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON.
- MRS. WILLIAM D. SOHIER.
- MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS.
- MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM.
- MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT.

* Deceased.

‡ Married.

LIFE MEMBERS.

- * MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE.
MADAME PIERRE BOTKINE.
MISS CAROLINE P. CORDNER.
- † MRS. HENRY W. CUNNINGHAM.
- * MRS. HENRY A. EDES.
- * MRS. GEORGE S. HALE.
MRS. RICHARD W. HALE.
- * MRS. CHARLES W. KOLLOCK.
MADAME RAYMOND LE GHAIT.
- * MRS. JAMES A. NOYES.
MISS MARY RIVERS.
MISS ANNA BLAKE SHAW.
MRS. SAMUEL F. SMITH.
MRS. CELY TREVILIAN.

* Deceased.

† Married.



Soft is the breath of a maiden's yes.
Not the light-gossamer skin with less:
But o'er a cable that holds so fast
Thru' all the battles of wave and blast,
And never an echo of speech or song
That lives in the babbling air so long!
There were tones in the voice that whispered then
You may hear to day in a hundred men.

pp. 20 & 23

Miss Wendell Holmes

Boston, November 15th 1892.

A SKETCH OF THE QUINCY HOMESTEAD.

In the year 1904, through the efforts of the Colonial Dames in co-operation with the Metropolitan Park Commission, the Quincy homestead at Quincy was purchased and conveyed to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames receiving a lease for ninety-nine years at a nominal rent, and agreeing to take charge of this historic building.

A part of the homestead was built in the year 1636, in what was then Braintree, before the town of Quincy had been thought of, by William Coddington for his home. The year before large tracts of land had been allotted to William Coddington, Edmund Quincy, and a few others at Mount Wollaston, Braintree, by the authorities at Boston on which to found their homes. William Coddington only lived in his house about two years, when he moved to Rhode Island, where he became the governor of that colony, and lived until his death.

His house and lands at Braintree, afterwards Quincy, soon fell into the hands of Edmund Quincy, the immigrant, whose family has been famous in the history of this country from generation to generation. Here they lived, married, and died until in 1706 the third Edmund Quincy, a judge and man of great repute and honor, decided at the time of his marriage with Dorothy Flynt to enlarge the old homestead and make it one of the finest in the land.

It stands to-day, as he enlarged it and as it is seen in the frontispiece, well preserved and now cared for by the Dames of Massachusetts. From this illustrious Quincy family came also the distinguished Josiahs, one President of Harvard and one mayor of Boston. In enlarging the old house, Judge Quincy did not disturb the old Coddington house, but, so to speak, built around

it, raising a roof here and there. As there was no scheme of architecture in the union of the new house and the old, ample spaces were provided for secret staircases, cupboards, closets of oddest shapes, and chambers in many of which men are said to have been hidden and fed at the time of the Revolution. The old homestead is an excellent example of the stately homes of the Colonial gentry. It has beautiful woodwork, carving, and panelling, large open fireplaces in the parlor and dining-rooms, with quaint tiling. Some of the wall papers are still preserved, the one on the parlor, of Cupids and Venuses, being put on at the time of the expected marriage of Dorothy Quincy and John Hancock. The marriage, however, could not take place here, as the British were anxious to capture Hancock and a price had been put upon his head. They were thus obliged to flee from the region of Boston, and were married at Fairfield, Conn., from the old Thaddeus Burr mansion, and after the Revolution made their home on Beacon Street in Boston. Another Dorothy Quincy lived also in the old house, She was aunt of Mrs. Hancock and great-grandmother of the poet who has made her name so famous. This is her portrait and a verse from his poem.

The old house is filled with historic memories and thoughts. And it would take much time and space to mention all the famous people who have at one time or another enjoyed its hospitality and shelter. Mention must, however, be made of Tutor Flynt, of Harvard, great-uncle of Mrs. Hancock, who, when not at Cambridge, made his home here, several rooms being arranged for his special use and work, with a separate staircase and door by which he could go and come undisturbed. This is known as the Tutor Flynt side of the house. Old Chief Justice Sewall, who married the daughter of a Quincy, often mentions in his Diary the family or guests in the old homestead in true pictures of their daily life. Here, also, Sir Henry Vane is said to have made many visits during his stay in this country.

The Dames are doing all in their power to collect within its walls things pertaining to the old house. It is being fitted up with furniture, etc., of the early Colonial period. Among other things the Dames have had the good fortune to find and buy an original

and valuable old deed of land, typical of the Colonial day, from the Indians to the white man. It has the marks of six of the Indians as their signatures. The land was in the Ponkapoag Reservation within the township of Dorchester, then a very large tract, and from which several towns were afterward set off. The deed bears the autographs of five men prominent in Colonial Councils, a committee appointed to see that the Indians received fair play in their land dealings. Among the autographs is that of John Quincy, for whom the town was named.

The following is a photograph of the original, which now hangs in the parlor of the old homestead.

The house is pleasantly situated under old trees, and nearly surrounded by the new Parkway, which is every day growing more beautiful. It is open daily to the public (free on Saturdays), and has already had many visitors.

ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP.

ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP.

* Deceased.

‡ Married.

† Resigned.

1. * **MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE** (Sara Putnam Lowell).

[Died 1899.]

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Greene,	Nathaniel Putnam,
Thomas Greene,	Thomas Savage,
Jonathan Amory,	John Bridge,
Stephen Sewall,	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,
Henry Sewall,	Daniel Turrell,
John Higginson,	Stephen Higginson,
John Higginson,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Rev. John Higginson,	John Lowell,
Rev. Zechariah Symmes,	John Pickering,
Joshua Wingate,	Thomas Scruggs,
Benjamin Putnam,	John Putnam,

John Burrill.

2. * **MRS. ARTHUR T. LYMAN** (Ella Lowell).

[Died 1894.]

Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Greene,	Nathaniel Putnam.
Jonathan Amory,	Thomas Savage,
Stephen Sewall,	John Bridge,
Henry Sewall,	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,

John Higginson,	Daniel Turrell,
John Higginson,	Stephen Higginson,
Rev. John Higginson,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Rev. Francis Higginson,	John Lowell,
Rev. Zechariah Symmes,	John Pickering,
Joshua Wingate,	Thomas Scruggs,
Benjamin Putnam,	John Putnam,

John Burrill.

3. **MRS. CHARLES PRATT COFFIN** (Grace Parkman).
138 Ivy Street, Longwood.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Aaron Willard,	Samuel Bigelow,
Simon Willard,	Richard Walker,
Nathaniel Saltonstall,	Rev. Nathaniel Ward,
Richard Saltonstall,	John Breck,
Sir Richard Saltonstall,	William Trask,
Nicholas Danforth,	Thomas Bigelow,
Thomas Hinckley,	John Livermore,
Thomas Brooks,	John Glover,
Joseph Sill,	John Hall,
Samuel Wright,	James Fowle,

Samuel Walker.

4. **MRS. HENRY PARKER QUINCY** (Mary Adams).
452 Beacon Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN QUINCY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Brooks,	Nathaniel Gorham,
Nathaniel Gorham,	John Adams,
John Gorham,	John Howland,
Edmund Quincy,	Richard Saltonstall,
Edmund Quincy,	Nathaniel Saltonstall,
John Gorham,	Sir Richard Saltonstall,
Thomas Shepard,	John Alden,

Thomas Shepard, 2d,	William Tyng,
Tristram Coffin,	Samuel Bass,
John Call,	Nathaniel Ward,
Emanuel Downing,	Rev. Roland Cotton,
	Rev. John Cotton.

5. **MRS. HENRY WINSOR** (Elizabeth Cabot Jackson).
302 Berkeley Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edmund Quincy,	Daniel Gookin,
Edmund Quincy,	William Dodge,
Edmund Quincy,	William Raymond,
William Hutchinson,	Robert Hale,
Thomas Willet,	Habijah Savage,
John Brown,	Edward Tyng,
Roger Conant,	Richard Leach,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,	Rev. Henry Flynt.

6. **MRS. ALEXANDER COCHRANE** (Mary Lynde Sullivan).
257 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Russell,	John Humphrey,
Daniel Russell,	Edmund Hobart,
James Russell,	John Chandler,
George Curwen,	John Chandler,
John Stedman,	John Chandler,
Charles Chambers,	John Gardiner,
Thomas Graves,	David Gardiner,
Thomas Graves,	Lion Gardiner,
Samuel Ruggles,	Charles Church,
Samuel Ruggles,	Benjamin Church,
Melatiah Bourne,	Richard Warren,
Shearjashab Bourne,	Constant Southworth,
Richard Bourne,	Timothy Ruggles,

James Skiffe,	William Collier,
Rev. John Woodbridge,	John Chipman,
Thomas Dudley,	John Chipman,
William Avery,	John Howland,
Nathaniel Sparhawk,	Stephen Skiffe,
Rev. Samuel Newman,	Joseph Lynde,
Ezekiel Cheever,	Thomas Lynde,
John Haynes,	John Sprague,
Jotham Odiorne,	Ralph Sprague,
Joseph Blake,	Henry Green,
	Thomas Lynde.

7. *MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE (Elisabeth Rebecca Lowell).

[Died in 1904.]

Fifth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Greene,	John Bridge,
Thomas Greene,	Rev. Zechariah Symmes,
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Stephen Sewall,	Daniel Turrell,
Henry Sewall,	John Lowell,
John Higginson,	John Pickering,
John Higginson,	Joshua Wingate,
Rev. John Higginson,	Benjamin Putnam,
Rev. Francis Higginson,	Nathaniel Putnam,
Stephen Higginson,	John Putnam,
John Burrill,	Thomas Scruggs,
Thomas Savage,	Arthur Macworth.

8. *MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE (Alice de Vermandois Sohier).

[Died 1901.]

Ninth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Higginson,	Jonathan Amory,
John Higginson,	John Bridge,

Rev. John Higginson,	Rev. Zechariah Symmes,
Stephen Higginson,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Thomas Savage,	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,
Habijah Savage,	Thomas Greene,
James Coffin,	John Greene,
Tristram Coffin,	Stephen Sewall,
Rev. John Cotton,	Henry Sewall,
Rev. John Cotton, 3d,	John Lowell,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	Edward Tyng,
Edward Jackson,	William Hutchinson,
Edmund Quincy,	Thomas Lake,
Edmund Quincy,	John Brown,
Edmund Quincy,	Thomas Nichols,
Daniel Gookin,	Daniel Denison,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,	William Denison,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,	John Jenney,
John Mason,	William Gayer,
Thomas Willet,	Atherton Hough,
Simon Bradstreet,	Seth Pope,
Thomas Dudley,	John Appleton,
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,	John Appleton,
Rev. John Rogers,	Samuel Appleton,
Rev. Jabez Fitch,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
Rev. James Fitch,	Stephen Goodyear,
David Peabody,	Daniel Turrell,
John Peabody,	John Whipple,
Francis Peabody,	Thomas Burge,
	Arthur Macworth.

9. MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT (Emily Marshall Otis).
44 Brimmer Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from JOHN OTIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Otis,

James Otis.

10. **MRS. PHILIP HOWES SEARS** (Sarah Pratt Lyman).
85 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Moses Lyman,	Benjamin Swett,
Joshua Wingate,	John Burrill,
John Pickering.	

11. ***MRS. JOHN LOWELL** (Lucy Buckminster Emerson).

[Died 1904.]

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Buckminster,	John Brown,
Isaac Williams,	Rev. Daniel Emerson,
Rev. John Cotton,	Anthony Stoddard,
Thomas Dudley,	Rev. Peter Bulkeley,
Simon Bradstreet.	

12. ***MRS. GEORGE S. HALE** (Ellen Sever).

[Died in 1904.]

Seventh in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Sever,	Timothy Wheeler,
Nicholas Sever,	Jonas Prescott, Jr.,
Herbert Pelham,	Jonas Prescott,
Isaac Winslow,	Rev. Peter Thacher,
Josiah Winslow,	Rev. Thomas Thacher,
William Paddy,	Rev. John Oxenbridge,
Edmund Freeman,	Rev. Ralph Partridge,
Caleb Kendrick,	Thomas Hinckley,
Humphrey Barrett,	Samuel Prince,
James Minot,	Robert Stetson,
George Minot,	Isaac Johnson,
Richard Warren,	John Johnson,
Nathaniel Warren,	Thomas Brooks.

13. **MRS. ALEXANDER WHITESIDE** (Eleanor Anne Shattuck).
6 Newbury Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Barron,	Joseph Sherman,
Peter Bulkeley,	John Sherman,
Rev. Edward Bulkeley,	Edward Winship,
Rev. Peter Bulkeley,	Simon Willard.

14. **MISS CAROLINE PARKMAN CORDNER**.
55 Chestnut Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hall,	William Trask,
Joseph Sill,	John Breck,
Richard Saltonstall,	James Fowle,
Sir Richard Saltonstall,	Richard Walker,
Nathaniel Saltonstall,	Nicholas Danforth,
Rev. Nathaniel Ward,	Thomas Brooks,
Samuel Walker.	

15. ***MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL** (Katharine Bigelow Lawrence).
[Died 1895.]

Third in descent from TIMOTHY BIGELOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Oliver Prescott,	Amos Lawrence,
Benjamin Prescott,	Nehemiah Abbott,
William Jennison,	Isaac Parker,
Thomas Oliver.	

16. ***MISS MARY QUINCY**.
[Died 1897.]

Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Phillips,	John Gilman,
Samuel Symonds,	Josiah Quincy,

Edward Bromfield,	Edmund Quincy,
Edmund Goodenow,	Edmund Quincy,
William White,	John White,
Nicholas Danforth,	Alexander Shapleigh,
John Brown,	Thomas Willet,
John Weeks,	Daniel Gookin,
	Samuel Appleton.

17. † MRS. FRANK SARGENT HOFFMAN (Rebecca Russell Lowell).
 Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Russell,	Robert Livingston,
Daniel Russell,	Philip Livingston,
James Russell,	Robert Livingston,
Thomas Graves,	Rip Van Dam,
George Curwen,	Johannes Pieterse Van Brugh,
John Bridge,	Pieter Van Brugh,
Charles Chambers,	James Duane,
Nathaniel Sparhawk,	Joseph Hammond,
Matthew Whipple,	Samuel Appleton,
John Whipple,	Samuel Appleton,
John Whipple,	John Lowell,
John Stedman,	Joseph Sylvester,
Daniel Turell,	Thomas Graves,
	Walter Thong.

18. MISS MARY RIVERS.

Milton.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jacob Barney,	John Jacob,
Rev. Samuel Danforth,	Jeremy Houchin,
James Lovett,	Rev. John Wilson,
Daniel Lovett,	James Hawkes,
Phineas Sprague,	Edmund Hobart,

Ralph Sprague,	Anthony Eames,
Ephraim Wheaton,	James Bowen,
Thomas Wilson,	Job Smith,
William Hasey,	Nicholas Danforth,
Rev. James Allen,	Thomas Clifton.

19. **MRS. JOHN HOLMES MORISON** (Emily Marshall Eliot).
44 Brimmer Street, Boston.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

James Otis.

20. **MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES SOHIER** (Edith Frances Alden).
79 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Mullins.

21. **MRS. EDWARD REYNOLDS** (Harriet Wolcott Parker).
Readville, Mass.

Fourth in descent from OLIVER WOLCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Talcott,	Thomas Welles,
Philip P. Schuyler,	Elizur Holyoke,
William Leete,	William Pyncheon,
Henry Wolcott,	Brant Arentse Van
Joshua Huntington,	Slichtenhorst,
	John Chester, Jr.

22. **MISS GEORGINA LOWELL PUTNAM**.
68 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Putnam,	John Lowell,
John Putnam,	James Russell,

Benjamin Putnam,	Daniel Russell,
Joshua Wingate,	James Russell,
John Pickering,	Thomas Graves,
Nathaniel Sparhawk,	George Curwen,
John Burrill,	Matthew Whipple,
Thomas Scruggs,	John Whipple,
Joseph Hammond,	John Whipple,
Daniel Turrell,	Samuel Appleton,
John Stedman,	Samuel Appleton,
Thomas Graves,	John Bridge,
	Charles Chambers.

23. **MRS. ROGER WOLCOTT** (Edith Prescott).

173 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

. Fifth in descent from BENJAMIN PRESCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Prescott,	Penn Townsend,
Jonas Prescott,	William Gayer,
Thomas Oliver,	Benjamin Putnam,
Thomas Greene,	Nathaniel Putnam,
John Greene,	John Pickering,
Jonathan Amory,	Joshua Wingate,
Francis Peabody,	Thomas Scrugges,
Francis Peabody,	John Burrell,
John Smith,	Joseph Blanchard,
James Coffin,	Joseph Blanchard,
Tristram Coffin,	Jonathan Hubbard,
Ephraim Sale,	Samuel Ward,
Hopetill Foster,	Isaac Allerton,

Griffin Craft.

24. ***MRS. JAMES A. NOYES** (Constance Winsor).

[Elected 1804.]

[Died 1895.]

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

25. MISS ROSE LAMB.

[Elected 1894.]

129 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from ANDREW ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Anthony Annable,	Stephen Greenleaf, Jr.,
Thomas Dawes,	William Gerrish,
Ambrose Dawes,	Samuel Gookin,
Stephen Greenleaf,	Daniel Gookin,
Edmund Greenleaf,	Tristram Coffin.

26. MRS. WINSLOW WARREN (Mary Lincoln Tinkham).

[Elected 1894.]

Dedham.

Fourth in descent from Colonel BENJAMIN LINCOLN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Lincoln,	John Thaxter,
Samuel Thaxter,	James Lewis.

27. MRS. HAROLD C. ERNST (Ellen Lunt Frothingham).

[Elected 1894.]

8 Greenough Avenue, Jamaica Plain.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Brewster,	Thomas Huckins,
Richard Warren,	John Chipman,
Isaac Lothrop,	Jehu Burr,
Rev. John Cotton,	David Freeman,
Nathaniel Thomas,	Nathaniel Weare, Jr.,
Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.,	Nathaniel Weare,
Nathaniel Gorham,	Rev. Stephen Bachiler,
Peter Burr,	Edmund Greenleaf,

Isaac Lothrop,	John Lothrop,
Jeremiah Swain,	William Thomas,
Henry Green,	John Capen,
Christopher Hussey,	John Appleton,
Stephen Greenleaf,	Samuel Bass.

28. † **MISS MARY RUSSELL COCHRANE.**

[Elected 1894.]

Tenth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

29. **MRS. JOHN HUMPHREYS STORER** (Edith Paine).

[Elected 1894.]

Waltham.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS PAINE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Stephen Hopkins,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
John Thacher,	John Higginson,
Anthony Thacher,	John Higginson,
Josiah Winslow,	Rev. John Higginson,
Rev. John Sherman,	Rev. Francis Higginson,
Robert Treat,	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,
Richard Treat,	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,
Rev. Samuel Willard,	Daniel Gookin,
Simon Willard,	Habijah Savage,
William Sumner,	Thomas Savage,
Samuel Clap,	Thomas Dudley,
Roger Clap,	Simon Bradstreet,
Rev. John Cotton,	Edward Rossiter,
Rev. John Cotton,	Edward Tyng,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	Robert Sharp,
Moses Lyman,	John Sharp,
John Lyman,	Thomas Lake,
John Newman,	Stephen Goodyear,
John Winthrop,	Robert Treat Paine,

John Winthrop,	Edward Jackson,
Samuel Symonds,	John Cushing,
Rev. Samuel Newman,	John Cushing,
Benjamin Swett,	John Cushing,
Edmund Quincy,	James Leonard,
Edmund Quincy,	James Leonard,
Edmund Quincy,	John Willis,
Rev. Henry Flynt,	John Whitman,
Thomas Willet,	William Dodge,
John Brown,	Roger Conant,
Nicholas Snow,	William Raymond,
Thomas Bourne,	John Woodbury,
	Rev. Zachariah Symmes.

30. *MRS. HENRY A. EDES (Sarah Louisa Lincoln).

[Elected 1894.]

[Died 1904.]

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Coffin,	Thomas Mayhew,
John Gorham,	George Dennison,
James Avery,	Thomas Tupper,
William Gayer,	Thomas Tupper, Jr.,
	Thomas Minor.

31. MISS ANNA BLAKE SHAW.

[Elected 1894.]

169 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Rogers,	Rev. John Woodbridge,
John Appleton,	John Breck,
Daniel Denison,	William Trask,
Samuel Ruggles,	Rev. Samuel Whiting.

32. **MRS. WILLIAM LAWRENCE** (Julia Cunningham).

[Elected 1894.]

122 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Cunningham,	Samuel Bass,
Daniel Fisher,	John Cutler,
William Parker,	John Alden,
	William Mullins.

33. **MRS. CHARLES E. PERKINS** (Edith Forbes).

[Elected 1894.]

223 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Seventh in descent from JOHN GREENE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Chandler,	Lion Gardiner,
John Chandler,	Thomas Greene,
John Gardiner,	David Gardiner.

34. **MRS. CHARLES WALTER AMORY** (Elizabeth Gardner).

[Elected 1894.]

278 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Russell,	John Stedman,
Daniel Russell,	Charles Chambers,
James Russell,	Thomas Graves,
George Curwen,	Thomas Graves.

35. **MISS ALICE LEE.**

[Elected 1894.]

Westport, Essex County, N.Y.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Jackson,	Rev. John Cotton,
Edmund Quincy,	John Pickering,

Edmund Quincy,	John Burrill,
Edmund Quincy,	John Higginson,
Rev. Henry Flynt,	John Higginson,
Thomas Willet,	Rev. John Higginson,
John Brown,	Rev. Francis Higginson,
Habijah Savage,	Edward Tyng,
Thomas Savage,	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,
	Simon Bradstreet.

36. MISS SARAH SULLIVAN PERKINS.

[Elected 1804.]

17 Edgehill Road, Brookline.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jotham Odiorne,	John Higginson,
James Russell,	John Higginson,
Daniel Russell,	Rev. John Higginson,
James Russell,	Rev. Francis Higginson,
Charles Chambers,	Nicholas Sever,
George Curwen,	Thomas Savage,
William Sever,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Thomas Graves,	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,
Thomas Graves,	Rev. Zechariah Symmes.

37. MRS. FRANCIS LEE HIGGINSON (Corina Anna Shattuck).

[Elected 1804.]

274 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN SHERMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Barron,	Simon Willard,
Jonathan Prescott,	Edward Winship,
Peter Bulkeley,	Joseph Sherman,
Rev. Edward Bulkeley,	Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

38. MRS. HORACE APPLETON LAMB (Annie Lawrence Rotch).

[Elected 1894.]

126 Beacon Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS OLIVER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Amos Lawrence,	Richard Scott,
Nehemiah Abbott,	Timothy Bigelow,
Isaac Parker,	Richard Borden,
Benjamin Prescott,	William Freeborn,
William Jennison,	Tristram Coffin,
Walter Clarke,	Thomas Gardner,
Jeremiah Clarke,	Gideon Freeborn,
	Thomas Willett.

39. MRS. FRANCIS W. LAWRENCE (Lucilla Train).

[Elected 1894.]

Mountfort Street, Longwood.

Seventh in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Savage,	Benjamin Gillam,
William Hutchinson,	Joshua Scottow.

40. *MRS. CHARLES J. PAINE (Julia Bryant).

[Elected 1895.]

[Died 1901.]

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MASON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Flint,	John Pickering,
John Burrill,	Christopher Batt,
Anthony Stoddard,	Rev. Zechariah Symmes.

41. MRS. CHARLES SPRAGUE SARGENT (Mary Allen Robeson).

[Elected 1894.]

Holm Lea, Warren Street, Brookline.

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Andrew Robeson,	Jeremiah Clarke,
Jonathan Robeson,	Joseph Whipple,
Thomas Willet,	John Whipple,
Richard Borden,	Samuel Gorton,
Abraham Borden,	William Almy,
Gideon Crawford,	Thomas Harris,
William Crawford,	Thomas Harris,
Richard Arnold,	Edward Farmer,
Thomas Arnold,	Arthur Fenner,
Jonathan Arnold,	Thomas Brownell,
William Greene,	Richard Waterman,
Thomas Greene,	Edward Smith,
John Greene,	Thomas Angell,
Gideon Freeborn,	Richard Tew,
William Freeborn,	Richard Carder,
Thomas Livezey,	John Coffin,
Thomas Macy,	William Gayer,
Richard Gardner,	Thomas Gardner.

42. MRS. JOHN LOWELL (Mary Emlen Hale).

[Elected 1895.]

24 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS LLOYD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Emlen,	Joseph Fox,
Samuel Carpenter,	William Fishbourne,
	Isaac Norris.

43. MRS. EDWARD BANGS (Anne Outram Hodgkinson).

[Elected 1895.]

240 Beacon Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Peter Tufts,	Thomas Dudley,
Simon Bradstreet,	Rev. John Cotton.

44. MRS. JOSEPH SMITH BIGELOW (Mary Cleveland Bryant).

[Elected 1895.]

251 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Fourth in descent from Lieut.-Colonel DAVID MASON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Anthony Stoddard,	Jonathan Amory,
Rev. Zechariah Symmes,	James Coffin,
John Peabody,	Tristram Coffin,
Francis Peabody,	John Jenney,
David Peabody,	Seth Pope,
Atherton Hough,	William Gayer,
	Thomas Nichols.

45. MISS SALLY FAIRCHILD.

[Elected 1895.]

119 East 40th Street, New York, N.Y.

Ninth in descent from RICHARD COLLICOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Hall,	John Carter,
James Fowle,	John Call,
	John Johnson.

46. **MRS. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHITWELL** (Mary Crowninshield Silsbee).

[Elected 1895.]

113 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN PICKERING.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Burrill,	William Raymond,
Joshua Wingate,	Roger Conant,
William Dodge,	John Woodbury,
Robert Hale,	Peter Woodbury,
	Edmund Greenleaf.

47. **MISS FRANCES MERRICK LINCOLN.**

[Elected 1895.]

39 Cedar Street, Worcester.

Eighth in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Lincoln,	Isaac Winslow,
William Sever,	Josiah Winslow,
Nicholas Sever,	Herbert Pelham,
Richard Warren,	William Paddy,
Edmund Freeman,	Nathaniel Warren,
James Warren,	Constant Southworth,
William Collier,	Richard Beers,
Stephen Paine,	Nathan Fiske,
Nathaniel Paine, Jr.	Nathaniel Beal,
Benjamin Church,	John Johnson,
Charles Church,	Thomas Savage,
William Pratt,	Thomas Savage, Jr.,
John Clark,	William Hutchinson,
James Converse,	Joseph Buckminster,
Josiah Converse,	John Sharp,
Moses Fiske,	Thomas White,
John Fiske,	Rev. Zechariah Symmes,

Joshua Scottow,	George Morton,
John Chandler,	Lion Gardiner,
John Chandler, Jr.,	John Chandler, 3d.

48. **MRS. CELY TREVILIAN** (Kate Sedley Fearing).

[Elected 1895.]

Midelney Place, Curry Rivel, Somerset, England.

Fifth in descent from EDWARD RAWSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Skiff,	Rev. Thomas Hooker,
Anthony Eames,	Stephen Rawson,
John Burrill,	Rev. John Wilson,
Ebenezer Burrill,	Richard Arnold,
	Thomas Arnold.

49. ***MRS. STEPHEN M. WELD** (Eloise Rodman).

[Elected 1895.]

[Died 1898.]

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Willet,	Richard Borden,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Joshua Scottow,
Samuel Checkley,	Jeremiah Clarke.

50. ***MRS. ALFRED P. ROCKWELL** (Katharine Virginia Foote).

[Elected 1895.]

[Died 1902.]

Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Foote,	John Haynes,
Samuel Wyllys,	William Leete,
George Wyllys,	Andrew Ward.
	Andrew Ward.

51. MRS. HENRY PARKMAN (Mary Frances Parker).

[Elected 1895.]

30 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Elisha Parker,	David Goodrich,
John Parker,	Oloff Stevense Van Courtland,
James Parker,	Stephen Van Courtland,
John Johnston,	Philip Pieterse Schuyler.

52. MRS. EDMUND MARCH WHEELWRIGHT (Elizabeth Boott Brooks).

[Elected 1895.]

59 Bay State Road, Boston.

Ninth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Saltonstall,	Edward Rossiter,
Richard Saltonstall,	Rev. Nathaniel Ward,
Rev. John Cotton,	Nathaniel Gorham,
John Gorham,	John Gorham.

53. MRS. SAMUEL D. WARREN (Mabel Bayard).

[Elected 1898.]

261 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from AUGUSTINE HERMANS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Tench Francis,	Thomas Willing,
Charles Willing,	Edward Shippen.

54. MRS. JOSEPH E. DAVIS (Mary Waldo Lincoln).

[Elected 1895.]

154 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Isaac Winslow,	John Johnson,
Josiah Winslow,	William Sever,

Herbert Pelham,	Nicholas Sever,
William Paddy,	Samuel Lincoln,
Edmund Freeman,	Richard Warren,
Nathaniel Warren,	James Warren,
Benjamin Church,	William Pratt,
Charles Church,	William Collier,
Stephen Paine,	John Clark,
Nathaniel Paine, Jr.,	Nathan Fiske,
Constant Southworth,	Moses Fiske,
Richard Beers,	John Fiske,
Thomas Savage,	Nathaniel Beal,
Thomas Savage, Jr.,	James Converse,
William Hutchinson,	Josiah Converse,
John Sharp,	Joseph Buckminster,
Thomas White,	Joshua Scottow,
Rev. Zechariah Symmes,	Lion Gardiner,
George Morton,	John Chandler,
John Chandler, Jr.,	John Chandler, 3d.

55. **MRS. HENRY S. HOWE** (Katharine Dexter Wainwright).

[Elected 1895.]

Essex Street, Longwood.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Sedgwick,	David Peabody,
William Hubbard,	Francis Peabody,
John Whipple,	Rev. William Hubbard,
Seth Pope,	Samuel Wyllys,
John Jenney,	Lion Gardiner,
Thomas Burge,	Jonathan Amory,
William Gayer,	Tristram Coffin,
John Hall,	John Greene,
Joseph Sill,	Thomas Greene,
Samuel Walker,	Richard Russell,
Richard Walker,	John Chandler,
James Fowle,	John Chandler, Jr.,

George Wyllys,	Thomas Brooks,
John Haynes,	John Breck,
John Peabody,	James Coffin,
William Trask,	James Blake,
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers.	

56. MISS ELLEN BANCROFT.

[Elected 1896.]

247 Beacon Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel ROBERT HALE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Hale,	Nathaniel Putnam,
Benjamin Ives,	John Putnam,
John Gilman,	Benjamin Putnam,
Tristram Coffin,	John Pickering,
Robert Hale,	Joshua Wingate,
John Burrill,	Peter Coffin,
Thomas Scruggs.	

57. *MRS. GEORGE M. BARNARD (Ellen Hooper Russell).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1903.]

Sixth in descent from JAMES RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Russell,	Thomas Graves,
James Russell,	George Curwen,
Daniel Russell,	Nathaniel Sparhawk,
Thomas Graves,	Charles Chambers,
John Stedman.	

58. MRS. EDWARD LIVINGSTON DAVIS (Maria Louisa Robbins).

[Elected 1896.]

215 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Abraham Dickerman,	Peter Tufts,
John Sprague,	Maximilian Jewett,

John Call,	Nicholas Davison,
Thomas Lynde,	Richard Hall,
Samuel Prince,	John Upham,
Joseph Lynde,	Stephen Hopkins,
Richard Collicott,	Josiah Winslow,
Ralph Sprague,	John Miller,
Samuel Kettell,	Elisha Hall,
Thomas Shippie,	Thomas Bourne.

59. **MISS GEORGIANA ADELIA BOUTWELL.**

[Elected 1896.]

Groton, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Trowbridge,	Jonathan Poole,
Maximilian Jewett,	Benjamin Fitch,
Benjamin Poole,	John Pearson,
Josiah Richardson.	

60. ***MRS. CHARLES WILSON KOLLOCK** (Gertrude Ella Gregg).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1904.]

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL DAY.

61. **MRS. KATE STANLEY WHITE.**

[Elected 1896.]

373 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edmund Quincy,	Daniel Gookin,
Edmund Quincy,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
Simon Willard,	Edward Flint,
Evart Jansen Wendell,	Abraham Staats,
Thomas Willet,	Johannes Van Brugh,
John Wendell,	John Wendell.

62. *MRS. LEWIS S. DABNEY (Clara Bigelow).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1899.]

Seventh in descent from JOHN OTIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hayman,	Nathaniel Bacon,
Edmund Freeman,	Richard Warren.

63. MISS ELIZABETH WELLES PERKINS.

[Elected 1896.]

260 Clarendon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Samuel Welles,	William Sumner,
Samuel Welles,	John Hollister,
Samuel Welles,	Benjamin Pratt,
George Sumner,	Robert Auchmuty,
	Theophilus Frary.

64. MRS. SHEPHERD BROOKS (Clara Gardner).

[Elected 1896.]

92 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Russell,	John Gardner,
Daniel Russell,	Samuel Gardner,
James Russell,	Thomas Gardner,
George Curwen,	Daniel Weld,
John Stedman,	Joseph Weld,
Charles Chambers,	James Putnam,
Thomas Graves,	John Putnam,
Thomas Graves,	John Gardner.

65. MRS. OLIVER WHITE PEABODY (Mary Anne Lothrop).

[Elected 1896.]

25 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Buckminster,	Anthony Stoddard,
John Sharpe,	Rev. John Cotton,
Isaac Williams,	Simon Bradstreet,
William Parkes,	Thomas Dudley,
	Rev. Solomon Stoddard.

66. MRS. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER THAYER (Alice Robeson).

[Elected 1896.]

30 The Fenway, Boston.

Sixth in descent from ANDREW ROBESON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Watler Clarke,	Thomas Harris,
Richard Gardner,	Thomas Gardner,
Jeremiah Clarke,	Jonathan Robeson,
John Coffin,	William Gayer,
Thomas Willet,	William Greene,
Richard Borden,	John Greene,
Arthur Fenner,	Joseph Whipple,
Richard Arnold,	John Whipple,
Thomas Arnold,	Thomas Greene,
Abraham Borden,	Edward Farmer,
William Freeborn,	Thomas Brownell,
Gideon Freeborn,	William Crawford,
Richard Waterman,	Edward Smith,
Tristram Coffin,	Thomas Macy,
Richard Tew,	Thomas Angell,
Richard Carder,	Thomas Harris, Jr.,
Samuel Gorton,	William Almy,
Jonathan Arnold,	Thomas Livezey.

67. **MRS. FRANZ E. ZERRAHN (Constance Whitney).**

[Elected, 1896.]

Blue Hill P.O., Milton.

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gershom Flagg, Nehemiah Abbot,
John Cutler.

68. **MISS ADELINE AMELIA BIGELOW.**

[Elected 1896.]

9 Fairfield Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Josiah Winslow,	Robert Lenthal Eells,
Samuel Eells,	Rev. Nathaniel Eells,
Samuel Eells,	Benjamin Tucker,
Abraham Bigelow,	Thomas Burge,
Thomas Bigelow,	Isaac Jones,
Francis Barker,	James Jones,
William Collier,	John Warren,
John Miller,	John Warren,
Samuel Bigelow,	Benjamin Tolman,
John Jenney,	John Buck,
Lion Gardner,	Thomas Bourne,
Seth Pope,	Josiah Jones,
James Skiff,	Edward Howe,
John Howland,	Thomas Hinckley,
John Bridge,	Isaac Johnson,
John Gorham,	John Johnson,
Timothy Crocker,	John Alden,
William Crocker,	Henry Bowen,
John Howland,	John Livermore,
William Hedge,	John Witherell,
John Coolidge,	John Bursley,
Nathan Fiske,	Richard Bourne,
Matthew Bridge,	Robert Tucker,

Nicholas Danforth, Samuel Bass,
 William Mullins, Matthew Fuller,
 Samuel Fuller.

69. **MRS. HENRY HERBERT EDES** (Grace Williamson).

[Elected 1896.]

62 Buckingham Street, Cambridge.

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Daniel Pierce,	Benjamin Barton,
John Woodman,	John Russell,
George Allen,	Richard Borden,
Ralph Cross,	Edward Woodman.

70. **MRS. ELBRIDGE GERRY CUTLER** (Fanny Gore Bradford).

[Elected 1896.]

214 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gamaliel Bradford,	Ephraim Sale,
Gamaliel Bradford,	Hopstill Foster,
Samuel Bradford,	Penn Townsend,
William Bradford,	Samuel Sprague,
William Brewster,	Anthony Eames,
Constant Southworth,	William Trask,
John Alden,	John Bridge,
William Mullins,	Samuel Barrett,
Richard Warren,	William Pabodie.

71. **MRS. ROBERT HALLOWELL GARDINER** (Alice Bangs).

[Elected 1896.]

Gardiner, Me.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Bangs,	Thomas Clarke,
Edward Bangs,	Thomas Pemberton,

Jonathan Brewster,	Humphrey Turner,
Thomas Dudley,	Rev. John Cotton,
Simon Bradstreet,	Peter Tufts,
	Thomas Hinckley.

72. MRS. CHARLES STUART WILSON (Elizabeth Wilson Doane).

[Elected 1896.]

Care Mrs. W. E. Doane, Stockbridge, Mass.

Ninth in descent from JOHN DOANE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Elisha Doane, Matthew Driver.

73. MRS. HENRY ROGERS DALTON (Florence Chapman).

[Elected 1897.]

507 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Rogers,	Seth Pomeroy,
Daniel Denison,	Ebenezer Pomeroy,
Samuel Ruggles,	Medad Pomeroy,
Henry Dwight,	John Webster,
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,	William Parks,
Rev. John Woodbridge.	Joseph Hawley,
Rev. Samuel Whiting,	Samuel Marshall,
Timothy Dwight,	David Wilton,
William Bradford,	Israel Ashley,
William Bradford, Jr.,	Benjamin Newbury,
	Matthew Allyn.

74. MRS. JOHN KINGSBURY BURGESS (Antoinette Converse Starkweather).

[Elected 1897.]

Dedham.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Eldad Taylor,	Eleazer Fitch,
Samuel Wyllys,	John Mason,

George Wyllys,	Rev. John Whiting,
Jonathan Ingersoll,	William Whiting,
John Webster,	Edward Collins,
William Bradford,	Joseph Backus,
William Bradford,	William Pratt.

75. **MRS. ALEXANDER DAVID JONES** (Frances Mather Fitch).

[Elected 1897.]

162 Broad Street, Charleston, S.C.

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN HAYNES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Humphrey Atherton, Richard Mather.

76. **MRS. WILLIAM SOHIER BRYANT** (Martha Lyman Cox).

[Elected 1897.]

Powell Street, Longwood.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Lyman,	Caleb Stanley,
Benjamin Lyman,	Richard Lord,
John Lyman,	Richard Lord,
Medad Pomeroy,	Johannis de Peyster,
Joseph Judson,	Johannis de Peyster,
Daniel White,	Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick,
Joseph Pitkin,	Matthew Clarkson,
William Pitkin,	Thomas Gardner,
William Pitkin,	Richard Lord,
William Goodwin,	Henry Smith,
	William Pynchon.

77. † **MRS. G. E. SAGE** (Sophie West Hayes).

[Elected 1897.]

Eighth in descent from INCREASE NOWELL.

78. MRS. EVERETT CEPHAS BUMPUS (Mary Louise Bates).

[Elected 1897.]

179 Goffe Street, Quincy, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Phineas Upham,	Daniel Gookin,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,	Rev. John Cotton, 3d,
Habijah Savage,	Rev. John Cotton,
Thomas Savage,	Simon Bradstreet,
	Joshua Wingate.

79. MISS MARY TOPPAN SPALDING.

[Elected 1897.]

28 Green Street, Newburyport.

Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Christopher Toppan,	John Frost,
Joshua Wingate,	Charles Frost,
William Parker,	William Pepperell.

80. MRS. JOSEPH GILES EATON (Mary Anne Varnum).

[Elected 1897.]

Care of Com. J. G. Eaton, U.S.N., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

Sixth in descent from Captain JAMES PARKER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonas Prescott,	Josiah Richardson,
Joseph Parker,	John Osgood,
Josiah Parker,	Robert Clements.

81. MRS. JOHN ELIOT THAYER (Evelyn Duncan Forbes).

[Elected 1897.]

Lancaster.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Cushing,	Thomas Walley,
Jacob Cushing,	John Walley.

82. MRS. WILLIAM TUDOR (Elizabeth Whitwell).

[Elected 1897.]

208 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hubbard,	David Gardiner,
Rev. William Hubbard,	Thomas Greene,
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,	John Greene,
Richard Russell,	Robert Sedgwick,
Samuel Wyllys,	Lion Gardiner,
George Wyllys,	Daniel Gookin,
John Haynes,	Tristram Coffin,
Stephen Greenleaf,	William Gerrish,
Edmund Greenleaf,	Stephen Greenleaf,
John Gardiner.	

83. MISS KATHARINE COLLAMORE PIERCE.

[Elected 1897.]

474 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edmund Quincy,	John Wendell,
Edmund Quincy,	John Wendell,
Edmund Quincy,	Evert Jansen Wendell,
Simon Willard,	John Thaxter,
Thomas Willet,	Samuel Thaxter,
John Brown,	Benjamin Lincoln,

Rev. Henry Flynt,	John Burseley,
Thomas Hinckley,	Jabez Hatch,
John Balch,	Anthony Collamore,
Edward Flint,	William Crocker,
Johannes Van Brugh,	Abraham Staats,
Daniel Cushing,	Edmund Hobart,
Humphrey Turner,	James Lewis.

84. **MRS. WILLIAM R. DONAGHE** (Susan Boylston Richardson).

[Elected 1897.]

52 Maple Avenue, Morristown, N. J.

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM CODDINGTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Peleg Sanford,	William Richardson,
John Sanford,	John Howland,
Thomas Stanton,	George Denison,
James Richardson,	John Gorham,
William Denison,	Thomas Noyes,
Amos Richardson,	Rev. James Noyes,
	Rev. James Noyes, 2d.

85. **MISS ELIZABETH ELLERY DANA.**

[Elected 1897.]

152 Brattle Street, Cambridge.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,	William Ellery,
Jonathan Remington,	Rev. Simon Bradstreet,
William Ellery,	Rev. Samuel Danforth,
Christopher Almy,	Rev. James Allen,
Tristram Coffin,	Job Smith,
Rev. John Wilson,	William Gaylord,
Rev. George Phillips,	Thomas Minor,
Daniel Clark,	Rev. Pardon Tillinghast,
Ebenezer Grant,	William Goodwin,
	Rev. John Woodbridge.

86. **MRS. DUDLEY LEAVITT PICKMAN (Ellen Rodman Motley).**

[Elected 1898.]

98 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Willet,	Gideon Freeborn,
Richard Borden,	Samuel Checkley,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Joshua Scottow,
	Jeremiah Clarke.

87. **MRS. NEAL RANTOUL (Lucy Saunders Saltonstall).**

[Elected 1898.]

30 Fairfield Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL.

88. **MISS SARAH HASKELL CROCKER.**

[Elected 1898.]

319 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Crocker,	James Kidder,
Daniel Davis,	Henry Cobb,
Joseph Lothrop,	Thomas Huckins,
Rev. John Lothrop,	John Gorham,
	William Haskell.

89. **MISS ELIZABETH PUTNAM SOHIER.**

[Elected 1898.]

79 Beacon Street, Boston.

Ninth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Higginson,	John Greene,
John Higginson,	Stephen Sewall,
Rev. John Higginson,	Henry Sewall,

Rev. Francis Higginson,	John Lowell,
Stephen Higginson,	Edward Tyng,
Thomas Savage,	William Hutchinson,
Habijah Savage,	Thomas Lake,
James Coffin,	John Brown,
Tristram Coffin,	Thomas Nichols,
Rev. John Cotton,	Daniel Denison,
Rev. John Cotton, 3d,	William Denison,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	John Jenney,
Edward Jackson,	William Gayer,
Edmund Quincy,	Atherton Hough,
Edmund Quincy,	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,
Edmund Quincy,	Rev. John Rogers,
Daniel Gookin,	Rev. Jabez Fitch,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,	Rev. James Fitch,
John Mason,	David Peabody,
Thomas Willet,	John Peabody,
Thomas Dudley,	Francis Peabody,
Jonathan Amory,	Seth Pope,
John Bridge,	John Appleton,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, 2d,	John Appleton,
Rev. Zechariah Symmes,	Samuel Appleton,
Rev. Henry Whitfield,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,	Stephen Goodyear,
Thomas Greene,	Daniel Turrell.

90. MRS. JOSEPH STORY FAY, JR. (Rebecca Rodman Motley).

[Elected 1898.]

169 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Willet,	Gideon Freeborn,
Richard Borden,	Samuel Checkley,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Joshua Scottow,
	Jeremiah Clarke.

91. MRS. CHARLES FRANK RUSSELL (Mary Otis Rogers).

[Elected 1898.]

Weston.

Fourth in descent from JAMES OTIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Otis,	Benjamin Lincoln,
James Otis,	Benjamin Lincoln.

92. MISS MARGARET WOODBRIDGE CUSHING.

[Elected 1898.]

Newburyport Mass.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Caleb Cushing,	Robert Clements,
John Cushing,	Daniel Pierce,
Rev. John Cotton,	Daniel Pierce,
Henry Sewall,	Matthew Perkins,
Edward Rossiter,	Thomas Burnham,
Rev. John Woodbridge,	Edmund Greenleaf,
William Gerrish,	Tristram Coffin,
Stephen Greenleaf,	Joseph Hills,
Robert Pike,	Edward Brown,
Benjamin Kimball,	Thomas Loughton,
John Johnson,	Rev. William Worcester.

93. MRS. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM WHEELWRIGHT (Sarah Cabot).

[Elected 1898.]

73 Mount Vernon Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Winslow,	John Gerrish,
Edward Hutchinson,	William Gerrish,
William Hutchinson,	John Gerrish,
Richard Waldron,	Samuel Barrett,
	William Barrett.

94. MISS MADELEINE CURTIS MIXTER.

[Elected 1898.]

241 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Hall,	William French,
Joseph Sill,	John Pomeroy,
William Hartwell,	Ebenezer Pomeroy,
Samuel Bass,	Medad Pomeroy,
Nicholas Danforth,	John Johnson,
John Sherman,	Abraham Brasher,
John Bridge,	Samuel Walker,
Samuel Witt,	Richard Walker,
Richard Brackett,	James Fowle,
William Mullins,	Rev. John Lothrop,
Josiah Jones,	Johannes Bensing,
Samuel Craft,	Elisha Pomeroy,
Griffin Craft,	Aaron Cooke,
Edward Breck,	John Lyman,
John Breck,	John King,
Benjamin Garfield,	William Holton,
Samuel Bigelow,	Nathaniel Bowman,
	John Carter.

95. MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY (Anna Sophia Lyman Mason).

[Elected 1893.]

176 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Cotton,	Jeremiah Mason,
Simon Bradstreet,	Joseph Weld,
Thomas Dudley,	Edmund Hobart,
John Mason,	Rev. Peter Hobart,
	Rev. Samuel Whiting.

96. MRS. WALDO LINCOLN (Fanny Chandler).

[Elected 1898.]

49 Elm Street, Worcester.

Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER (of Woodstock).

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Stephen Paine,	Joseph Chandler,
Nathaniel Paine,	John Gardiner,
Nathaniel Paine,	David Gardiner,
Timothy Paine,	John Burrill,
Henry Andrews,	John Pickering,
John Chandler,	William Hodges,
Lion Gardiner,	Samuel Clapp,
George Macy,	Samuel Williams,
	Richard Williams.

97. MISS MARY CHANNING ROGERS.

[Elected 1898.]

Canton, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

98. MISS MARY RODMAN.

[Elected 1898.]

Concord, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Christopher Hussey,	Thomas Willett.
---------------------	-----------------

99. †MRS. WILLIAM J. WRIGHT (Georgianna Buckham).

[Elected 1898.]

Pine Hill, Duxbury.

Eighth in descent from Hon. NICASIVS DE SILLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joris Jansen Rapelye,	Andries de Vos,
Jeronimus Rapelye,	Johannes Lott,

Theunis Rapelye,	Jacques Cortelyou,
Gerrit Wolphersen Van Cou-	Denys Theunisse,
wenhoven,	Albert Heymanse Roosa.

100. MRS. JAMES ARNOLD LOWELL (Mary Wharton Churchman).

[Elected 1898.]

297 Beacon Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS WHARTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Wharton, Jr.,	Barnabas Wilcox,
Samuel Powel,	Samuel Carpenter,
Thomas Lloyd,	Anthony Morris,
	Anthony Morris, Jr.

101. MRS. RUSSELL STURGIS, JR. (Anne Outram Bangs).

[Elected 1898.]

44 The Fenway, Boston.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Bangs,	Thomas Dudley,
Edward Bangs,	Thomas Pemberton,
Thomas Clarke,	Jonathan Brewster,
Thomas Hinckley,	Humphrey Turner,
Simon Bradstreet,	Peter Tufts,
	Rev. John Cotton.

102. MISS BESSIE HUNTINGTON LYMAN.

[Elected 1898.]

The Ludlow, Boston.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Hinckley,	Thomas Savage,
Simon Bradstreet,	Peter Tufts,

Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	Thomas Lynde,
Rev. John Cotton,	Thomas Stebbins,
Moses Lyman,	Charles Thomson,
John Lyman,	Samuel Sprague,
Elbridge Gerry,	Ralph Sprague,
Thomas Savage,	William Hutchinson,
	John Strong.

103. *MRS. CHARLES TAINTOR BAKER (Anna Bartlett Dwight).

[Elected 1808.]
[Died in 1899.]

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Dwight,	William Bradford,
Timothy Dwight,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
Joseph Hawley,	Samuel Marshall,
David Wilton,	Seth Pomeroy.

104. † MRS. AUGUSTUS PEABODY GARDNER (Constance Lodge).

[Elected 1898.]

Ninth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON.

105. † MRS. EDWARD D. BRANDEGEE (Mary Bryant Pratt).

[Elected 1898.]

Faulkner Farm, Brookline, Mass.

Seventh in descent from Major JOHN WALLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Danforth,	John Chipman,
Joseph Sill,	William Tyng,
Thomas Brattle,	John Eyre.

106. MISS SUSANNA WILLARD.

[Elected 1898.]

3 Berkeley Place, Cambridge.

Sixth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Willard,	Samuel Wright,
Richard Warren,	Kenelm Winslow,
Hopestill Foster,	Nathaniel Winslow,
Sampson Sheafe,	James Lewis,
Anthony Snow,	Willard Knowles,
Penn Townsend,	Ephraim Sale,
Jacob Sheafe,	Shadrach Walton,
Sampson Sheafe,	Robert Waterman,
John Sherman,	Edward Bangs,
Edward Wright,	Thomas Bourne,
	George Walton.

107. MISS ELIZABETH MARQUAND.

[Elected 1898.]

Curzon's Mill, Newburyport.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Dudley,	Edward Tyng,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,	Thomas Savage,
Daniel Gookin,	William Hutchinson.

108. MRS. MARCUS BENJAMIN (Carolyn Gilbert).

[Elected 1898.]

1703 Q Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Fifth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WARNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Allis,	John Webster,
William Allis,	George Hubbard,
	Daniel Warner.

109. MRS. JAMES M. SMITH (Lucy Brown Hunt).

[Elected 1898.]

73 South Street, Northampton.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Webster,	Simon Bradstreet,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton.	Samuel Partridge,
Rev. John Cotton,	Aaron Cooke,
Aaron Cooke.	

110. MRS. HENRY E. COOPER (Mary Ellen Porter).

[Elected 1898.]

Honolulu, H.I.

Seventh in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE.

111. MRS. HALL CURTIS (Alice Dodge Silsbee).

[Elected 1898.]

2 Spruce Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Pickering,	John Burrill,
Joshua Wingate,	Robert Hale,
William Dodge,	William Raymond.

112. MISS HARRIET ELIZABETH CLARKE.

[Elected 1898.]

9 Chestnut Street, Worcester.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jedediah Foster,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
Joseph Dwight,	Joseph Hawley,
Henry Dwight,	Samuel Marshall,
Timothy Dwight,	David Wilton,
John Pynchon.	

113. MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY HOMANS (Eliza Lee Lothrop).

[Elected 1898.]

44 Newbury Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Lothrop, John Sharpe.

114. MRS. EDWARD STURGIS GREW (Annie Crawford Clark).

[Elected 1898.]

185 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from ROGER CLAPP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Clark,	John Webster,
John Strong,	Benjamin Newberry,
Aaron Cooke,	Matthew Allyn.

115. * MRS. JAMES JACKSON MINOT (Elizabeth Whitney).

[Elected 1898.]

[Died 1903.]

Seventh in descent from JOHN BRIDGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Gershom Flagg, Nehemiah Abbot.

116. MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE BRANNAN (Julia Gardiner Gorham).

[Elected 1899.]

3 Berkeley Street, Cambridge.

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. George Phillips,	William White,
Samuel Appleton,	James Coffin,
John Gorham,	Tristram Coffin,
William White,	John Gorham, Jr.,
Phillips White,	William Gayer,
John White,	John Gilman,
	Robert Tucker.

117. MRS. JAMES FREEMAN CURTIS (Helen Read Gardner).

[Elected 1899.]

253 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Gardner,	Daniel Weld,
John Gardner,	Joseph Weld,
Samuel Gardner,	James Putnam,
James Russell,	John Putnam,
Daniel Russell,	Charles Chambers,
James Russell,	Thomas Graves,
Richard Russell,	Thomas Graves,
George Curwin,	John Stedman.

118. † MRS. FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM (Hetty Sullivan Lawrence).

[Elected 1899.]

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor SAMUEL SYMONDS.

119. MRS. HENRY FORBES BIGELOW (Eliza Frothingham Davis).

[Elected 1899.]

Readville.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Prince,	Richard Hall,
Maximilian Jewett,	Richard Collicott,
Joseph Lynde,	John Upham,
Nicholas Davison.	

120. MRS. EDWARD WHEELWRIGHT (Isaphene Moore Luyster).

[Elected 1899.]

22 Chestnut Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from Major THOMAS LAWRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Lawrence,	Gerrit Wolphertsen Van
Cornelius Luyster,	Couwenhoven,
Joseph Sackett.	

121. MRS. SAMUEL PARKMAN BLAKE (Mary Lee Higginson).

[Elected 1899.]

39 Brimmer Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Higginson,	John Pickering,
John Higginson,	Edmund Quincy,
John Higginson,	Daniel Gookin,
Stephen Higginson,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
	John Brown.

122. MRS. JOSEPH CUTLER WHITNEY (Georgiana Hayward).

[Elected 1899.]

232 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Major JOSEPH GOLDTHWAITE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Putnam,	Nathaniel Putnam,
	Ambrose Dawes.

123. MISS SARAH ELIZABETH HUNT.

[Elected 1899.]

4 Federal Street, Salem.

Third in descent from Captain JEREMIAH PAGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Benjamin Putnam,	Nathaniel Lawrence,
Nathaniel Putnam,	John Woodbury,
John Putnam,	John Dodge,
Joseph Fowler,	Paul Thorndike.

124. MRS. CHARLES MONTRAVILLE GREEN (Helen Lincoln Ware).

[Elected 1899.]

78 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel SAMUEL THAXTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Thaxter.

125. MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD EATON.

[Elected 1899.]

62 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Henry Flynt,	Josiah Quincy,
Thomas Willet,	Daniel Gookin,
John Brown,	Joseph Storer,
	Edmund Quincy.

126. MRS. WILLIAM CLEVELAND WEST (Abbie Cogswell Farley).

[Elected 1899.]

364 Essex Street, Salem.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Rogers,	Thomas Dudley,
Samuel Symonds,	Sir Richard Saltonstall,
Daniel Denison,	Michael Farley,
	Rev. John Wise.

127. MISS SUSAN WARD OSGOOD.

[Elected 1899.]

248 Lafayette Street, Salem.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Pynchon,	Edward Holyoke,
John Winslow,	Rev. John Rogers,
Daniel Denison,	John Appleton,
John Osgood,	Rev. Edward Holyoke.

128. MISS MARY WARD NICHOLS.

[Elected 1899.]

Hathorne P.O., Essex County.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Pynchon,	John Appleton,
John Winslow,	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,

Edward Holyoke,	Samuel Appleton,
Rev. Edward Holyoke,	John Appleton,
Daniel Denison,	Jacob Eliot, Jr.,
Elizur Holyoke,	William Denison,
Rev. John Rogers,	Roger Clap.

129. †MRS. HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM (Mary May Hayward).

[Elected 1899.]

351 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN GORHAM.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Gorham,	William Sumner,
John Gorham,	Henry Wolcott,
James Coffin,	Samuel Appleton,
Tristram Coffin,	Samuel Appleton,
John Howland,	Samuel Bass,
John Call,	Ambrose Dawes,
Peter Tufts,	Thomas White,
William Gayer,	William Mullins,
John Alden,	Philip Smith,

Thomas Lynde.

130. MISS AGNES BLAKE POOR.

[Elected 1899.]

389 Walnut Street, Brookline.

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN OSGOOD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Parker,	Humphrey Atherton,
James Frye,	Rev. Michael Wigglesworth,
Rev. William Thompson,	William Homes,
	Roger Clapp.

131. MISS GEORGIE LISE PORTER.

[Elected, 1899.]

9 Legare Street, Charleston, S.C.

Seventh in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE.

132. MRS. CHARLES JAMES WHITE (Olivia Alger Richardson).

[Elected 1899.]

259 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD JOHNSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Johnson,	William Phelps,
William French,	John Willis,
James Kidder,	John Whitman,
John Strong.	

133. MISS MADELEINE LAWRENCE.

[Elected 1899.]

321 Dartmouth Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant AMOS LAWRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nehemiah Abbott,	Henry Adams,
Rev. John Cleveland,	Henry Adams,
Thomas Choate,	Samuel Morse,
David McGregor,	Joshua Morse.

134. MRS. AUGUSTUS GEORGE BULLOCK (Mary Chandler).

[Elected 1899.]

48 Elm Street, Worcester, Mass.

Fourth in descent from Captain JOSEPH CHANDLER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Chandler,	John Gardiner,
John Chandler,	Lion Gardiner,
Timothy Paine,	John Burrill,
Nathaniel Paine,	David Gardiner,
William Hodges,	John Pickering,
Samuel Williams,	Henry Andrews,
Nathaniel Paine,	Samuel Clapp,
Stephen Paine,	George Macy,
Richard Williams.	

135. MRS. ARTHUR PHILLIPS NAZRO (Mary Evert Goodwin).

[Elected 1899.]

920 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Eliot,	John Gerrish,
Evert Jansen Wendell,	Abraham Staats,
John Wendell,	Edmund Quincy,
John Wendell,	Daniel Gookin,
Nathaniel Fryer,	Henry Sherburne,
Rev. Wm. Thompson,	Thomas Spencer,
Charles Frost,	John Pickering,
John Plaisted,	Rev. John Wheelwright,
Roger Plaisted,	John Wheelwright,
	John Hill.

136. MRS. HENRY STURGIS GREW (Jane Norton Wigglesworth).

[Elected 1899.]

89 Beacon Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from the Rev. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sylvester Richmond,	John Alden,
Sylvester Richmond,	William Mullins,
Edward Richmond,	John Thaxter,
William Paybodie,	George Sumner,
	William Sumner.

137. MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS COUNCILMAN (Isabella Coolidge).

[Elected 1899.]

78 Bay State Road, Boston.

Eighth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Brackett,	Richard Warren,
Rev. John Lothrop,	John Wyman,

Robert Cushman,	Stephen Hopkins,
William Hartwell,	Thomas Clark,
John Ward,	Barnabas Lothrop,
Edward Jackson,	Benjamin Kimball,
William Read,	Edward Carleton.

138. **MRS. CHARLES KANE COBB** (Susan Maria Wheelwright).

[Elected 1899.]

Dunster Road, Chestnut Hill.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jeremiah Wheelwright,	George Giddings,
John Wheelwright,	Daniel Giddings,
Samuel Wheelwright,	William Pepperell,
John Frost,	Charles Frost.

139. **MRS. BARRETT WENDELL** (Edith Greenough).

[Elected 1900.]

358 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Greenough,	Simon Stoddard,
Anthony Stoddard,	Edmund Quincy,
Edmund Quincy,	Thomas Willet,
Rev. Henry Flynt,	Samuel Gookin.

140. **MISS ANNA SALTONSTALL WARD.**

[Elected 1900.]

415 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Saltonstall,	Rev. Nathaniel Ward,
Nathaniel Saltonstall,	Richard Cooke,
Richard Saltonstall,	Elisha Cooke,

Richard Saltonstall,	Elisha Cooke, Jr.,
John Leverett,	Henry True,
Richard Middlecott,	John Wainwright,
John Winslow,	Thomas Bradbury,
Rev. George Phillips,	Daniel Pierce,
Rev. Samuel Phillips,	Edward Rossiter,
John Gilman,	Samuel Symonds,
John Whipple,	Edmund Greenleaf,
John Whipple,	Alexander Shapleigh,
Rev. John Cotton,	John Whipple,
William Ward,	Daniel Pierce,
John Ward,	William White,
John Ward,	John White,
John Veazey,	Samuel White,
Edward Veazey,	John Cushing,
	Samuel Appleton.

141. MISS MARIAN DE COURCY WARD.

[Elected 1900.]

415 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Sir RICHARD SALTONSTALL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Saltonstall,	William Ward,
Nathaniel Saltonstall,	John Ward,
Richard Saltonstall,	John Ward,
Richard Saltonstall,	John Veazey,
John Leverett,	Edward Veazey,
Richard Middlecott,	Rev. Nathaniel Ward,
John Winslow,	Richard Cooke,
Rev. George Phillips,	Elisha Cooke,
Rev. Samuel Phillips,	Elisha Cooke, Jr.,
John Gilman,	Henry True,
John Whipple,	John Wainwright,
John Whipple,	Thomas Bradbury,
John Whipple,	Daniel Peirce,
Rev. John Cotton,	Daniel Peirce,

Edward Rossiter,	William White,
Samuel Symonds,	John White,
Edmund Greenleaf,	Samuel White,
Alexander Shapleigh,	John Cushing,
	Samuel Appleton.

142. MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS (Jane Minot Revere).

[Elected 1900.]

416 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM COLBRON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Foster.

143. MRS. EVERETT HOLBROOK (Isabel Norton Flanders).

[Elected 1900.]

382 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Tristram Coffin,	John Ward,
Stephen Greenleaf,	John Whipple,
Edmund Greenleaf,	Simon Stone,
James Trowbridge,	Ebenezer Stone,
Edward Jackson,	John Andrews,
William Hartwell,	William Andrews,
Richard Swan,	Robert Clement.

144. MRS. WINTHROP SARGENT (Aimée Rotch).

[Elected 1900.]

207 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jeremiah Clarke,	Timothy Bigelow,
Richard Scott,	Oliver Prescott,

Thomas Willet,	Benjamin Prescott,
Thomas Cornell,	Jonas Prescott,
Abraham Borden,	Thomas Oliver,
Richard Borden,	Amos Lawrence,
Gideon Freeborn,	Nathaniel Lawrence,
William Freeborn,	Nehemiah Abbott,
Thomas Brownell,	William Jennison,
David Fiske,	John Coffin,
Thomas Macy,	Tristram Coffin,
Thomas Gardner,	Richard Gardner.

145. **MRS. DAVID WILLIAMS CHEEVER** (Anna Caroline Nichols).

[Elected 1900.]

557 Boylston Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel JOHN WHEELWRIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Wheelwright,	John Call,
Rev. John Wheelwright.	

146. ***MISS ANNE FOSTER REYNOLDS.**

[Elected 1900.]

[Died 1901.]

Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,	Samuel Symonds,
Simon Bradstreet,	John Eyre,
Evert Jansen Wendell,	Thomas Brattle,
Jacob Wendell,	Edward Rawson,
Johannes Wendell,	Rev. John Wilson,
John Walley,	Peter Oliver,
John Phillips,	William Tyng,
Rev. Samuel Phillips,	Thomas Walley,
Samuel Appleton,	Peter Tufts,

Thomas Lynde.

147. MISS MARGARET WENDELL REYNOLDS.

[Elected 1900.]

224 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. George Phillips,	Simon Bradstreet,
John Phillips,	John Eyre,
Rev. Samuel Phillips,	Thomas Brattle,
John Walley,	Edward Rawson,
Evert Jansen Wendell,	Rev. John Wilson,
Jacob Wendell,	Peter Tufts,
Johannes Wendell,	Thomas Lynde,
Samuel Appleton,	William Tyng,
Samuel Symonds,	Peter Oliver,
	Thomas Walley.

148. MRS. GEORGE EDWIN SMITH (Sarah Frances Weld).

[Elected 1900.]

4 Mead Street, Everett.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. THOMAS WELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Samuel Whiting,	Thomas Savage,
John White,	William Hutchinson,
Cornelius Waldo,	Edward Tyng,
Benjamin Hayden,	Ephraim Hunt,
Thomas Allen,	John Holbrook,
Joseph Allen,	Samuel Adams,
Rev. William Thompson,	George Alcock,
William Hunt,	Edward Tyng,
Samuel Thompson,	George Cleeve,
Habijah Savage,	Isaac Heath,
	Thaddeus Clark.

149. MRS. JOHN APPLETON BURNHAM (Mary White Clark).

[Elected 1900.]

57 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Seventh in descent from THOMAS HARRIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Tew,	William Crawford,
Richard Waterman,	Joseph Whipple,
Arthur Fenner,	John Whipple,
Gideon Crawford,	Edward Smith,
Thomas Angell.	

150. MRS. CHARLES F. WASHBURN (Mary Elizabeth Whiton).

[Elected 1900.]

42 Elm Street, Worcester.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Savage,	William Hutchinson,
Richard Warren.	

151. MISS SUSAN DAY KIMBALL.

[Elected 1900.]

317 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ephraim Morton,	Henry Andrews,
Nicholas Tillinghast,	Francis Peabody,
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast,	Rev. John Lothrop,
George Macy,	Thomas Tupper,
Thomas Mayhew,	Thomas Tupper, Jr.,
Thomas Clarke,	Josias Winslow,
John Miller,	Ambrose Dawes.

152. MRS. LORIN FULLER DELAND (Margaretta Wade Campbell).

[Elected 1900.]

35 Newbury Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS GAUNT.

153. MRS. JOSIAH LITTLE HALE (Annie Skinner Pierce).

[Elected 1900.]

Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brookline.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Willard,	John Wheelwright,
John Wendell,	Samuel Wheelwright,
Edmund Quincy,	John Plaisted,
Daniel Gookin,	John Pickering,
	Thomas Dean.

154. MRS. GEORGE GLOVER CROCKER (Annie Bliss Keep).

[Elected 1900.]

343 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from HENRY WOLCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Keep,	William Haskell,
George Colton,	John Ward,
Thomas Colton,	Joseph Cooley,
Matthew Griswold,	Edward Jackson.

155. MRS. LINCOLN NEWTON KINNICUTT (Edith Perley).

[Elected 1900.]

72 Cedar Street, Worcester.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Leverett,	Edmund Greenleaf,
John Gilman,	John Folsom,

Michael Burnham,	Enoch Greenleaf,
Thomas Dudley,	Samuel Dudley.

156. MRS. SAMUEL BAYARD WOODWARD (Margaret Perley).

[Elected 1900.]

58 Pearl Street, Worcester.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Leverett,	Edmund Greenleaf,
John Gilman,	John Folsom,
Michael Burnham,	Enoch Greenleaf,
Thomas Dudley,	Samuel Dudley.

157. MISS SUSAN LOWELL CLARKE.

[Elected 1900.]

15 Brimmer Street, Boston.

Tenth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Lake,	Jonathan Amory,
Stephen Goodyear,	John Whipple,
Rev. John Cotton,	John Jenney,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	Joseph Hull, 3d,
Rev. John Cotton, 3d,	Joseph Hull, Jr.,
Thomas Clarke,	Joseph Hull,
Barnabas Lothrop,	John Hull,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Abraham Fuller,
Joseph Buckminster,	William Parker,
Edward Tyng,	James Coffin,
Habijah Savage,	Tristram Coffin,
Thomas Savage,	William Gayer,
William Hutchinson,	Stephen Higginson,
John Sharpe,	John Higginson,
William Barrett,	John Higginson,

William Hedge,	Rev. John Higginson,
John Greene,	Rev. Francis Higginson,
Thomas Greene,	Thomas Dudley,
Joseph Buckminster,	Edward Jackson,
John Lowell,	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,
John Bridge,	Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,
Daniel Turrell,	Daniel Gookin,
Thomas Willet,	Edmund Quincy,
John Brown,	Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,
Rev. Henry Whitfield,	Edmund Quincy,
Rev. Zachariah Symmes,	Edmund Quincy,
Stephen Sewall,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
Henry Sewall,	David Peabody,
Rev. Jabez Fitch,	John Peabody,
Rev. James Fitch,	Francis Peabody,
John Mason,	Atherton Hough,
John Appleton,	Seth Pope,
John Appleton,	Thomas Burge,
Samuel Appleton,	John Baxter,
Rev. John Rogers,	Thomas Dyer,
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,	Thomas White,
Daniel Denison,	Joseph Peck,
William Denison,	Andrew Ward,
Thomas Nichols,	Thomas Burge,
	Arthur Macworth.

158. *MRS. GEORGE F. WELD (Anna Sears Amory).

[Elected 1900.]

[Died 1901.]

Sixth in descent from JONATHAN AMORY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Coffin,	Joseph Dudley,
Tristram Coffin,	Thomas Dudley,
Waitstill Winthrop,	Edward Tyng,
John Winthrop, Jr.,	William Brown,
	John Winthrop.

159. MRS. JOHN CHARLES PHILLIPS (Anna Tucker).

[Elected 1900.]

299 Berkeley Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor WALTER CLARKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Andrew Robeson,	Richard Borden,
Edward Farmer,	William Freeborn,
Thomas Livezey,	Thomas Macy,
Thomas Willet,	Thomas Gardner,
	Tristram Coffin.

160. MRS. HENRY RUST STEDMAN (Mabel Weiss).

[Elected 1900.]

South Street, Brookline.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Ellery,	John Coggeshall,
Benjamin Ellery,	Thomas Savage,
Job Almy,	William Almy,
Christopher Almy,	Thomas Cornell,
Jonathan Remington,	Isaac Lawton,
Jonathan Remington,	Thomas Lawton,
John Remington,	Peter Tallman,
Nicholas Danforth,	Richard Borden,
Rev. Simon Bradstreet,	Daniel Gould,
Simon Bradstreet,	Rev. John Woodbridge,
Thomas Dudley,	John Higginson,
Rev. Henry Whitfield,	Rev. John Higginson,
Rev. Zachariah Symmes,	Rev. Francis Higginson,
Walter Clarke,	John Throgmorton,
Jeremiah Clarke,	William Jennison,
John Rathbone,	Nathan Fiske,
John Coggeshall,	John Bridge.

161. **MRS. DEAN PIERCE** (Louisa Higginson Bowditch).

[Elected 1900.]

150 Fisher Avenue, Brookline.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Zachariah Symmes,	John Leverett,
Rev. Jonathan Mitchell,	George Wyllys,
Jean Paul Mascarene,	John Haynes,
William Hubbard,	Lion Gardiner,
	Joshua Babcock.

162. **MISS MARY BUCKMINSTER LOTHROP.**

[Elected 1901.]

27 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Nathaniel Thomas,
William Bradford,	Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.,
Richard Warren,	John Capen,
William Brewster,	John Appleton,
William Collier,	Samuel Appleton,
Barnabas Lothrop,	Thomas Clarke,
Joseph Lothrop,	William Pratt,
Anthony Annable,	John Clark.

163. **MRS. JAMES LOVELL LITTLE** (Mary Robbins Revere).

[Elected 1901.]

Goddard Avenue, Brookline.

Ninth in descent from EDWARD HUTCHINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Paul Revere,	Thomas Clarke,
Elisha Hutchinson,	Thomas Clarke,
Edward Hutchinson,	John Foster.

164. MISS ALICE FARNSWORTH.

[Elected 1901.]

The Vendome, Boston.

Fourth in descent from Lieutenant EZRA FARNSWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Sheple,	Phineas Rice,
James Minot,	Edmund Rice,
George Minot,	James Parker,
Jonas Minot,	Jonas Prescott,
John Shepley,	Jonas Prescott, Jr.,
John Lakin,	Timothy Wheeler,
Thomas Brooks,	Simon Willard,
John Cutler,	James Leland,
Nehemiah Jewett,	William Cotton,
Joseph Jewett,	Edward Winship,
	John Pickard.

165. MADAME RAYMOND LE GHAI (Jeannette Garr Payson).

[Elected 1901.]

III Metternichgasse 4, Vienna, Austria.

Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LITHGOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Arthur Noble,	Ebenezer Stone,
Joseph Bowman,	Simon Stone,
John Sherman,	John Whipple,
Rev. George Phillips,	James Trowbridge,
	Humphrey Atherton.

166. MADAME PIERRE BOTKINE (Frances Lithgow Payson).

[Elected 1901.]

Russian Legation, Brussels, Belgium.

Fourth in descent from Colonel WILLIAM LITHGOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Arthur Noble,	Ebenezer Stone,
Joseph Bowman,	Simon Stone,

Timothy Gerrish,
William Gerrish,

Samuel Thompson,
Rev. William Thompson.

170. MRS. ROBERT HALE BANCROFT (Elise Tiffany Milligan).

[Elected 1901.]

247 Beacon Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from CHARLES CARROLL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Zachariah Maccubbin,	James Neale,
Nicholas Maccubbin,	John Dorsey,
Edward Lloyd,	Charles Ridgeley,
Philemon Lloyd,	Richard Hill,
	Robert Ridgeley.

171. MRS. LEONARD WHEELER (Elizabeth Bancroft Cheever).

[Elected 1901.]

12 Chestnut Street, Worcester.

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN POOLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Johnson,	John Buttolph,
Obadiah Johnson,	John Pickering,
Obadiah Johnson,	Jonathan Sayward,
Samuel Bancroft, Jr.,	Nathaniel Barrell,
Thomas Bancroft,	William Colburn,
Thomas Bancroft, Jr.,	John Barrell,
Samuel Bancroft,	Alexander Shapleigh,
Nathaniel Parker,	Eleazer Stent,
Nathaniel Parker,	William Swain,
Robert Clements,	William Fowler,
John Osgood,	John Strong,
John Osgood,	John Fowler,
Peter Ayer,	Abraham Fowler,
Thomas Gardner,	George Gardner,
	Edward Bates.

172. MRS. GEORGE ICHABOD ROCKWOOD (Ellen Tyler Cheever).

[Elected 1901.]

62 Summer Street, Worcester.

Eighth in descent from EDWARD JOHNSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Obadiah Johnson,	George Gardner,
Obadiah Johnson,	John Buttolph,
Jonathan Poole,	John Pickering,
Nathaniel Parker,	Jonathan Sayward,
Thomas Bancroft,	Nathaniel Barrell,
Thomas Bancroft, Jr.,	William Colburn,
Samuel Bancroft,	John Barrell,
Samuel Bancroft, Jr.,	Alexander Shapleigh,
Nathaniel Parker,	Eleazer Stent,
Robert Clements,	William Swain,
John Osgood,	William Fowler,
John Osgood,	John Strong,
Peter Ayer,	John Fowler,
Thomas Gardner,	Abraham Fowler,
	Edward Bates.

173. MRS. WILLIAM H. BRAWLEY (Marion Emma Porter).

[Elected 1901.]

9 Legare Street, Charleston, S.C.

Seventh in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE.

174. MISS MIRIAM WASHBURN.

[Elected 1901.]

42 Elm Street, Worcester.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	Thomas Savage,
Richard Warren,	William Hutchinson.

175. MRS. MOORFIELD STOREY (Anna Gertrude Cutts).

[Elected 1901.]

24 The Fenway, Boston.

Fourth in descent from Major RICHARD CUTTS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Cutts,	Richard Randolph,
Thomas Mann Randolph,	William Randolph,
Archibald Carey,	John Bolling,
Miles Carey,	William Randolph.

176. MRS. HENRY STURGIS RUSSELL (Mary Hathaway Forbes).

[Elected 1901.]

Milton.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Gardner,	Tristram Coffin,
Thomas Gardner,	James Coffin,
Christopher Hussey,	Rev. Stephen Batchelder.

177. MRS. GEORGE LIPPETT ANDREWS (Emily Kemble Oliver).

[Elected 1901.]

2400 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.

Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL OLIVER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Oliver,	John Wendell,
Peter Oliver,	Evert Jansen Wendell,
Thomas Brattle,	Abraham Staats,
Jacob Wendell,	Simon Bradstreet,

Thomas Dudley.

178. MRS. FRANK LAWRENCE BLOOD (Grace Hollingsworth).

[Elected 1901.]

Groton.

Sixth in descent from VALENTINE HOLLINGSWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,	John Withington,
Simon Bradstreet,	Aaron Cooke,

Humphrey Atherton, William Sumner,
 Robert Tucker, Timothy Tileston,
 Philip Eliot.

179. MRS. FRANCIS ABBOT GOODHUE (Elizabeth Johnson Cushing).

[Elected 1901.]

15 School Street, Andover.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Caleb Cushing,	William Gerrish,
John Cushing,	Edward Rossiter,
Rev. John Woodbridge,	Stephen Greenleaf,
Thomas Dudley,	Edmund Greenleaf,
	Henry Sewall.

180. MRS. FISKE WARREN (Gretchen Osgood).

[Elected 1901.]

8 Mt. Vernon Place, Boston.

Tenth in descent from WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Savage,	Jonathan Wade,
Henry Phillips,	Joseph Fletcher,
Hezekiah Usher,	William Fletcher,
Samuel Bass,	William French,
William Mullins,	Henry Bowen,
John Alden,	Robert Tucker,
John Miller,	Francis Barker,
Josias Winslow,	John Buck,
Thomas Bourne,	Isaac Johnson,
John Osgood,	Thomas Prence,
John Osgood,	William Collier,
Robert Clements,	Samuel Fuller,
Peter Ayer,	Matthew Fuller,
Thomas Howlet,	Peter Butler,

Eleazer Lawrence,	Anthony Eames,
Eleazer Lawrence,	Richard Warren,
Thomas Adams,	James Nash,
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,	John Johnson.

181. MISS ALICE RIGHTON TAYLOR.

[Elected 1901.]

67 Rutledge Avenue, Charleston, S.C.

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Haynes,	William Bradford,
George Wyllys,	Eldad Taylor,
	Samuel Wyllys.

182. MISS JEANETTE WITHERSPOON TAYLOR.

[Elected 1902.]

67 Rutledge Avenue, Charleston, S.C.

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Haynes,	William Bradford,
George Wyllys,	Eldad Taylor,
	Samuel Wyllys.

183. MISS HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL.

[Elected 1902.]

292 Kent Street, Brookline.

Seventh in descent from Rev. WILLIAM WORCESTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hathaway,	John Perkins, Jr.,
Henry Andrews,	James Davis,
Stephen Kingsley,	James Leonard.

184. MRS. THOMAS ST. JOHN LOCKWOOD (Emmeline Dabney Stackpole).

[Elected 1902.]

111 Bay State Road, Boston.

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	Daniel Fisher,
William Mullins,	John Baker.

185. MISS FRANCES GOODWIN.

[Elected 1902.]

920 Centre Street, Jamaica Plain.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Elliot,	Thomas Spencer,
Evert Jansen Wendell,	Abraham Staats,
John Wendell,	Edmund Quincy,
John Wendell,	Daniel Gookin,
John Gerrish,	Henry Sherburne,
William Thompson,	Nathaniel Fryer,
Charles Frost,	John Wheelwright,
John Plaisted,	John Pickering,
John Hill,	Roger Plaisted,
	John Wheelwright.

186. MRS. JAMES H. BEAL (Louisa Adams).

[Elected 1902.]

104 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Mullins,	Joseph Williams,
Samuel Bass,	Edward Howell,
Humphrey Atherton,	John Deming,
Aaron Cooke,	Richard Treat.

187. MRS. JOHN AMORY JEFFRIES (Emily Augusta Eustis).

[Elected 1902.]

3 Exeter St., Boston.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Ellery,	Thomas Dudley,
Benjamin Ellery,	Rev. John Woodbridge,
Jonathan Remington,	Job Almy,
Simon Bradstreet,	Christopher Almy,
	Isaac Lawton.

188. † MRS. FRANK FARNUM DRESSER (Josephine Rose Lincoln).

[Elected 1902.]

49 Elm Street, Worcester.

Ninth in descent from EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Josias Winslow,	William Hutchinson,
Isaac Winslow,	William Sever,
Richard Warren,	Nicholas Sever,
Nathaniel Warren,	Herbert Pelham,
John Chandler, 3d,	Benjamin Church,
Timothy Paine,	William Collier,
Nathaniel Paine,	Constant Southworth,
Nathaniel Paine,	Nathan Fiske,
Stephen Paine,	John Bridge,
John Gardiner,	Nicholas Danforth,
Henry Andrews,	Edmund Rice,
Nathaniel Beal,	Benjamin Cooley,
John Johnson,	Joseph Buckminster,
Thomas Savage, Jr.,	John Sharp,
George Morton,	John Baxter,
William Paddy,	Thomas White,
Edmund Freeman,	Josiah Converse,
Charles Church,	James Converse, Jr.,

James Warren,	Moses Fiske,
Samuel Lincoln,	Rev. Zachariah Symmes,
John Chandler,	Cornelius Waldo,
John Chandler, Jr.,	Joshua Scottow,
David Gardiner,	Luke Hitchcock,
Lion Gardiner,	John Fiske,
John Pickering,	William Pratt,
John Burrill,	John Clark,
Joseph Chandler,	Richard Beers,
George Macy,	James Converse,
Thomas Savage,	John Carter.

189. MISS ELIZABETH STUART OSGOOD.

[Elected 1902.]

6 Monroe Street, Salem.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Holyoke,	John Osgood,
Rev. Edward Holyoke,	Roger Clap,
Thomas Dudley,	John Alden,
Rev. John Rogers,	Thomas Savage,
	Roger Conant.

190. MRS. THACHER LORING (Margaret Fuller Channing)

[Elected 1902.]

Brookline.

Fourth in descent from WILLIAM ELLERY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Ellery,	John Remington,
Benjamin Ellery,	Rev. Simon Bradstreet,
Jonathan Remington,	Thomas Dudley,
Jonathan Remington,	Simon Bradstreet,
	Rev. John Woodbridge.

191. MRS. CHARLES G. WASHBURN (Caroline Vinton Slater).

[Elected 1902.]

44 Elm Street, Worcester.

Eighth in descent from ROGER WILLIAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Barker,	Joseph Jenckes,
Lawrence Wilkinson,	Thomas Angell,
Abraham Tourtellot,	William Wickenden,
William Dyer,	Thomas Olney,
	Stephen Arnold.

192. MISS AGNES IRWIN.

[Elected 1902.]

Radcliffe College, Cambridge.

Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Richard Bache.

193. MRS. GEORGE PUTNAM (Harriet Lowell).

[Elected 1902.]

488 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Richard Russell.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Lowell,	Daniel Russell,
John Bridge,	James Russell,
Daniel Turrell,	George Curwen,
Edward Jackson,	Charles Chambers,
Edmund Quincy,	Thomas Graves,
Edmund Quincy,	John Higginson,
Edmund Quincy,	John Higginson,
Daniel Gookin,	Rev. John Higginson,
Nathaniel Gookin,	Rev. Francis Higginson,
Rev. Nathaniel Gookin,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,

Rev. Henry Flynt,	William Dodge,
Thomas Willet,	Roger Conant,
John Brown,	William Raymond,
Simon Bradstreet,	Habijah Savage,
Thomas Dudley,	Thomas Savage,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	Thomas Lake,
Rev. John Cotton,	Edward Tyng,
Rev. John Cotton,	William Hutchinson,
James Russell,	John Stedman,
	Thomas Graves.

194. MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS REYNOLDS, JR. (Lucretia Revere Munroe).

[Elected 1902.]

279 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Brewster,	Peter Burr,
Richard Warren,	William Torrey,
Barnabas Lothrop,	Christopher Batt,
John Howland,	Rev. John Wilson,
	Rev. Thomas Hooker.

195. MRS. CHARLES HENRY ATKINSON (Alice Little Hale).

[Elected 1902.]

Mount Rural, Newburyport.

Sixth in descent from Captain MOSES LITTLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Hale,	Jacob Toppan,
John White,	Tristram Coffin,
John Gilman,	Tristram Coffin,
Henry Sewall,	James Smith,
	Rev. Michael Wigglesworth.

196. MRS. JOHN L. BREMER (Mary Rice Farnsworth).

[Elected 1902.]

416 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MINOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Minot,	James Parker,
Joseph Sheple,	Simon Willard,
Joseph Jewett,	John Cutler,
Nehemiah Jewett,	Edward Winship,
Ezra Farnsworth,	John Pickard,
Phineas Rice,	Timothy Wheeler,
Edmund Rice,	Thomas Brooks,
	Jonas Prescott.

197. MISS NATALIE SILSBEE WHITWELL.

[Elected 1902.]

113 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Simon Bradstreet,	Roger Conant,
Thomas Dudley,	William Dodge,
Rev. John Woodbridge,	Edward Tyng,
Increase Nowell,	Jonathan Tyng,
Samuel Symonds,	William Tyng,
Samuel Appleton,	Robert Hale,
Samuel Appleton,	John Pickering,
Isaac Appleton,	John Burrill,
Thomas Baker,	Joshua Wingate,
John Woodbury,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Peter Woodbury,	John Tyng,
William Raymond,	Rev. Thomas Clarke,
	Hezekiah Usher.

198. MRS. CHARLES E. GRINNELL (Elizabeth Tucker Washburn).

[Elected 1903.]

15 Millmont Street, Roxbury.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nathaniel Warren.

199. MRS. FREDERICK S. WHITWELL (Gertrude Howard).

[Elected 1903.]

166 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant NATHAN WHITING.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Whiting,	Griffin Craft,
John Whiting,	Ralph Wheelock,
John Bullard,	Daniel Pond,
Thomas Thurston.	

200. MRS. JAMES RIPLEY HOOPER (Gertrude Fellows Williams).

[Elected 1903.]

303 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Captain STEPHEN WILLIAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Williams,	William Parks,
Rev. William Thompson,	Samuel Walker,
Aaron Davis,	Daniel Weld,
John Williams,	Joseph Weld,
Robert Tucker.	

201. MRS. HARRY VINTON LONG (Susan Higginson Bowditch).

[Elected 1903.]

249 Tappan Street, Brookline.

Seventh in descent from Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Zachariah Symmes,	John Leverett,
Jonathan Mitchell,	George Wyllys,

205. MRS. BRADLEY GILMAN (Mary Rebecca Foster).

[Elected 1903.]

Hemenway Chambers, Boston.

Fourth in descent from JEDEDIAH FOSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Dwight,	Joseph Hawley,
Henry Dwight,	Samuel Marshall,
Timothy Dwight,	David Wilton,
Henry Flint,	John Pynchon,
	William Pynchon.

206. MISS EDITH ANDREW.

[Elected 1903.]

32 Hereford Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Rev. FRANCIS HIGGINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Higginson,	Benjamin Lincoln,
John Higginson,	Henry Whitfield,
Theophilus Cushing,	Thomas Savage,
Daniel Cushing,	Anthony Eames,
	Samuel Thaxter.

207. MRS. RICHARD H. WELD (Laura T. Winsor).

[Elected 1903.]

109 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	Anthony Eames,
William Mullins,	William Bassett,
Samuel Sprague,	John Wadsworth,
	Christopher Wadsworth.

208. MRS. AMORY ELIOT (Mary Clark).

[Elected 1903.]

185 Beacon Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL WILKINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Wickenden,	Samuel Babcock,
Thomas Angell,	Nathaniel Vose,
John Field,	Thomas Bourne,
William Sumner,	Richard Scott,
	Robert Babcock.

209. MRS. THOMAS EMERSON PROCTOR (Emma Esther Howe).

[Elected 1904.]

273 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	John Bouton,
John Steele,	Richard Treat,
Robert Webster,	Nicholas Olmstead,
Gov. John Webster,	Thomas Benedict,
	Walter Hoyt.

210. MRS. CHARLES SEDGWICK MINOT (Lucy Fosdick).

[Elected 1904.]

Readville P.O.

Fourth in descent from Captain AMOS LAWRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Fosdick,	William Brewster,
Jonathan Brewster,	John Woodbury,
Nehemiah Abbott,	Thomas Hale,
Isaac Parker,	John Upham,
	Humphrey Turner.

211. MISS ELEANOR JACKSON CLARKE.

[Elected 1904.]

66 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Sixth in descent from RICHARD WATERMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Coggeshall,	William Wodell,
Gregory Dexter,	Simon Smith,
William Baulstone,	John Coggeshall, Jr.,
William Arnold,	Thomas Angell,
William Carpenter.	

212. LADY CARTER (Gertrude Codman Parker).

[Elected 1904.]

Government House, Nassau, Bahamas.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD RUSSELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Winslow,	James Russell,
Increase Nowell,	Charles Chambers,
James Russell,	Thomas Graves,
Daniel Russell,	Thomas Graves,
George Curwen.	

213. MRS. CALEB LORING CUNNINGHAM (Annie Rowe Payson).

[Elected 1904.]

Willow Brook, East Milton.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Payson,	Jacob Rowe,
Philip Eliot,	John Stevens,
John Rogers,	Samuel Stevens,
John Rogers,	James Stevens,
Nathaniel Rogers,	William Stevens,
Daniel Denison,	Joseph Allen,
John Whipple,	Joseph Allen,
John Whipple,	Nathaniel Coit,
James Davis.	

214. MRS. DAVID STODDARD GREENOUGH (Caroline Wendell Goodwin).

[Elected 1904.]

7 Greenough Avenue, Jamaica Plain.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD WALDRON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Eliot,	John Gerrish,
Evert Jansen Wendell,	Abraham Staats,
John Wendell,	Edmund Quincy,
John Wendell,	Daniel Gookin,
Henry Sherburne.	

215. MRS. RICHARD WALDEN HALE (Mary Newbold Patterson).

[Elected 1904.]

R. D. No. 1, Needham.

Seventh in descent from MICHAEL NEWBOLD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Lawrence,	William Wood,
John Stevenson,	Christopher Stuart.

216. MRS. ISAAC TUCKER BURR, JR. (Alice McClure Peters).

[Elected 1904.]

Readville.

Seventh in descent from Captain CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD.

217. MRS. HENRY WHEELER (Ellen Hayward).

[Elected 1904.]

289 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Wolcott,	Samuel Bass,
Thomas Newberry,	Joseph Goldthwait,
Samuel Appleton,	John Goldthwait,
Samuel Appleton,	Benjamin Putnam,
Nathaniel Putnam.	

218. MRS. CHARLES LINZEE TILDEN (Effie Bird).

[Elected 1904.]

53 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	Anthony Eames,
William Mullins,	William Bassett,
Samuel Sprague,	John Wadsworth,
	Christopher Wadsworth.

219. MRS. ROBERT S. RUSSELL (Margaret Pelham Curtis).

[Elected 1904.]

20 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Eighth in descent from JOHN WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Increase Nowell,	William Avery,
William Pepperell,	Joseph Buckminster,
Thomas Graves,	Joseph Buckminster,
Thomas Graves,	John Sharp,
	John Stedman.

220. MRS. ABBOT LAWRENCE ROTCH (Margaret Randolph Anderson).

[Elected 1904.]

235 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS JEFFERSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Mann Randolph,	Richard Randolph,
William Randolph,	Richard Kennon,
Archibald Carey,	John Bolling,
Miles Carey,	Robert Bolling,
	John Rolfe.

221. MRS. J. MONTGOMERY SEARS (Sarah Choate).

[Elected 1904.]

12 Arlington Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD KINNICUTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Waterman,

Richard Carder.

222. MRS. HENRY H. SPRAGUE (Charlotte Sprague Ward).

[Elected 1904.]

33 Fairfield Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Major-Gen. HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Ward,

Edward Jackson,

Richard Ward,

Thomas Pemberton,

James Trowbridge,

Samuel Penhallow,

John Cutt.

223. MRS. ROBERT N. TOPPAN (Sarah Moody Cushing).

[Elected 1904.]

54 Highland Street, Cambridge.

Fourth in descent from Colonel CALEB CUSHING.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Phillips,

Daniel Pierce,

Francis Norton,

Benjamin Kimball,

Stephen Greenleaf,

John Johnson,

Edmund Greenleaf,

Robert Clements,

Joseph Hills,

Edmund Rice,

John Cushing,

Thomas Bradbury,

Matthew Perkins,

John Cotton,

Thomas Burnham,

Edward Rossiter,

Daniel Pierce,

Tristram Coffin.

224. **MRS. WILLIAM WARREN VAUGHAN** (Ellen Twisleton Parkman).

[Elected 1904.]

354 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Dudley,	Henry Flint,
Edward Tyng,	Andrew Eliot,
Henry Dwight,	Joseph Hawley,
Timothy Dwight,	Israel Ashley,
John Moseley.	

225. **MISS ELIZABETH PARSONS.**

[Elected 1904.]

223 Beacon Street, Boston.

Fifth in descent from MOSES PARSONS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Charles Chauncey,	John Walley,
Samuel Sewell,	James Davis,
John Hull,	Stephen Greenleaf,
Edmund Quincy,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Joseph Hills.	

226. **MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER** (Pauline Revere).

[Elected 1904.]

22 Fairfield Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD HUTCHINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Peter Burr,	Edward Johnson.
-------------	-----------------

227. **MRS. CHARLES PELHAM GREENOUGH** (Mary Dwight Vose).

[Elected 1904.]

45 Carleton Street, Brookline.

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Gorham,	Peter Tufts,
John Jacob,	Thomas Gardner,

Peter Hobart,	William Gayer,
Nathaniel Dickinson,	Tristram Coffin,
	Nathaniel Gorham.

228. **MRS. JOSEPH BANGS WARNER** (Margaret Woodbury Storer).

[Elected 1904.]

153 Brattle Street, Cambridge.

Fourth in descent from Judge ROGER SHERMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Sherman,	Joseph Coolidge,
John Sherman,	Tristram Coffin,
Jonathan Prescott,	Nathaniel Coffin,
John Storer,	Joseph Coffin,
Tristram Coffin,	Daniel Hoar,
John Higginson,	Francis Higginson,
Samuel Brocklebank,	Joseph Storer,
Rev. Zachariah Symmes,	Thomas Savage,
William Bond,	Rev. John Higginson,
Samuel Dudley,	Thomas Dudley,
Kinsley Hall,	Ralph Hall,
Ambrose Gibbins,	Tobias Langdon,
Abijah Peirce,	Henry Sherburne,
	Edward Winship.

229. **MRS. CHARLES FRY** (Maria Denison Burnham).

[Elected 1904.]

21 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor SAMUEL SYMONDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Baker,	Chad Brown,
Samuel Appleton,	Thomas Hazard,
Samuel Appleton,	George Lawton,
Isaac Appleton,	Henry Sewall,
Thomas Choate,	Stephen Sewall,

John Perkins,	Jonathan Mitchell,
William Sawyer,	John Wyman,
Francis Littlefield,	Richard Brackett,
Edmund Littlefield,	William French,
George Denison,	Samuel Porter,
James Avery,	Aaron Cooke, Jr.,
John Avery,	Aaron Cooke, Sr.,
James Babcock,	William Westwood.

230. MRS. CHARLES RANLET (Josephine Lord Smith).

[Elected 1904.]

9 Ashland Street, Worcester.

Eighth in descent from FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Lynde,	Reinold Marvin,
Enoch Lord,	Gershom Bulkeley,
Richard Lord,	Peter Bulkeley,
Richard Lord,	Charles Chauncey,
John Prentice.	

231. MRS. SAMUEL FRANCIS SMITH (Mary Reed).

[Elected 1895.]

1181 Centre Street, Newton Centre.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Fitch,	Seth Wyman,
Joseph Loomis,	Seth Wyman,
Rev. James Fitch,	John Wyman,
Rev. John Cotton,	Stephen Goodyear,
Rev. Seaborn Cottön,	James Torrey,
Rev. John Cotton, 3d,	John Balch,
Rev. Samuel Whiting,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Simon Willard,	Josiah Parker,
William Johnson,	James Parker,

Edward Johnson,	Josiah Richardson,
Thomas Lake,	Joseph Cooley,
Thomas Gardner,	Benjamin Cooley,
John Woodbury,	George Brown,
William Bradford,	James Kidder,
Thomas Dudley,	Nicholas Danforth,
Simon Bradstreet,	Jonathan Danforth,
Thomas Danforth,	Oliver Whiting,
Edward Griswold,	Jonathan Richardson.

232. **MRS. FREDERICK S. MOSELEY** (Helen Dorr Carpenter).

[Elected 1905.]

Newburyport.

Fifth in descent from Judge PRESTON CARPENTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Carpenter,	Benjamin Lynde, Sr.,
Samuel Carpenter,	Samuel Checkley,
Samuel Preston,	Rev. Increase Mather,
Thomas Lloyd,	William Browne,
	Rev. John Cotton.

233. **MRS. WILLIAM G. FARLOW** (Lilian Horsford).

[Elected 1905.]

24 **Quincy Street, Cambridge.**

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant LION GARDINER.

234. **MRS. WALTER SCOTT FITZ** (Henrietta Goddard Wigglesworth).

[Elected 1905.]

75 **Beacon Street, Boston.**

Fifth in descent from Rev. MICHAEL WIGGLESWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Samuel Newman,	Thomas Andrews,
Nathaniel Sparhawk,	Thomas Andrews,

Samuel Thaxter,	Sylvester Richmond,
John Thaxter,	Sylvester Richmond,
	Edward Richmond.

235. MRS. RICHARDS MERRY BRADLEY (Amy Owen Aldis).

[Elected 1905.]

Manchester.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant EPENETUS PLATT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Epenetus Platt,	George Colton,
Jonas Wood,	David Hoyt,
Jonathan Wells,	Ebenezer Sheldon,
Jonathan Wells,	John Sheldon.

236. MRS. FREDERICK HIGGINSON (Mary Brazer Ellis).

[Elected 1905.]

Seaver Street, Brookline.

Eighth in descent from Governor EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Josiah Winslow,	John Chandler,
Nicholas Sever,	Benjamin Church.

237. MISS ELISE BORDMAN RICHARDS.

[Elected 1905.]

2 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Seventh in descent from Rev. JOHN COTTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Lynde,	George Curwin,
Benjamin Lynde, Sr.,	Rev. Increase Mather,
Benjamin Lynde, Jr.,	Rev. Richard Mather,
William Browne,	Rev. John Eliot,
	Samuel Checkley.

238. MRS. FRANCIS TIFFANY BOWLES (*Adelaide Hay Savage*).

[Elected 1905.]

148 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Sixth in descent from Major THOMAS SAVAGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Savage, Jr.,	Samuel Appleton,
Joshua Scottow,	Samuel Bass,
John Alden,	Ambrose Dawes,
William Sumner,	Thomas White,
Henry Wolcott,	William Mullins,
Samuel Appleton,	Philip Smith,
	Thomas Newberry.

239. MISS MARGARET YOUNG.

[Elected 1905.]

285 Beacon Street, Boston.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Jacob,	John Haynes,
Joseph Loring,	George Wyllys,
Hugh Mason,	Rev. Thomas Walley.

240. MRS. BENJAMIN LORING YOUNG (*Charlotte Wright Hubbard*).

[Elected 1905.]

Weston.

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hubbard,	Richard Russell,
George Wyllys,	John Greene,
Samuel Wyllys,	Thomas Greene,
John Haynes,	Rev. William Hubbard,
	Lion Gardiner.

241. MISS AGNES BLAKE.

[Elected 1905.]

Weston.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Collier,	Benjamin Church,
Lion Gardiner,	Rev. John Woodbridge,
John Chandler,	Timothy Ruggles,
Constant Southworth,	John Chandler, Jr.,
	Timothy Paine.

242. MRS. FRANCIS BLAKE (Elizabeth Livermore Hubbard).

[Elected 1905.]

Weston.

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN LEVERETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hubbard,	Richard Russell,
George Wyllys,	John Greene,
Samuel Wyllys,	Thomas Greene,
John Haynes,	Rev. William Hubbard,
	Lion Gardiner.

243. MRS. CHARLES WELLS HUBBARD (Anne Laurens Swann).

[Elected 1905.]

Weston.

Fifth in descent from Captain WILLIAM BOWERS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Capen,	James Kidder,
Edward Winship,	Jonathan Bowers,
Thomas Vose,	Jerathmeel Bowers,
	Isaac Buck.

244. MISS MARY KATHARINE HORSFORD.

[Elected 1905.]

27 Craigie Street, Cambridge.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant LION GARDINER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

David Gardiner,

John Gardiner,

David Gardiner,

Nathaniel Sylvester,

Ezra Bourne,

Shearjashub Bourne,

Richard Bourne,

James Skiffe.

MEMBERS

OF

THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES.

* Deceased.
‡ Married.
† Resigned.

Iowa.

1. * **MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY** (Sara Abbott Woods).

[Elected 1895.]
[Died 1897.]

Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Henry Smith,	Thomas Stoughton,
Rev. Richard Mather,	William Wadsworth.

Iowa.

2. † **MRS. ARTHUR LEWIS BENNETT** (Anne Hanford Richardson Perry).

[Elected 1895.]

Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Henry Smith,	Thomas Stoughton,
Rev. Richard Mather,	William Wadsworth.

Iowa.

3. MRS. LEON M. ALLEN (Katharine Augusta Ballord).

[Elected 1895.]

Kenilworth, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Isaac Allerton,	William Bradford,
John Valentine,	Robert Cushman,
Simon Lynde,	John Gilman,
Sir Charles Hobby,	Rev. Peter Hobart.

Michigan.

4. *MRS. BENJAMIN STOW FARNSWORTH (Eliza Fiske Valentine).

[Elected 1895.]

[Died 1904.]

Fifth in descent from Sir CHARLES HOBBY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Valentine,	John Jones,
Simon Lynde,	John Jones, Jr.

Minnesota.

5. MRS. DANIEL ROGERS NOYES (Helen Abia Gilman).

[Elected 1895.]

366 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Gilman,	Abraham Dickerman,
Benjamin Ives,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Robert Hale,	Alexander Shapleigh,
Rev. John Hale,	Richard Lippincott,
Thomas Tupper,	Robert Foote,
Peter Coffin,	Nicholas Gilman,

Tristram Coffin,	Samuel Prince,
Thomas Mayhew,	William Swift,
Nathaniel Clarke,	Jonathan Thing.

Minnesota.

6. MRS. CHARLES PHELPS NOYES (Emily Hoffman Gilman).

[Elected 1895.]

89 Virginia Avenue, St. Paul.

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Gilman,	Abraham Dickerman,
Benjamin Ives,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Robert Hale,	Alexander Shapleigh,
Rev. John Hale,	Richard Lippincott,
Thomas Tupper,	Robert Foote,
Peter Coffin,	Nicholas Gilman,
Tristram Coffin,	Samuel Prince,
Thomas Mayhew,	William Swift,
Nathaniel Clarke,	Jonathan Thing.

Iowa.

7. †MRS. SAMUEL F. SMITH (Mary Reed).

[Elected 1895.]

[Resigned and transferred.]

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Iowa.

8. MISS MARY LETTIE BAILEY.

[Elected 1895.]

314 Fifth Avenue, Clinton.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Silas Sears,	Thomas Dimmock,
John Howland,	John Howland.

Minnesota.

9. MRS. GEORGE HENRY CHRISTIAN (Leonora Hall).

[Elected 1895.]

404 South Eighth Street, Minneapolis.

Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Stephen Paine,

Edward Adams.

Minnesota.

10. MRS. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (Ada Walker).

[Elected 1896.]

3 Crocus Hill, St. Paul.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,

Thomas Colton,

William Bradford,

Henry Wolcott,

Samuel Ruggles,

Richard Borden,

Kenelm Winslow,

Rev. John Woodbridge,

William Vassall,

William White,

Richard Warren,

Matthew Griswold,

John Cooke,

John Briggs,

Samuel Ruggles, Jr.,

Samuel Rider,

George Colton,

Eleazer Lawrence.

Iowa.

11. MRS. FRANK W. MAHIN (Abbie Anna Cadle).

[Elected 1896.]

Clinton, and U.S. Consulate, Nottingham, England.

Eighth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Stephen Bachelder,

John Sanborn,

William Estow,

Ephraim Marston,

James Johnston,

Nathaniel Batchelder,

Roger Shaw,

John Lamprey,

Thomas Marston,

John Redman.

Iowa.

12. MISS ALICE FRENCH.

[Elected 1896.]

228 East Eleventh Street, Davenport.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ephraim Morton,	William French,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Rev. Pardon Tillinghast,
Thomas Mayhew,	Nicholas Tillinghast,
Josiah Winslow.	

Minnesota.

13. MRS. EDWARD H. CUTLER (Lucy Carter Dunbar).

[Elected 1896.]

360 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.

Seventh in descent from EDMUND HOBART.

California.

14. MRS. JOHN I. RODGERS (Esther Frederica Rogers).

[Elected 1896.]

133 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Fourth in descent from Colonel MOSES TITCOMB.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Titcomb.

Minnesota.

15. MRS. EDWIN C. MASON (Frances Kingsbury).

[Elected 1896.]

70 South Madison Avenue, Pasadena, Cal.

Seventh in descent from CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Collier,	William Pabodie,
John Alden.	

Ohio.

16. MRS. CLEMENT BATES (Fanny Higbee).

[Elected 1896.]

502 East Third Street, Cincinnati.

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Gorham,
Orlando Jones,George Denison,
William Denison.*Maine.*

17. MISS MARY McGAW FISKE,

[Elected 1896.]

11 Linden Street, Bath.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Waitstill Winthrop,

William Fiske,

James Bowdoin,

Thomas Dudley,

James Bowdoin, Jr.,

Joseph Dudley,

Timothy Lindall,

William Brenton,

Rev. Michael Wigglesworth.

Maine.

18. MRS. WILLIAM H. ANDERSON (Alice Preble).

[Elected 1896.]

Togus, Me.

Third in descent from JEDEDIAH PREBLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Abraham Preble,

William Brewster,

Thomas Clarke,

Francis Peabody,

John Alden,

George Denison,

Constant Southworth,

Rev. Thomas Thacher,

Rev. Ralph Partridge.

Minnesota.

19. *MRS. GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG (Ellen Fellows).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1905.]

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW.

Iowa.

20. MRS. ESEK STEERE BALLORD (Frances Aurilla Webb).

[Elected 1896.]

226 East Locust Street, Davenport.

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	John Alden,
Edmund Hobart,	Jonathan Alden,
Rev. Peter Hobart,	Edmund Chandler,
Jonathan Chandler,	William Mullins,
Samuel Adams.	

Wisconsin.

21. MRS. JAMES S. PECK (Ellen M. Hayes).

[Elected 1896.]

5 Waverly Place, Milwaukee.

Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN.

Michigan.

22. MRS. RICHARD H. FYFE (Abby Lucretia Rice).

[Elected 1896.]

939 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.

Third in descent from PETER RICE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Abraham Rice,	Samuel Brigham.
---------------	-----------------

Illinois.

23. †MRS. DANIEL GOODWIN (Isabella Duffield Pitts).

[Elected 1896.]

895 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Fourth in descent from JAMES PITTS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	James Bowdoin,
John Alden,	William Mullins.

California.

24. *MRS. WILLIAM T. COLEMAN (Caroline Maria Page).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1896.]

Sixth in descent from PEREGRINE WHITE.

Missouri.

25. MRS. ALBERT CHILDS (Hannah M. Dudley).

[Elected 1896.]

New England National Bank, Kansas City.

Sixth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Dudley,	Addington Davenport,
William Dudley,	Richard Davenport,
Edward Tyng,	Emanuel Downing,
	John Sharpe.

Michigan.

26. MRS. HENRY M. DUFFIELD (Frances Pitts).

[Elected 1896.]

707 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Fourth in descent from JAMES PITTS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	James Bowdoin,
John Alden,	William Mullins.

Michigan.

27. MRS. HENRY W. SKINNER (Henrietta Channing Dana).

[Elected 1896.]

360 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,	Nicholas Tillinghast,
Jonathan Remington,	Philip Taber,
Rev. George Phillips,	John Upham,
Rev. John Woodbridge,	James Trowbridge,

Jonathan Remington,	Job Almy,
William Goodwin,	Christopher Almy,
Rev. John Wilson,	William Almy,
Ebenezer Grant,	Isaac Lawton,
William Ellery,	Thomas Lawton,
William Ellery,	Peter Tallman,
Benjamin Ellery,	Thomas Cornell,
John Remington,	Jacob Barney,
Job Smith,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Ebenezer Bliss,	Jeremy Houchin,
Rev. James Allen,	Daniel White,
Rev. Samuel Danforth,	William Gaylord,
John Minor,	John Bissell,
Thomas Minor,	Nicholas Danforth,
John Moore,	Thomas Newbury,
Daniel Clark,	Tristram Coffin,
Pardon Tillinghast,	Tristram Coffin,
	Rev. Simon Bradstreet.

Missouri.

28. MRS. HENRY WARE ELIOT (Charlotte C. Stearns).

[Elected 1896.]

2635 Locust Street, St. Louis.

Sixth in descent from JOHN CUSHING.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Charles Chauncey, John Walley,
Richard Beers.

Iowa.

29. † MRS. WILLIAM B. WALWORTH (Elizabeth Clarke Wilcox).

[Elected 1896.]

29 Richards Street, Worcester, Mass.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, Thomas Clarke,
Rev. Charles Chauncey, Rev. John Lothrop.

Michigan.

30. MRS. JAMES C. SMITH, JR. (Virginia Ferguson).
[Elected 1896.]

451 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN.

Michigan.

31. MRS. LEWIS HENRY PADDOCK (Jessica Ferguson).
[Elected 1896.]

66 St. Aubin Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN.

Michigan.

32. *MISS MARY ELLA KILBOURN.
[Elected 1896.]
[Died 1899.]

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN ALLEN.

Iowa.

33. MISS ANNIE MARIE BAILEY.
[Elected 1896.]

314 Fifth Avenue, Clinton.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Silas Sears,	Thomas Dimmock,
John Howland,	John Howland.

Colorado.

34. MRS. JAMES W. BARTLETT (Harriet Felicia Lane).
[Elected 1896.]

1118 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Fifth in descent from JOHN LANE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Job Lane,	John Lane,
	Job Lane.

Iowa.

35. MISS FRANCES MORTON FRENCH.

[Elected 1896.]

220 East Eleventh Street, Davenport.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE MORTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ephraim Morton,	Thomas Mayhew,
Rev. Pardon Tillinghast,	William French,
Nicholas Tillinghast,	Josiah Winslow,
Rev. John Lothrop.	

Minnesota.

36. MRS. CHARLES McCORMICK REEVE (Christine McLaren Lawrence).

[Elected 1896.]

408 Nicollet Avenue, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Bradford.

Minnesota.

37. MRS. CHARLES A. BOVEY (Hannah Caroline Brooks).

[Elected 1896.]

12 South Thirteenth Street, Minneapolis.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Mullins.

Maine.

38. MISS ELEANOR BARNARD STEVENS.

[Elected 1896.]

Randolph.

Eighth in descent from Captain PHILIP NELSON.

Wisconsin.

39. MRS. EDWARD FERGUSON (Marcia Bryant Brown).

[Elected 1896.]

498 Van Buren Street, Milwaukee.

Sixth in descent from Judge SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Wheelwright,	Robert Pike,
Rev. John Wheelwright,	Walter Haynes,
Jeremy Houchin,	John Haynes,
Samuel Bigelow,	Peter Noyes,
Francis Littlefield,	Edmund Rice,
	Peter Ayers.

Michigan.

40. MRS. NATHAN GALLUP WILLIAMS (Mary Belle Brewster).

[Elected 1896.]

Detroit.

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Seth Pomeroy,	Ebenezer Pomeroy,
	Medad Pomeroy.

Illinois.

41. MRS. SAMUEL M. NICKERSON (Matilda Pinkham Crosby).

[Elected 1896.]

2 East 45th Street, New York City.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Prence,	Edmund Freeman,
Thomas Hinckley,	John Crowe,
Josias Winslow,	Stephen Hopkins.

Colorado.

42. MRS. GEORGE W. LAWRENCE (Harriet Powars).

[Elected, 1896.]

Cheyenne Road, Colorado Springs.

Sixth in descent from DANIEL PIERCE, 2d.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Daniel Pierce.

Indiana.

43. *MRS. BEMENT LYMAN (Ella Spears).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1898.]

Seventh in descent from RICHARD BRACKETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Joseph Thompson.

Colorado.

44. MRS. CHARLES FARNSWORTH (Harriet Peck Lester).

[Elected 1896.]

22 West Dale Street, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from Rev. JOHN LOTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Samuel Lothrop.

Missouri.

45. *MRS. JOHN GERRY COPELIN (Emma Comfort Roe).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died]

Seventh in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS.

Colorado.

46. *MRS. WILLIAM F. ANDERSON (Sarah Frances Stickney).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died]

Sixth in descent from DANIEL PIERCE, 2d.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Daniel Pierce.

Wisconsin.

47. MRS. JAMES CLINTON SPENCER (Kate Parker Murdoch).

[Elected 1896.]

222 Martin Street, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SPENCER.

Wisconsin.

48. MRS. HENRY B. GOODRICH (Cornelia Frances Dutcher).

[Elected 1896.]

382 Boylston Place, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

Colorado.

49. MRS. HENRY VAN KLEECK (Ellen Brooks Goodhue).

[Elected 1896.]

1269 Logan Avenue, Denver.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,	Peter Tufts,
Rev. John Cotton,	William Goodhue,
Rev. Francis Dane,	Samuel Wilbore,
John Porter,	Samuel Wilbore, Jr.

California.

50. MRS. EDWIN W. NEWHALL (Virginia Whiting).

[Elected 1896.]

San Rafael, Marin County, Cal.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Hinckley,	Rev. Thomas Walley,
William Bradford,	William Whiting,
William Bradford,	Isaac Johnson,
Samuel Bradford,	John Johnson,

John Alden,	Joseph Weld,
William Mullins,	Jonathan Gilbert,
William Peabody,	Samuel Stow,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Daniel Harris,
William Whiting,	William B. Whiting,
Rev. John Whiting,	Joseph Backus,
Edward Adams,	Tristram Coffin,
George Allen,	James Skiff,
Lion Gardiner,	Thomas Mayhew,
William Pynchon,	Matthew Mayhew,
Matthew Alleyn,	James Allen,
John Alleyn,	Nathaniel Bacon,
Edward Collins,	Rev. John Mayo,
William Pratt,	John Rogers, Jr.,
Henry Smith,	Thomas Rogers.

Mississippi.

51. *MRS. WIRT JOHNSTON (Mary Moseley Barrows).

[Elected 1896.]
[Died]

Third in descent from Captain DAVID NYE.

California.

52. MRS. JAMES H. MADDUX (Maria Loraine Peck).

[Elected 1896.]

2976 Clay Street, San Francisco.

Seventh in descent from JOSEPH PECK.

Wisconsin.

53. MRS. HOWARD MORRIS (Julia Robertson).

[Elected 1896.]

333 Summit Avenue, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from Captain RALPH HILL.

Colorado.

54. MRS. HENRY LE BRETON WILLS (Caroline Pomeroy Brewster).

[Elected 1896.]

1435 Cascade Avenue, North, Colorado Springs.

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Seth Pomeroy,

Medad Pomeroy,

Ebenezer Pomeroy.

Michigan.

55. MRS. JUSTIN E. EMERSON (Wilimena H. Eliot).

[Elected 1896.]

128 Henry Street, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Wyllys,

Robert Treat,

William Leete,

Samuel Andrew,

Jonathan Law,

William Chittenden,

John Haynes,

Richard Baldwin.

Iowa.

56. MISS ALICE BRADSTREET CHASE.

[Elected 1896.]

Iowa City.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

Michigan.

57. † MRS. CHARLES WITHEY (Marguerite Stewart Conant).

[Elected 1896.]

Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT.

Colorado.

58. MRS. WILLIAM F. SLOCUM (Mary Goodale Montgomery).

[Elected 1896.]

24 College Place, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD WILLIAMS.

Michigan.

59. MRS. HENRY P. BALDWIN (Sybil Angier Lambard).

[Elected 1896.]

73 Park Avenue, New York City, N.Y.

Sixth in descent from the Rev. URIAN OAKES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Angier,	Henry Sewall,
Edward Oakes,	William Avery,
Rev. Samuel Newman,	Thomas Bradbury,
Rev. Peter Bulkeley,	Rev. Samuel Moody,
Edward Stebbings.	

Michigan.

60. MISS CORNELIA LOIS CAMPBELL.

[Elected 1896.]

402 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Major-General ROBERT SEDGWICK.

Michigan.

61. MRS. JOHN H. KING (Matilda Davenport).

[Elected 1896.]

608 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Sixth in descent from Quartermaster JOHN SMITH.

Missouri.

62. MRS. FRANKLIN W. OLIN (Mary Moulton).

[Elected 1896.]

1128 State Street, Alton, Ill.

Fifth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Moulton,	John Smith,
Thomas Marston,	William Estow,
Ephraim Marston,	John Sanborn,
Rev. Stephen Bachelder.	

Michigan.

63. MISS HARRIET ELIZA PRESCOTT FARNSWORTH.

[Elected 1896.]

567 East Congress Street, Detroit.

Fifth in descent from JOHN VALENTINE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir Charles Hobby,	Jonas Prescott,
Simon Lynde,	John Jones,
	John Jones, Jr.

Indiana.

64. MRS. WILBER F. WINCHESTER (Fanny Ramsay Wilder).

[Elected 1896.]

2031 North Illinois Street, Indianapolis.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Peabody,	John Coggeshall,
David Peabody,	William Coggeshall,
John Putnam,	William Baulstone,
Jeremiah Foster,	Henry Timberlake,
Seth Pope,	William Walker,
John Divoll,	Edmund Goodenow,
Moses Tyler,	Thomas Dudley,
John Pickard,	Dudley Bradstreet,
John Pierson,	Ephraim Dorman,
John Jenney,	Simon Bradstreet,
Thomas Burge,	Reuben Rugg,
Thomas Hale,	Samuel Pickard,
John Coggeshall,	Daniel Wood.

Colorado.

65. †MRS. LE BARON BRADFORD PRINCE (Mary Catherine Burckte Beardsley).

[Elected 1896.]

111 Palace Avenue, Santa Fe, N.M.

Eighth in descent from Captain WILLIAM RAYMOND.

Vermont.

66. *MRS. DAVID HENRY LEWIS (Fanny Winslow Bradbury).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1899.]

Seventh in descent from THOMAS BRADBURY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. John Cotton.

Colorado.

67. *MRS. ALBERT C. PEARSON (Josephine Anderson).

[Elected 1896.]

[Died 1899.]

Eighth in descent from Captain WILLIAM GERRISH.

Maine.

68. MRS. JOHN McGAW FOSTER (Grace Greenleaf Eames).

[Elected 1896.]

81 St. Stephens Street, Boston, Mass.

Eighth in descent from HENRY KERLEY.

Wisconsin.

69. †MRS. GEORGE SENKLER (Abigail Louise Dickson).

[Elected 1896.]

649 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Judge SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Wheelwright.

Colorado.

70. MRS. CHARLES DENISON (Ella Strong).

[Elected 1896.]

1625 Logan Avenue, Denver.

Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG.

Colorado.

71. MISS MARY LAVEY RILEY.

[Elected 1896.]

Denver.

Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY.

Colorado.

72. MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS ELDREDGE (Emma Cornelia Hayward).

[Elected 1896.]

18 East Willamette Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from Captain JAMES PARKER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Whipple,	Simon Stone,
Henry Adams,	Samuel Bigelow,
John Holbrook,	Jonas Prescott.

Michigan.

73. MRS. FREDERICK T. RANNEY (Mary Elizabeth Balch).

[Elected 1896.]

130 Alfred Street, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from JOHN BALCH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. Thomas Balch.

Maine.

74. MRS. PHILIP INGRAHAM JONES (Mabel Churchill).

[Elected 1896.]

124 Emery Street, Portland.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Isaac Allerton,	Daniel Cushing,
Jonathan Brewster,	Robert Cushman,
Benjamin Stetson,	Robert Stetson.

Michigan.

75. MRS. LYMAN HAYDEN BALDWIN (Julia Adèle Strong).

[Elected 1896.]

407 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HOWARD.

Missouri.

76. MISS MILDRED HOLDEN.

[Elected 1896.]

155 East 18th Street, New York City, N.Y.

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Reynolds,	Edward Rawson,
Rev. John Wilson,	Samuel Appleton,
Rev. George Phillips,	Philip Eliot,
	William Royal.

Maine.

77. MISS MARY PREBLE ANDERSON.

[Elected 1896.]

Togus, Me.

Sixth in descent from Major ABRAHAM PREBLE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Clarke,	John Alden,
Francis Peabody,	Constant Southworth,
William Brewster,	George Denison,
Rev. Thomas Thacher,	Rev. Ralph Partridge.

Colorado.

78. MRS. CHARLES BREWER KOUNTZE (Mary Ensign Estabrook).

[Elected 1896.]

1615 Grant Avenue, Denver.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Simon Willard,
Hugh Mason,	William Adams,
Edward Oakes,	John Flint,
	Thomas Flint.

Colorado.

79. † MRS. WILLIAM NORVELLE McDEARMON (Katharine Curtis).

[Elected 1896.]

1350 York Street, Denver.

Ninth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

Colorado.

80. MRS. CHARLES BENTON WHITEHEAD (Harriett Curtis).

[Elected 1896.]

1373 Franklin Street, Denver.

Ninth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

Maine.

81. MRS. EPHRAIM C. CUMMINGS (Annie Louisa Pomeroy).

[Elected 1896.]

Portland.

Fifth in descent from Judge EDMUND QUINCY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edmund Quincy,	John Browne,
Edmund Quincy,	Abraham Staats,
Rev. Henry Flynt,	Evert Jansen Wendell,
Daniel Gookin,	Johannes Wendell,
Thomas Willet,	Johannes Van Brugh.

Colorado.

82. MRS. CHARLES THURLOW (Miriam Adelaide Woodwell).

[Elected 1896.]

69 High Street, Newburyport, Mass.

Fourth in descent from Captain GIDEON WOODWELL.

Michigan.

83. † MRS. ARTHUR MAXWELL PARKER (Helen Strong Pitts).

[Elected 1896.]

1691 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Fifth in descent from JAMES PITTS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	William Bradford,
	James Bowdoin.

California.

84. *MISS MARY ELIZABETH BOWEN.

[Elected 1896.]

[Died]

Eighth in descent from Captain ISAAC JOHNSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Bowen,

John Johnson.

Maine.

85. MISS MARCIA BRADBURY SWAN.

[Elected 1896.]

675 Congress Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Winthrop,

John Bradbury,

Kinsley Hall,

Rev. Samuel Dudley,

Thomas Bradbury,

John Storer,

Moses Child.

Maine.

86. MISS FLORENCE WAINWRIGHT SWAN.

[Elected 1896.]

675 Congress Street, Portland.

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,

John Bradbury,

Kinsley Hall,

Rev. Samuel Dudley,

Thomas Bradbury,

John Storer,

Moses Child.

Maine.

87. MRS. FREDERICK H. GERRISH (Emily Manning Swan).

[Elected 1896.]

675 Congress Street, Portland.

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,	John Bradbury,
Kinsley Hall,	Rev. Samuel Dudley,
Thomas Bradbury,	John Storer.
	Moses Child.

Vermont.

88. MRS. JULIUS JACOB ESTEY (Florence Carpenter Gray).

[Elected 1896.]

Brattleboro.

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL BANCROFT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Bancroft,	Samuel Bancroft,
Thomas Bancroft,	Jonathan Poole,
Nathaniel Parker,	Nathaniel Parker, Jr.

Colorado.

89. MRS. WALTER SCOTT CHEESMAN (Alice Foster).

[Elected 1896.]

1540 Lincoln Avenue, Denver.

Seventh in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

Illinois.

90. MRS. ROBERT HALL WILES (Alice Russell Bradford).

[Elected 1896.]

5711 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago.

Fifth in descent from Colonel EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Winslow,	John Haynes,
Edward Hutchinson,	Edward Woodman,

William Hutchinson,	George Colton,
Rev. Joshua Moody,	Henry Wolcott,
Samuel Waldo,	John Upham,
Edward Collins,	Thomas Brooks,
Francis Wainwright,	Hugh Mason,
James Russell,	Nathaniel Coffin,
Richard Russell.	Tristram Coffin,
Joshua Wingate,	Tristram Coffin,
John Frost,	Samuel Brocklebank,
William Pepperell,	Stephen Greenleaf,
Edmund Greenleaf.	

Michigan.

91. MRS. FREDERICK LEE GILBERT (Elizabeth Birney Jennison).

[Elected 1896.]

1201 London Road, Duluth, Minn.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant Colonel JOHN HIGGINSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Francis Higginson,	Rev. Zechariah Symmes,
Rev. John Higginson,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Thomas Savage.	

Michigan.

92. MISS HENRIETTA LYNDE DE NEVILLE FARNSWORTH.

[Elected 1896.]

The Alhambra, Bagg and Park Streets, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Sir Charles Hobby,	Jonas Prescott,
John Valentine,	John Jones,
John Jones, Jr.	

Texas.

93. MRS. JOHN M. WENDELKEN (Sarah Sisson).

[Elected 1897.]

251 Cadiz Street, Dallas.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Mason,	John Briggs,
Rev. James Fitch,	Peter Tallman,
John Loomis,	Joseph Cook,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Edward Fisher,
Richard Borden,	Thomas Lawton,
George Sisson,	William Hall,
John Strong,	Samuel Buel,
Edward Griswold,	Hugh Calkins,
William Pratt,	William Bradford,
John Clark,	Samuel Smith.

Missouri.

94. MRS. ALBERT WALTER CHILDS (Elizabeth Lydia Bradlee).

[Elected 1897.]

3606 Warwick Boulevard, Kansas City.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Weld,	Joseph Weld.
--------------	--------------

Indiana.

95. MRS. EDWARD FRANCIS HODGES (Laura Fletcher).

[Elected 1897.]

302 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.

Seventh in descent from Ensign WILLIAM FLETCHER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Josiah Richardson,	John Morton,
Thomas Allen,	Ebenezer Morton,
George Allen,	John Foster,

Jeremiah Beale,	Robert Stetson,
Thomas Bourne,	Stephen Hopkins,
William Hunt,	James Parker,
Samuel Thompson,	Jonas Prescott,
William Thompson,	Joseph Fletcher,
William Hartwell,	Thomas Adams,
Simon Davis,	Henry Dow,
John Miller,	Robert Page,
Josiah Winslow,	William Estow,
Edmund Hobart,	Jonathan Hartwell,
Ephraim Hunt,	Thomas Clarke,
George Alcock,	John Lothrop,
John Holbrook,	Joseph Allen,
Samuel Barrows,	John Williams,
Ephraim Morton,	Thomas Wheeler,
	George Morton.

Ohio.

96. † **MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE BRANNAN** (Julia Gardiner Gorham).

[Elected 1897.]
[Resigned and Transferred.]

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

Maine.

97. **MRS. STANLEY T. PULLEN** (Elizabeth Jones).

[Elected 1897.]
Hotel Lafayette, Portland.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Daniel Denison,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Nicholas Gilman,	Rev. John Rogers,
Nathaniel Folsom,	John Gilman,
Nicholas Gilman,	Daniel Gilman,
	Nathaniel Clarke.

Wisconsin.

98. MISS JULIA LOMBARD CHAFFEE.

[Elected 1897.]

629 Astor Street, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant NATHANIEL BURT.

Wisconsin.

99. MRS. ARTHUR K. CAMP (Alice Wells).

[Elected 1897.]

78 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Sixth in descent from Captain JONATHAN WELLS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Lee.

Michigan.

100. MRS. JOHN NEWBURY BAGLEY (Esther Pomeroy Cutler).

[Elected 1897.]

881 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from MEDAD POMEROY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Ebenezer Pomeroy.

Ohio.

101. MRS. FRANK WOODS BAKER (Jennie Porter Mills).

[Elected 1897.]

Trumbull Street, New Haven, Conn.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Dudley,

Edward Tyng,

William Dudley,

Richard Davenport,

Addington Davenport.

Ohio.

102. MRS. WILLIAM WALLACE SEELY (Helen Simpson).

[Elected 1897.]

Fourth Street and Broadway, Cincinnati.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. GEORGE PHILLIPS.

Ohio.

103. † MISS FANNIE ELIZABETH BATES.

[Elected 1897.]

Hotel Alms, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS BROOKS.

Iowa.

104. MRS. ISAAC STORER BIGELOW (Mary Asenath Van Duzee).

[Elected 1897.]

34 West Locust Street, Dubuque.

Fifth in descent from DANIEL POMEROY.

Iowa.

105. MRS. ROBERT MINER ABBOTT (Caroline Courtright).

[Elected 1897.]

1026 Brady Street, Davenport.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOSEPH WELD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Samuel Gore.

Maine.

106. † MRS. GUSTAVUS LUCKE (Helen Lane).

[Elected 1897.]

Sixth in descent from Captain EBENEZER ALEXANDER.

Michigan.

107. MRS. WALTER PHELPS BLISS (Katharine Baldwin).

[Elected 1897.]

18 East 38th Street, New York, N.Y.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Pynchon,

Samuel Porter,

Aaron Cooke,

William Westwood,

Aaron Cooke,
Francis Peabody,

William Pitkin,
William Pitkin.

Michigan.

108. *MRS. JOHN JUDSON BAGLEY (Frances Elizabeth Newbury).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1898.]

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Pynchon,
Thomas Dudley,
Simon Bradstreet,
George Wyllys,

Anthony Stoddard,
Rev. John Warham,
Rev. Henry Whitfield,
Rev. Nathaniel Rogers,

Samuel Partridge.

Michigan.

109. MRS. RUSSELL A. ALGER (Annette Henry).

[Elected 1897.]

150 West Fort Street, Detroit.

Third in descent from Colonel MILES POWELL.

Maine.

110. *MRS. WILLIAM MAYHEW FOLGER (Anna Webb Merrill).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1898.]

Ninth in descent from SAMUEL BASS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Stephen Kinsley,

Ralph Houghton,

William Sumner.

Maine.

111. MISS GRACE WOODBURY.

[Elected 1897.]

Ottawa Park, South Portland Station, Portland.

Fourth in descent from ENOCH KIDDER, Jr.

Wisconsin.

112. MRS. MATTHEW HALE CARPENTER (Caroline Dillingham).

[Elected 1897.]

557 Van Buren Street, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Elder John Strong.

Wisconsin.

113. MRS. JOHN G. FLINT (Frances Kneeland).

[Elected 1897.]

272 Martin Street, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from MATTHEW FULLER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Philip Curtis.

Illinois.

114. † MRS. MURRAY WARNER (Gertrude Bass).

[Elected 1897.]

30 Szechuen Road, Shanghai, China.

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL BASS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Adams,	Roger Conant,
Thomas Wright,	Joseph Kingsbury,
Rev. Zechariah Symmes,	John Gallup,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Shubael Dimmock,
	Atherton Hough.

Ohio.

115. MRS. THOMAS H. NORTON (Edith Eliza Ames).

[Elected 1897.]

Loraine Avenue, Clifton, Cincinnati.

Tenth in descent from EDMUND HOBART.

Michigan.

116. MISS MARIE LOUISE BALDWIN.

[Elected 1897.]

110 Fort Street, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS WELLES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Parks,	Edward Holyoke,
Samuel Talcott,	John Chester,
John Talcott,	John Chester,
William Pynchon,	Elizur Holyoke,
	Samuel Porter.

Ohio.

117. MRS. HENRY CHRISTOPHER YERGASON (Katherine Bartlett).

[Elected 1897.]

232 Albion Place, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS HOOKER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Leete,	Henry Crane,
Thomas Willett,	Thomas Greigson,
William Phelps,	John Strong,
George Hubbard,	William Clark,
Henry Wolcott,	Andrew Ward,
William Spencer,	John Gallup,
John Higley,	Benjamin Fenn,
George Bartlett,	Edward Griswold,
	Samuel Chapin.

Vermont.

118. MRS. HORACE HOXIE DYER (Abigail Jane Hitchcock).

[Elected 1897.]

Dyer Place, Rutland.

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor THOMAS DANFORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Danforth,	Thomas Arnold,
Robert Chapman,	Rev. Samuel Whiting,

Richard Arnold, Matthew Gilbert,
 William Clark, Thomas Angell,
 William Allis.

Maine.

119. MRS. WESTON LEWIS (Eleanor Weston Partridge).
 [Elected 1897.]
 Gardiner.

Ninth in descent from Captain JONAS PRESCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Roger Conant, Peter Powers,
 Ephraim Heald.

Kentucky.

120. MRS. JOSEPH C. WIDMER (Kate Amelia Webb).
 [Elected 1897.]
 111 Fifth Avenue, New York City, N.Y.

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WEBSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philip Smith, Joseph Kellogg,
 Samuel Smith, William Allis.

Ohio.

121. MRS. ALLEN COLLIER (Susan Caroline How).
 [Elected 1897.]
 131 Huntington Place, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Aspinwall.

Ohio.

122. † MISS ALICE GRANDIN BATES.
 [Elected 1897.]
 502 East Third Street, Cincinnati.

Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS BROOKS.

Michigan.

123. MRS. FRANK KING OWEN (Georgiana Webb).

[Elected 1897.]

310 Adams Street, Ypsilanti.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joshua Ripley,

John Bissell,

William Phelps,

Samuel Adams,

Edward Griswold.

Iowa.

124. MRS. EDWARD HOLMES GUYER (Constance Mary Kimball).

[Elected 1897.]

728 Twenty-first Street, Rock Island, Ill.

Sixth in descent from EDWARD RAWSON.

Michigan.

125. MISS FRANCES CUTLER.

[Elected 1897.]

Grand Haven.

Sixth in descent from Major EBENEZER POMEROY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Medad Pomeroy.

Michigan.

126. MISS KATE DOUGLAS BALCH.

[Elected 1897.]

656 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from JOHN BALCH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Balch.

Iowa.

127. MRS. CHARLES FRANKLIN CURTIS (Nancy Hosford).

[Elected 1897.]

413 Fifth Avenue, Clinton.

Seventh in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG.

Iowa.

128. MRS. DEAN TYLER ROBINSON (Julia Spencer).

[Elected 1897.]

"The Granada," Los Angeles, Cal.

Seventh in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nicholas Olmstead.

Colorado.

129. † MRS. EDWARD WOOLSEY BACON (Mary Staples).

[Elected 1897.]

Seventh in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

Colorado.

130. * MRS. AUSTIN GODDARD GORHAM (Sarah Plumb Willard).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1901.]

Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

Wisconsin.

131. MRS. WILLIAM MARINER (Jessie McCord).

[Elected 1897.]

571 Juneau Place, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Wisconsin.

132. MRS. JOHN LENDRUM MITCHELL (Harriet Danforth Becker).

[Elected 1897.]

Meadowmere, Milwaukee.

Fifth in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH.

Wisconsin.

133. MRS. HORACE A. J. UPHAM (Mary Lydia Greene).
 [Elected 1897.]

146 Martin Street, Milwaukee.

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Gorham,	Tristram Coffin,
Christopher Hussey,	Thomas Macy,
Rev. Stephen Bachelder,	John Smith,
	Thomas Angell.

Wisconsin.

134. MRS. FREDERICK T. DAY (Alcy Jeannette Miner).
 [Elected 1897.]

206 Grand Avenue, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SPENCER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Robert Sedgwick,	Rev. Samuel Stone,
John Webster,	Richard Treat.

Colorado.

135. *MRS. FRANCIS THAXTER BLACKMER (Abbie Elvira Daniels).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1905.]

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Peck,	Thomas Cooper.
----------------	----------------

Colorado.

136. MISS MABEL RUTH LOOMIS.

[Elected 1897.]

Ticknor Hall, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant GRIFFIN CRAFT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Samuel Craft.

Colorado.

137. MRS. ASAHEL SUTTON (Anna Lucretia Owen).

[Elected 1897.]

527 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor ROGER LUDLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Budd,

Richard Olmstead,

James Olmstead.

Colorado.

138. MRS. HENRY WISE HOBSON (Katherine Thayer).

[Elected 1897.]

Care International Trust Company, Denver.

Ninth in descent from RALPH WHEELOCK.

Colorado.

139. *MRS. WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON (Helen Banfield).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1899.]

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM FISKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathan Fiske,

John Stearns,

Edward Johnson,

William Johnson.

Colorado.

140. †MRS. BENJAMIN BOWDEN LAWRENCE (Alice Jerome).

[Elected 1897.]

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER.

Louisiana.

141. *MRS. CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC (Jennie Morris).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1904.]

Seventh in descent from EDWARD MORRIS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Isaac Johnson.

Michigan.

142. †MRS. HARRISON BALDWIN WRIGHT (Sybil Farnham Baldwin).

[Elected 1897.]

Seventh in descent from the Rev. URIAN OAKES.

Michigan.

143. †MRS. VIRGIL LANGSTAFF TUPPER (Mary Hill Cranage).

[Elected 1897.]

615 Centre Avenue, Bay City.

Fifth in descent from JAMES PITTS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Samuel Bradford,
William Bradford,	John Alden,
Gamaliel Bradford,	James Bowdoin,
	William Mullins.

Michigan.

144. MISS MILLISON SLAYTON CUTLER.

[Elected 1897.]

Grand Haven.

Sixth in descent from EBENEZER POMEROY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Medad Pomeroy.

Michigan.

145. †MRS. WILLIAM BELL HATCH (Eunice Morton Lambie).

[Elected 1897.]

112 North Washington Street, Ypsilanti.

Sixth in descent from Judge WILLIAM JENNISON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Bissell,	Luke Brown,
Nathaniel Dickinson,	Daniel White,
Daniel White,	Daniel White.

Michigan.

146. *MRS. HENRY A. WIGHT (Sarah Davenport).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1901.]

Fifth in descent from Quartermaster JOHN SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Charles Davenport.

Illinois.

147. MRS. CHARLES HENRY DEERE (Mary Little Dickinson).

[Elected 1897.]

Moline.

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Tristram Coffin,	Joseph Kellogg,
Henry Sewall,	William Clark,
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth,	Thomas Cooper,
Edmund Greenleaf,	William Lewis,
Jacob Toppan,	William Lewis, Sr.,
Nathaniel Dickinson,	John Putnam,
	William Butler.

Maine.

148. MRS. ANTHONY HOWARD HINKLE (Katherine Elizabeth Davis).

[Elected 1897.]

313 Pike Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Glover,	Edmund Hobart,
Benjamin Bird,	John Smith,
Humphrey Atherton,	John Remington
	John Withington.

Minnesota.

149. MRS. JAMES WATSON EDGERTON (Mary Hildreth Ross).

[Elected 1897.]

646 Portland Avenue, St. Paul.

Seventh in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Richard Borden.

Arkansas.

150. MRS. STERLING R. COCKRILL (Mary Ashley Freeman).

[Elected 1897.]

911 Scott Street, Little Rock.

Eighth in descent from EDMUND FREEMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edmund Freeman, Jr., Nathaniel Freeman,
John Otis.*Arkansas.*

151. † MRS. BENJAMIN SMITH JOHNSON (Frances Ashley).

[Elected 1897.]

507 East Seventh Street, Little Rock.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Jared Eliot, Aaron Eliot,
Rev. Joseph Eliot.*Texas.*

152. MRS. CESAR MAURICE LOMBARDI (Caroline Gaston Ennis).

[Elected 1897.]

735 Irving Street, Portland, Oregon.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Brewster, William Bradford.

Texas.

153. † MRS. JOHN ALBERT McCLELLAN (Caroline Ennis Cargill).
 [Elected 1897.]

1612 Fannin Street, Houston.

Tenth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford, William Brewster.

Texas.

154. MRS. ALFRED HORATIO BELO (Jeannette Ennis).
 [Elected 1897.]

353 Ross Avenue, Dallas.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford, William Brewster.

Michigan.

155. MRS. WILLIAM ADDISON BUTLER, JR. (Fanny Judson Knight).
 [Elected 1897.]

883 Second Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Medad Pomeroy,	John King,
Joseph Parsons,	Rev. John Woodbridge,
Richard Warren,	Joseph Judson,
George Wyllys,	John Hall,
Samuel Wyllys,	John Haynes.

Colorado.

156. MRS. JULIAN A. KEBLER (Emma Southwick Abbot).
 [Elected 1897.]

Westford, Mass.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. JOHN COTTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Rossiter,	William Thomas,
Sir Richard Saltonstall,	Nathaniel Thomas,

Richard Saltonstall,	Nathaniel Thomas,
Peter Oliver,	Nehemiah Abbot,
William Fiske,	Abiel Abbot,
John Abbot,	Andrew Eliot,
Nathaniel Saltonstall,	Joseph Otis,
Rev. Nathaniel Ward,	John Strong,
Anthony Stoddard,	John Lyman.

Colorado.

157. *MRS. PHILIP WASHBURN (Miriam Phillips Storrs).

[Elected 1897.]

[Died 1903.]

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,	Edward Jackson,
Rev. Richard Mather,	Rev. John Warham,
Rev. George Phillips,	Samuel Symonds,
Roger Conant,	Rev. Peter Hobart,
Thomas Brattle.	

Iowa.

158. †MRS. JOHN HENRY WHITAKER (Ellen Cook French).

[Elected 1897.]

140 College Avenue, Davenport.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM FRENCH.

Minnesota.

159. MRS. EUGENE MacCLANAHAN WILSON (Mary Elizabeth Kimball).

[Elected 1897.]

1300 Hawthorne Avenue, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from Major THOMAS HENCHMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Chandler,	John Chandler,
John Chandler, Jr.,	Edmund Hobart.

Maine.

160. MISS ANNETTA O'BRIEN WALKER.

[Elected 1897.]

209 State Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from Captain EDWARD JOHNSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Johnson,	William Bassett, Sr.,
Richard Walker,	William Bassett, 3d,
Edward Walker,	Edward Gray,
Hugh Cole,	Richard Brackett,
Thomas Mayhew,	Samuel Walker, Jr.,
Thomas Tupper, Sr.,	Richard Bourne,
Thomas Tupper, Jr.,	James Skiff.

Michigan.

161. MRS. GEORGE NEXSEN BRADY (Augusta McClelland).

[Elected 1898.]

414 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley,	Samuel Partridge,
Rev. Charles Chauncey,	Rev. Henry Flynt,
John Bulkeley,	Timothy Dwight,
	John Hamlin.

Michigan.

162. MRS. EDWARD YOUNG SWIFT (Irene Battell Eldridge).

[Elected 1898.]

184 Lafayette Avenue, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Richard Warren.
-------------------	-----------------

Ohio.

163. †MRS. SPENCER BAIRD NEWBERRY (Clara Dickson White).

[Elected 1898.]

Tenth in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH.

Ohio.

164. MRS. HUGH WILSON BROWN (Helen Colton Hulburd).

[Elected 1898.]

2229 Nelson Avenue, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.

Sixth in descent from GEORGE COLTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Pease,

William Vassall,

Samuel Marshfield.

Kentucky.

165. MRS. LUCAS BRODHEAD (Sallie Watson Breck).

[Elected 1898.]

Versailles.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM HATHORNE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Thomas,

Nathaniel Thomas,

Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.

Minnesota.

166. MISS ANNA JANE CLEVELAND.

[Elected 1898.]

622 South Ninth Street, Minneapolis.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Bacon,

Joseph Lothrop,

John Gorham,

Thomas Huckins,

John Chipman,

John Tilley,

John Howland,

Robert Bond.

Colorado.

167. MRS. JOHN HILL FITZPATRICK (Clara James Elgin).

[Elected 1898.]

631 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Eighth in descent from ANTHONY ANNABLE.

Illinois.

168. MRS. MARSHALL MONROE KIRKMAN (Fannie Lincoln
Spencer).

[Elected 1898.]

1429 Ridge Avenue, Evanston.

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL ROBINSON.

Wisconsin.

169. MISS LILIAN MERCED CARPENTER.

[Elected 1898.]

557 Van Buren Street, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Strong.

Wisconsin.

170. MRS. ROBERT CAMP (Mary Cobb Ball).

[Elected 1898.]

277 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford, James Fitch,
Rev. James Fitch.

Wisconsin.

171. MRS. CHARLES ALLIS (Sarah Esther Ball).

[Elected 1898.]

Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford, Rev. James Fitch,
James Fitch.

Wisconsin.

172. MRS. GEORGE EDWARD McDILL (Alice Babcock Stilson).

[Elected 1898.]

625 Main Street, Stevens Point.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM WHITE.

Iowa.

173. MRS. WILLIAM J. YOUNG, JR. (Katharine Choate Paul).

[Elected 1898.]

545 Fifth Avenue, Clinton.

Sixth in descent from THOMAS CHOATE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Fowler,	William Andrews,
Abraham Fowler,	Nathan Andrews,
John Fowler,	George Hubbard,
Samuel Boardman,	Nehemiah Jewett,
Jonathan Crane,	Joseph Jewett,
Edward Griswold,	Zebulon Hibbard,
Thomas Andrews,	John Strong,
Samuel Bass,	Jonathan Rose,
	Robert Stetson.

Iowa.

174. MRS. JOSEPH A. CRAWFORD (Jane Allen).

[Elected 1898.]

11 Oak Lane, Davenport.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Kentucky.

175. MISS IDELLE KEYES.

[Elected 1898.]

35 St. James Court, Louisville.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant GRIFFIN CRAFT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Edward Winship.

Illinois.

176. MRS. THEODORE SHELDON (Mary Strong).

[Elected 1898.]

33 Bellevue Place, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG.

Ohio.

177. MRS. EDWIN C. GOSHORN (Sarah Elizabeth Thomas).

[Elected 1898.]

2909 Vernon Place, Cincinnati.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant GRIFFIN CRAFT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Andrews,

William Andrews,

James Trowbridge.

Michigan.

178. MISS NANCY MERRILL SANBORN.

[Elected 1898.]

34 Alexandrine Avenue East, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Judge SIMON LYNDE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Bowdoin,

James Pitts,

Rev. Stephen Bachelder.

Michigan.

179. MRS. FREDERICK MARVIN HODGE (Susan Edith Gibson).

[Elected 1898.]

1017 West Main Street, Kalamazoo.

Seventh in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON.

Illinois.

180. MRS. JOHN E. JENKINS (Mary Taylor Otis).

[Elected 1898.]

1730 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.

Seventh in descent from Deputy Governor FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Lynde,

Nathaniel Thomas,

William Brewster,

Joseph Otis.

Wisconsin.

181. MRS. FRANK LESLIE VANCE (Anna Lydia Russell).

[Elected 1898.]

91 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Howes, Jr.,

Samuel Couch,

Edward Griswold,

Mathew Seymour.

Wisconsin.

182. † MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON KENDALL (Isabel Gertrude Carpenter).

[Elected 1898.]

1340 Byron Street, Chicago, Ill.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER.

Wisconsin.

183. MRS. EDWARD PERRIN VILAS (Elizabeth Gordon Atwood).

[Elected 1898.]

530 Astor Street, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON.

Minnesota.

184. MRS. CHARLES JOHN AUGUSTUS MORRIS (Sarah Rhoda Saunders).

[Elected 1898.]

613 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Warren,

Robert Cushman,

Isaac Allerton,

William Bradford,

James Converse,

Joseph Clarke.

Michigan.

185. MISS HELEN ELIZABETH KEEP.

[Elected 1898.]

753 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	George Colton,
William Bradford,	Samuel Keep,
Henry Wolcott,	Thomas Colton,
Matthew Griswold.	

Maine.

186. MRS. CHARLES FREEMAN LIBBY (Alice Bradbury).

[Elected 1898.]

605 Congress Street, Portland.

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,	Kinsley Hall,
Samuel Dudley,	John Storer,
John Bradbury,	Thomas Bradbury.

Florida.

187. MRS. THOMAS MAYHEW WOODRUFF (Annie Sampson).

[Elected 1898.]

1644 21st Street, Washington, D.C.

Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Jackson,	John Haynes,
Isaac Johnson,	Henry Bowen,
John Johnson,	Edward Morris,
John Bursley,	Edmund Rice,
Walter Haynes.	

Florida.

188. MISS ELLEN PERRY SAMPSON.

[Elected 1898.]

1644 21st Street, Washington, D.C.

Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Jackson,

John Haynes,

Isaac Johnson,

Henry Bowen,

John Johnson,

Edward Morris,

John Bursley,

Edmund Rice,

Walter Haynes.

Alabama.

189. MRS. MINTHORNE WOOLSEY (Thomasene H. Rigby).

[Elected 1898.]

1311 Dallas Street, Selma.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Samuel Dudley.

Wisconsin.

190. MRS. CHARLES CURRY CHASE (Nia Sawyer).

[Elected 1898.]

2 West Algonia Street, Oshkosh.

Ninth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Samuel Chapin.

Wisconsin.

191. †MRS. EUSTACE CONWAY (Maud Allis).

[Elected 1898.]

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM ALLIS.

Wisconsin.

192. MRS. CHARLES HENRY ANSON (Harriet Frances Lyman).

[Elected 1898.]

535 Marshall Street, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN.

Michigan.

193. MRS. DAVID D. CADY (Elizabeth Henri Brewster).

[Elected 1898.]

57 Watson Street, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

Michigan.

194. MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH GRIGGS.

[Elected 1898.]

160 Lafayette Boulevard, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Rev. JOHN ELIOT, "The Apostle."

Michigan.

195. MISS CLARA ARLETTE AVERY.

[Elected 1898.]

47 Eliot Street, Detroit.

Fourth in descent from Captain JONATHAN EDDY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joshua Clap,	Edward Rossiter,
Jonathan Boyden,	John Alden,
William Hilton,	William Mullins,
Jonathan Ware,	Joshua Fisher.

Michigan.

196. MRS. THEODORE HORATIO EATON (Eliza Walton Clark).

[Elected 1898.]

484 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Sixth in descent from Colonel JOHN WHEELWRIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. John Wheelwright.

Alabama.

197. MRS. J. H. SNOW (Martha Goodenow).

[Elected 1898.]

106 St. Emanuel Street, Mobile.

Eighth in descent from EDMUND GOODENOW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Willard,

John Vinton,

Noah Eaton,

Rev. John Lothrop.

Arkansas.

198. MRS. CHARLES A. PRATT (Martha Riley).

[Elected 1898.]

110 North Victory Street, Little Rock.

Eighth in descent from JOHN WOODBURY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Roger Conant.

Maine.

199. † MRS. PERCY BRYANT (Josephine Myrick Webb).

[Elected 1898.]

52 Midwood Street, Brooklyn, Flatbush, N.Y.

Ninth in descent from CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Paul Sears,

William Collier.

Maine.

200. MRS. ISAIAH K. STETSON (Clara Sawyer).

[Elected 1898.]

194 French Street, Bangor.

Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT.

Maine.

201. MRS. PRENTISS MELLEN BLAKE (Mary Barrett Hawes).

[Elected 1898.]

73 Broadway, Bangor.

Third in descent from Ensign DANIEL HAWES, Jr.

Iowa.

202. MRS. ALONZO PLUMMER DOE (Julia Margretta Bryant).
 [Elected 1898.]

1406 Perry Street, Davenport.

Seventh in descent from Quartermaster THOMAS SWIFT.

Iowa.

203. MRS. GEORGE DAYTON BUTTERFIELD (Alice Margretta Doe).
 [Elected 1898.]

1203 Norfolk Avenue, Norfolk, Neb.

Eighth in descent from Quartermaster THOMAS SWIFT.

Ohio.

204. MRS. F. REXFORD SLAUSON (Elizabeth R. Gross).
 [Elected 1898.]

351 South Broad Street, Columbus.

Tenth in descent from Lieutenant EDWARD WOODMAN.

Vermont.

205. MRS. EDWARD CURTIS SMITH (Anna James).
 [Elected 1898.]

St. Albans.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Rev. Peter Hobart,
William Pratt,	Joseph Lothrop,
Rev. John Lothrop,	Anthony Annable,
John Mason,	Joseph Weld.

California.

206. MRS. JOHN F. BOYD (Louise Arner).
 [Elected 1898.]

San Rafael, Marin County.

Seventh in descent from Captain AARON COOKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Clark,	John Strong,
John Clark,	Samuel Kent,
Thomas Welles,	Medad Pomeroy.

California.

207. MRS. DENIS DONAHOE (Eliza Ruxton).

[Elected 1898.]

San Rafael, Marin County.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Samuel Partridge,
Ephraim Terry,	Edward Collins,
Timothy Dwight.	

Colorado.

208. MRS. JOHN CAMPBELL (Harriet Jane Parker).

[Elected 1898.]

1401 Gilpin Street, Denver.

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH PECK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nicholas Peck.

Wisconsin.

209. MRS. JOHN HENRY VAN DYKE, JR. (Anna Camp).

[Elected 1898.]

114 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Bradford.

Wisconsin.

210. MISS ALICE GREENWOOD CHAPMAN.

[Elected 1898.]

578 Cass Street, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Greenwood,	John Ward,
James Trowbridge,	Edward Jackson,
Hugh Mason,	John Hammond.

Wisconsin.

211. MRS. RALPH PERCY PERRY (Helen Sophia Neely).

[Elected 1898.]

Reedsburg, Sauk County.

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL ROBINSON.

Michigan.

212. MRS. RICHARD H. MACAULEY (Sarah Taintor Bulkeley).

[Elected 1898.]

34 Forest Avenue East, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, John Bulkeley.

Michigan.

213. MRS. JOHN THOMAS SHAW (Adelle Pomeroy).

[Elected 1898.]

97 Watson Street, Detroit.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

Maine.

214. † MRS. CHARLES COBB HARMON (Isabella Tyler Clark).

[Elected 1898.]

12 Deering Street, Portland.

Ninth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden, John Winslow,
 Stephen Hopkins, Thomas Welles,
 William Mullins, Anthony Hawkins,
 Thomas Judd.

Maine.

215. *MRS. WILLIAM H. MOULTON (Dora Adelaide Deering).

[Elected 1898.]

[Died 1904.]

Fourth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE.

Missouri.

216. MRS. HUGH McKITTRICK (Mary W. Cutter).

[Elected 1898.]

29 Portland Place, St. Louis.

Sixth in descent from JOHN VALENTINE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Lynde,

John Jones,

Simon Lynde,

Sir Charles Hobby,

John Jones, Jr.

Ohio.

217. MRS. JOSEPH C. THOMS (Mary Swift).

[Elected 1898.]

2300 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM SWIFT.

Ohio.

218. MRS. FREDERICK ECKSTEIN (Agnes Davis).

[Elected 1898.]

2162 Grandin Road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Glover,

Philip Eliot,

John Smith,

Benjamin Bird,

Humphrey Atherton,

Edmund Hobart,

John Remington,

John Withington.

Alabama.

219. MRS. RICHARD H. CLARKE (Helen Gaines Foote).

[Elected 1898.]

956 Government Street, Mobile.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH.

Illinois.

220. MRS. ALBERT ARNOLD SPRAGUE (Nancy Atwood).

[Elected 1898.]

2710 Prairie Avenue, Chicago.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN HAMMOND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Isaac Allerton,

Roger Conant,

John Howland,

Richard Warren,

Robert Cushman.

Indiana.

221. MRS. ADDISON L. ROACHE, JR. (Ella Parker).

[Elected 1898.]

Alhambra, Los Angeles County, Cal.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE BARBOUR.

Minnesota.

222. MRS. GEORGE CHASE CHRISTIAN (Carolyn Edwina McKnight).

[Elected 1898.]

414 South Eighth Street, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from ROGER CLAPP.

Minnesota.

223. MRS. ASA BACON CAREY (Laura Melinda Colby).

[Elected 1898.]

St. Paul.

Sixth in descent from Captain THOMAS COLTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Adams,

John Sanborn,

Henry Wolcott,

Eleazer Lawrence,

Josiah Richardson,

Matthew Griswold.

Minnesota.

224. *MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE.

[Elected 1898.]

[Died 1904.]

Eighth in descent from the Rev. THOMAS HOOKER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Burrill,	Roger Williams,
Edward Rawson,	John Greene,
Rev. John Wilson,	William Greene,
Richard Arnold,	Samuel Gorton,
	Randall Holden.

Minnesota.

225. MRS. THOMAS SADLER ROBERTS (Jane Lyon Cleveland).

[Elected 1898.]

1603 Fourth Avenue South, Minneapolis.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS HINCKLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Bacon,	John Chipman,
Joseph Lothrop,	John Howland,
John Gorham,	Robert Bond,
	Thomas Huckins.

Minnesota.

226. MRS. DELOS ABRAM MONFORT (Mary Jane Edgerton).

[Elected 1898.]

354 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joshua Ripley,	Rev. Peter Hobart,
William Bradford,	William Douglas,
	Joseph Lothrop.

Minnesota.

227. MRS. JOHN IRELAND HOWE FIELD (Carolyn Southworth).

[Elected 1898.]

251 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Constant Southworth,	Richard Warren,
William Collier,	Edward Richmond,
William Pabodie,	Edward Gray.

Wisconsin.

228. * MRS. CHARLES KIMBALL WELLS (Sarah Hitchings).

[Elected 1898.]

[Died]

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JAMES CONVERSE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edmund Greenleaf,	Richard Kettell.
-------------------	------------------

Wisconsin.

229. MRS. THOMAS EVANS BALDING (Harriet Elizabeth² Palmer).

[Elected 1898.]

212 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

Wisconsin.

230. MRS. JOHN W. MARINER (Mary Fargo Antisdel).

[Elected 1898.]

517 Juneau Place, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	John Alden.
-------------------	-------------

Vermont.

231. MRS. JOSEPH HENRY BROWN (Ellen Douglas Brookes).

[Elected 1898.]

37 West 47th Street, New York, and Fern Hill, Burlington.

Eighth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Chipman.

Illinois.

232. MRS. THEODORE THOMAS (Rose Fay).

[Elected 1898.]

43 Bellevue Place, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Captain JONATHAN FAY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Elisha Hutchinson, Edward Hutchinson,
Peter Bulkeley.

Mississippi.

233. MRS. SAMUEL ROBERTS HUGHES (Mary Ella Rigby).

[Elected 1898.]

201 South Street, Vicksburg.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nathaniel Tilden.

Missouri.

234. MRS. GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN (Emily Jane Herrick).

[Elected 1898.]

190 Pawtucket Street, Lowell, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Stephen Hopkins.

Iowa.

235. MRS. WILLIAM COOK WADSWORTH (Annie Mitchell).

[Elected 1898.]

1009 Perry Street, Davenport.

Fifth in descent from DOMINICUS JORDAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. Robert Jordan.

Florida.

236. MRS. GEORGE HUNTING FERNALD (Mabel Laughton).

[Elected 1898.]

Box 27, Sanford.

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Sherburn,	Thomas Dudley,
Ambrose Gibbons,	Simon Bradstreet,
Thomas Wiggin,	Gershom Flagg,
Peter Coffin,	John Gilman,
	Ezekiel Gilman.

Wisconsin.

237. MRS. ANGUS SMITH (Catherine E. Peck).

[Elected 1898.]

244 Martin Street, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Anthony Stoddard,	Isaac Williams,
Elizur Holyoke.	Israel Williams.

Wisconsin.

238. MRS. GEORGE PECKHAM MILLER (Laura Appleton Chapman).

[Elected 1898.]

316 Juneau Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Greenwood,	Edward Jackson,
James Trowbridge,	Hugh Mason,
John Ward,	John Hammond.

Ohio.

239. MRS. EDWIN AUGUSTUS PARROTT (Mary May Thomas).

[Elected 1898.]

Box 124, Dayton.

Eighth in descent from Captain SAMUEL WADSWORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Daniel Fisher,	William Avery,
William Sumner,	Robert Tucker,
Thomas Swift,	John Holman.

Maine.

240. MISS HELEN DELINDA CHAPMAN.

[Elected 1898.]

Brunswick.

Sixth in descent from Captain SAMUEL BULLARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Dresser.

Maine.

241. MRS. THOMAS HILL RICH (Caroline Webster Stockbridge).

[Elected 1898.]

Idlehaven, Lewiston.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

Colorado.

242. MRS. ASA THOMAS JONES (Mary Emily Tyler).

[Elected 1898.]

625 North Cascade Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Sixth in descent from JABEZ FAIRBANK.

Tennessee.

243. MRS. WILLIAM IRWIN CHURCH DAKE (Adelaide Augusta Wiggin).

[Elected 1898.]

Vine and Cedar Streets, Nashville.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS WIGGIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,

Simon Bradstreet.

Florida.

244. MRS. DUNCAN UPSHAW FLETCHER (Anna Louise Paine).

[Elected 1899.]

240 West Church Street, Jacksonville.

Eighth in descent from STEPHEN PAINE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Stephen Paine.

Ohio.

245. MISS HELEN GWENDOLYN DUNLEVY KELLEY.

[Elected 1899.]

282 East Broad Street, Columbus.

Eighth in descent from Quartermaster GEORGE COLTON.

Michigan.

246. † MRS. EDWARD H. JEWETT (Emma Jane Farwell).

[Elected 1899.]

46 Ferry Avenue West, Detroit.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

Michigan.

247. MRS. ROBERT MALLORY BERRY (Mary Augusta Brady).

[Elected 1899.]

414 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

California.

248. *MRS. GEORGE BARSTOW (Emily E. Shepley).

[Elected 1899.]

[Died 1902.]

Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,

Samuel Bass.

Maine.

249. MRS. HENRY SWEETSER BURRAGE (Ernestine Maie Giddings).

[Elected 1899.]

Togus.

Seventh in descent from GEORGE GIDDINGS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Jackson,

John Ward,

James Heard.

Wisconsin.

250. MRS. WILLIAM RICE ADAMS (Grace Palmer).

[Elected 1899.]

335 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

Wisconsin.

251. MRS. JOHN FLETCHER HARPER (Mary Palmer).

[Elected 1899.]

301 Ogden Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

Indiana.

252. MRS. FERDINAND LOUIS MAYER (Kate Lovett Lathrop).

[Elected 1899.]

1030 N. Delaware Street, Indianapolis.

Ninth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LATHROP.

Florida.

253. MRS. GEORGE WILLIAM LEGGETT (Annie Prescott Swain).

[Elected 1899.]

119 Cordova Street, St. Augustine.

Sixth in descent from Captain JONATHAN PRESCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Higginson,	Rev. Zachariah Symmes,
John Higginson,	Rev. Henry Whitfield,
John Higginson,	Thomas Savage,
Rev. Francis Higginson,	James Minot,
	James Minot.

Ohio.

254. MRS. THEODORE DANA DALE (Sophia Byington Dana).

[Elected 1899.]

145 Park Street, Montclair, N.J.

Seventh in descent from DANIEL FISHER.

Ohio.

255. MISS MARIA PRUDENCE WOODBRIDGE.

[Elected 1899.]

Edgewater, Marietta.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

Oregon.

256. MRS. WILLIAM PAINE LORD (JULIET COOK MONTAGUE).

[Elected 1899.]

Salem.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Philip Smith,	William Allis,
	William Goodwin.

Minnesota.

257. MRS. LUTHER EDGERTON NEWPORT (Rachel Newbold Rice).

[Elected 1899.]

217 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.

Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Bull,

John Gallup,

John Webster.

Maine.

258. MRS. ZINA FRANK LITTLE (Addie Hobart White).

[Elected 1899.]

2900 B South Flower Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

Seventh in descent from JOHN WINSLOW.

Maine.

259. MISS ANNA MAUD WASHBURN.

[Elected 1899.]

171 State Street, Portland.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Dudley,

Addington Davenport,

William Dudley,

Edward Tyng.

Maine.

260. *MISS ADA WASHBURN.

[Elected 1899.]

[Died 1901.]

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Dudley,

Addington Davenport,

William Dudley,

Edward Tyng.

California.

261. MISS CAROLINE LOUISA HAVEN.

[Elected 1899.]

St. Dunstan's, San Francisco.

Eighth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOUR.

California.

262. MRS. CHARLES WESLEY HATHAWAY (Laurilla Moore).

[Elected 1899.]

Sycamore Park, San Lorenzo.

Sixth in descent from NEHEMIAH JEWETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Griswold,	Abijah Moore,
Jonathan Crane,	Joseph Jewett,
Samuel Bass,	Zebulon Hibbard.

Wisconsin.

263. MRS. WILLIAM ALVAH RUBLEE (Katharine Smith Rogers).

[Elected 1899.]

Ninth in descent from THOMAS HOWES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Howes, Jr.,	Edward Griswold,
Samuel Couch.	

Michigan.

264. MRS. FRANCIS DWIGHT HASKELL (Alice Gertrude Gibson).

[Elected 1899.]

401 West Lovell Street, Kalamazoo.

Seventh in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON.

Michigan.

265. MRS. THOMAS CRANAGE (Julia Pitts).

[Elected 1899.]

615 Centre Avenue, Bay City.

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	Gamaliel Bradford,
James Pitts,	William Bradford,
	James Bowdoin.

Illinois.

266. MRS. FREDERIC SHURTLEFF COOLIDGE (Elizabeth Penn Sprague).

[Elected 1899.]

Pittsfield, Mass.

Eighth in descent from RALPH SPRAGUE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Brewster,	Richard Warren,
Roger Conant,	Isaac Allerton,
John Howland,	John Hammond,
	Robert Cushman.

Michigan.

267. MRS. JOHN S. MINOR (Kate Lucretia Morell Ward).

[Elected 1899.]

33 Eliot Street, Detroit.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

Mississippi.

268. MRS. CHALMERS MEEK WILLIAMSON (Mary Jane Robinson).

[Elected 1899.]

704 North State Street, Jackson.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Mason.

Illinois.

269. MRS. EZRA NORTHRUP HILL (Eleanor Frances Whitney).

[Elected 1899.]

1014 Greenwood Block, Evanston.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Chapin,

George Colton,

Benjamin Cooley.

Illinois.

270. MRS. HORATIO LOOMIS WAIT (Chara Conant Long).

[Elected 1899.]

4919 Madison Avenue, Chicago.

Seventh in descent from ROGER CONANT.

Iowa.

271. MRS. THOMAS J. BUFORD (Grace Bowers).

[Elected 1899.]

1210 First Avenue, Rock Island, Ill.

Fourth in descent from Captain TIMOTHY CHILD.

Colorado.

272. MRS. CHARLES MILTON HOBBS (Ina Swift Blaine).

[Elected 1899.]

1001 East 12th Avenue, Denver.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Joseph Eliot,

John Griswold,

Rev. Jared Eliot,

George Wyllys,

Samuel Wyllys,

Matthew Griswold,

Henry Wolcott.

Minnesota.

273. MRS. WILLIAM AUSTIN SPENCER (Marie Antoinette).
Langford).

[Elected 1899.]

39 Irvine Park, St. Paul.

Sixth in descent from ANDREW ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ebenezer Edmonds,	Edward Bangs,
William Merrick,	John Willis,
John Mason,	John Whitman.

Maine.

274. MRS. CLINTON LEWIS BAXTER (Ethel Dana Fox).

[Elected 1899.]

2 Storer Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from Major WILLIAM HATHORNE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Israel Putnam,	Kenelm Winslow,
Thomas Putnam,	Jabez Fox,
Edward Tyng,	Thaddeus Clark,
Edward Tyng,	John Putnam.

California.

275. MRS. BENJAMIN BROOKS (Mary Ella Steele).

[Elected 1899.]

San Luis, Obispo.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Steele,	John Webster,
William Bradford,	Richard Treat,
	Thomas Benedict.

Minnesota.

276. MRS. CASS GILBERT (Julia Finch).

[Elected 1899.]

45 East Seventy-eighth Street, New York City, N.Y.

Eighth in descent from Major-General JOHN MASON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Chapman,	Benjamin Newberry,
Rev. John Warham,	Aaron Cooke, Jr.,
Matthew Allyn,	John Fitch,
	Samuel Porter.

Ohio.

277. MRS. WILLIAM L. DICKSON (Minnie Goodhue).

[Elected 1899.]

1 Dickson Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE.

Michigan.

278. MRS. HENRY DUSENBURY SHELDON (Caroline Annette Alger).

[Elected 1899.]

164 West Fort Street, Detroit.

Fourth in descent from Captain MILES POWELL.

Kentucky.

279. MRS. THOMAS FREDERICK CARTER (Martha Rodes Breck).

[Elected 1899.]

Versailles.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM THOMAS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hathorne,	Nathaniel Thomas,
	Nathaniel Thomas, Jr.

South Dakota.

280. *MRS. LUCIAN T. BARCLAY (Elvira D. Mather).

[Elected 1899.]

[Died 1901.]

Eighth in descent from the Rev. RICHARD MATHER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Humphrey Atherton.

South Dakota.

281. MRS. GEORGE W. MOODY (S. Virginia Barclay).

[Elected 1899.]

Huron, Beadle County.

Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. Richard Mather.

Indiana.

282. MRS. MILTON SHIRK (Ellen Walker).

[Elected 1899.]

Peru.

Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Trowbridge,	John Warren,
Henry Adams,	Henry Kerley,
Henry Adams,	Edward Wright,
Josiah Chapin,	Obadiah Ward,
	Samuel Brigham.

Maine.

283. MRS. ISAAC WATSON DYER (Mary Laura Nye).

[Elected 1899.]

102 Park Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

Maine.

284. MRS. HARRY ADIE ROUNDS (Eleanora Wildrage Deering).

[Elected 1899.]

93 High Street, Portland.

Fourth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE.

Maine.

285. *MISS ANNA MARIA PAINE.

[Elected 1899.]

[Died 1903.]

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Brewster,	John Freeman,
Stephen Hopkins,	Nathaniel Freeman,
Thomas Paine,	John Doane,
John Paine,	Edward Bangs,
Nicholas Snow,	Thomas Paine,
Edmund Freeman,	William Goodwin,
Henry Wolcott,	John White,
Richard Treat,	Daniel White,
	Daniel White.

Ohio.

286. MRS. JOSEPH LOVELL (Sarah Sophia Nye).

[Elected 1899.]

219 Putnam Street, Marietta.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. JOHN LOTHROP.

Iowa.

287. MRS. HENRY THOMAS WADSWORTH (Mary Hall Mitchell).

[Elected 1899.]

1131 Second Avenue, Rock Island, Ill.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. ROBERT JORDAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Dominicus Jordan.

Colorado.

288. MISS GRACE E. ENSEY.

[Elected 1899.]

1625 Logan Avenue, Denver.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Pynchon,	Luke Hitchcock,
George Wyllys,	Ebenezer Hitchcock,
Thomas Benedict.	

Colorado.

289. MRS. EDWIN BEARD HENDRIE (Marion Carnes).

[Elected 1899.]

1079 Pearl Street, Denver.

Seventh in descent from Major CHARLES FROST.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Frost,	Elisha Hill,
William Pepperell,	John Plaisted,
Timothy Gerrish,	Roger Plaisted,
John Gerrish,	Elisha Plaisted,
William Gerrish,	Ichabod Goodwin,
Robert Eliot,	Thomas Greene,
Nathaniel Fryer,	John Greene,
Richard Waldron,	John Gardiner,
Rev. John Wheelwright,	David Gardiner,
John Wheelwright,	Lion Gardiner,
Samuel Wheelwright,	John Greene,
John Pickering,	William Almy,
John Hill,	John Sayles,
Roger Williams.	

Colorado.

290. MISS IDELE PHELPS.

[Elected 1899.]

1231 Grant Avenue, Denver.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. PETER BULKELEY.

Texas.

291. MRS. WILLIAM CAREY CRANE (Lelia Leavitt).

[Elected 1899.]

1410 Crawford Street, Houston.

Sixth in descent from Captain JOHN PEABODY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Francis Peabody.

Wisconsin.

292. MRS. GRANT FITCH (Eliza Eliot).

[Elected 1899.]

232 Biddle Street, Milwaukee.

Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Haynes.

Colorado.

293. MISS SARAH ADELIA GIDDINGS.

[Elected 1899.]

404 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Giddings,

Nathaniel Giddings.

Illinois.

294. MRS. ALBERT MORGAN DAY (Fanny Forsyth Pynchon).

[Elected 1899.]

Lake Forest and Chicago.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Pynchon,

George Wyllys,

Rev. William Hubbard,

John Pynchon.

Illinois.

295. MRS. FRANCIS COOLEY FARWELL (Fanny Nicoll Day).

[Elected 1899.]

Lake Forest and Chicago.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Pynchon,	George Wyllys,
Rev. William Hubbard,	John Pynchon.

Michigan.

296. MISS FAYDELIA SQUIER HENRY.

[Elected 1899.]

158 Fort Street, Detroit.

Third in descent from Captain MILES POWELL.

Maine.

297. MRS. JAMES P. BAXTER, JR. (Nelly Furbish Carpenter).

[Elected 1899.]

Portland.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER.

Illinois.

298. MRS. WILLIAM BUTTERWORTH (Katherine Mary Deere).

[Elected 1899.]

Moline.

Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Moses Little,	Nathaniel Dickinson,
Tristram Coffin,	Joseph Kellogg,
Edmund Greenleaf,	Thomas Cooper,
Jacob Toppan,	William Lewis,
Henry Sewall,	William Lewis,
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth,	John Putnam,
John Field,	William Butler,

John Clark,
William Clark,

Jonathan Lamb,
Francis Peabody.

Illinois.

299. MRS. WILLIAM DWIGHT WIMAN (Anna Deere).

[Elected 1899.]

Moline.

Ninth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Moses Little,	Nathaniel Dickinson,
Tristram Coffin,	Joseph Kellogg,
Edmund Greenleaf,	Thomas Cooper,
Jacob Toppan,	William Lewis,
Henry Sewall,	William Lewis,
Rev. Michael Wigglesworth,	John Putnam,
John Field,	William Butler,
William Clark,	Jonathan Lamb,
John Clark,	Francis Peabody.

Illinois.

300. MRS. ALBERT ANTISDEL (Sophia Metcalf Bradford).

[Elected 1899.]

66 Bellevue Place, Chicago.

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	John Alden.
-------------------	-------------

Iowa.

301. MRS. JAMES RAWSON KIMBALL (Annette Guyer).

[Elected 1899.]

730 Nineteenth Street, Rock Island, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Simon Stone.

Michigan.

302. MRS. BERTRAM CECIL WHITNEY (Beatrice Salisbury Larned).

[Elected 1899.]

427 Woodward Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet, William Leete,
William Brenton.

Michigan.

303. MRS. SAMUEL TOWNSEND DOUGLAS (Marion Lucretia
Dwight).

[Elected 1900.]

473 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Sixth in descent from Captain TIMOTHY DWIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Henry Flynt, Samuel Partridge.

Michigan.

304. MISS BERTHA COOLIDGE WETHERBEE.

[Elected 1900.]

777 Cass Avenue, Detroit.

Ninth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

Michigan.

305. MISS SARA FRANCES HOUGHTON.

[Elected 1900.]

86 Home Bank Building, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from JOHN HOUGHTON.

Michigan.

306. MISS ANNIE GILLET HOUGHTON.

[Elected 1900.]

86 Home Bank Building, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

California.

307. MRS. JOHN RODOLPH JARBOE (Mary Halsey Thomas).

[Elected 1900.]

Santa Cruz.

Seventh in descent from the Rev. SAMUEL WHITING.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Hezekiah Brainerd,	John Clark,
Rev. John Fiske,	William Pratt,
Thomas Stanton,	George Denison,
	Rev. Samuel Stone.

California.

308. MRS. LEIGH RICHMOND SMITH (Harriette Louise Corwin).

[Elected 1900.]

Box 545, Santa Clara.

Ninth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Curwin,	John Winthrop, Jr.,
George Curwin,	Bartholomew Gedney.

California.

309. MRS. HENRY LIVINGSTON VAN WINKLE (Rachel Anna Kellogg).

[Elected 1900.]

650 Lake Street, San Francisco.

Seventh in descent from Lieutenant JOSEPH KELLOGG.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. James Noyes,	George Denison,
Thomas Stanton,	Rev. Thomas Shepherd,
Peleg Sanford,	James Avery,
William Coddington,	William Clark.

Colorado.

310. MRS. PAUL LANIUS (Katharine Amelia White Baxter).

[Elected 1900.]

1151 Pearl Street, Denver.

Seventh in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Mullins,	Samuel Bass,
Amos Gates,	Richard Warren,
James Trowbridge,	Anthony Snow,
	Seth Arnold.

Wisconsin.

311. MISS ALMA McGEOCH.

[Elected 1900.]

245 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Tenth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Elizur Holyoke,	Richard Treat,
Samuel Talcott,	John Hollister,
	John Talcott.

Wisconsin.

312. MRS. JAMES LESTER SEXTON (Ellen Clarinda Kneeland).

[Elected 1900.]

Plankinton House, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Captain MATTHEW FULLER.

Wisconsin.

313. MRS. HARRY MONROE PILLSBURY (Kate Stanwood Cutter).

[Elected 1900.]

73 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Fourth in descent from AMMI RUHAMAH CUTTER.

Illinois.

314. MRS. CYRUS BENTLEY (Elizabeth King).

[Elected 1900.]

Elmhurst.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Joseph Olmstead,
Rev. William Adams,	Nicholas Olmstead,
Edward Collins,	John Webster,
William Whiting,	Thomas Bull,
	John Mason.

Maine.

315. MISS MARGARET HEYDON FOLGER.

[Elected 1900.]

156 State Street, Portland.

Eleventh in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ralph Houghton,	Samuel Bass,
	Stephen Kinsley.

Minnesota.

316. MRS. EDWARD H. GHEEN (Florence Monfort).

[Elected 1900.]

354 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Solomon Willis,
Joshua Ripley,	Joseph Lothrop,
	Rev. Peter Hobart.

Alabama.

317. MRS. CORNELIUS ELLIS THAMES (Isabella Elgin).

[Elected 1900.]

Mobile.

Eighth in descent from ANTHONY ANNABLE.

Wisconsin.

318. MRS. DON J. WHITEMORE (Clara Clark).

[Elected 1900.]

222 Biddle Street, Milwaukee.

Sixth in descent from Colonel FRANCIS FULHAM.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Clark,	John Livermore,
	William Carpenter.

California.

319. MRS. MANSFIELD LOVELL (Minerva Moore Hathaway).

[Elected 1900.]

Sycamore Park, San Lorenzo.

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nehemiah Jewett,	Richard Williams,
Edward Griswold,	John Hathaway,
Samuel Bass,	Philip Hathaway,
Abijah Moore,	John Valentine,
Zebulon Hibbard,	Samuel Lynde,
Jonathan Crane,	Simon Lynde,
Thomas Rogers,	Philip Sherman.

Minnesota.

320. MRS. THADDEUS CRANE FIELD (Julia Ingersoll).

[Elected 1900.]

251 Dayton Avenue, St. Paul.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant GEORGE INGERSOLL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Crane,	Samuel Couch,
	Edward Griswold.

Minnesota.

321. MISS CAROLINE HAYDEN BOVEY.

[Elected 1900.]

12 South Thirteenth Street, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Mullins,	Samuel Bass,
	John Mousall.

Minnesota.

322. MRS. WILLIAM HOOD DUNWOODY (Catharine Lane Patten).

[Elected 1900.]

52 South Tenth Street, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from the Rev. RICHARD MATHER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Increase Mather,	William Sumner,
Rev. Cotton Mather,	George Sumner,
Rev. John Cotton,	Stephen Williams,
John Phillips,	Joseph Williams,
Samuel Clapp,	Roger Clapp.

Iowa.

323. MRS. PETER MILLER MUSSER (Julia Elizabeth Hutchinson).

[Elected 1900.]

516 West Second Street, Muscatine.

Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Stearns,	Simon Crosby,
William French,	Rev. John Lothrop.

Iowa.

324. *MRS. ALBERT CHARLES DART (Mary Gregg).

[Elected 1900.]

[Died 1902.]

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ralph Wheelock,	John Dodge.
-----------------	-------------

Wisconsin.

325. MRS. THOMAS HOYT BROWN (Alice Louisa Davis).

[Elected 1900.]

182 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from Ensign JOHN FISKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Fiske,

Phineas Fiske.

Wisconsin.

326. MRS. WILLIAM BABCOCK HUBBARD (Katharine Hayes Peck).

[Elected 1900.]

Oakland, Cal.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM PYNCHON.

Vermont.

327. MRS. JACOB GEORGE ULLERY (Katharine Ritter Brooks).

[Elected 1900.]

Brattleboro.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,

Rev. John Cotton,

Thomas Brooks.

Ohio.

328. MISS ELIZABETH EDGERTON PUTNAM.

[Elected 1900.]

415 Fifth Street, Marietta.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,

George Morgan,

Israel Putnam,

Peter Baynton,

Thomas Prence,

John Baynton,

William Biles,

Thomas Tracy.

Ohio.

329. † MRS. CHARLES L. EDWARDS (Jessie Safford).
 [Elected 1900.]

Fourth in descent from CHALLIS SAFFORD.

Colorado.

330. MISS GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD.
 [Elected 1900.]
 Laramie, Wyo.

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL BASS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Edward Griswold.

Iowa.

331. MISS ELIZA AINSWORTH.
 [Elected 1900.]

1240 West Tenth Street, Des Moines.

Ninth in descent from Major-General ROBERT SEDGWICK.

Wisconsin.

332. MRS. EDWARD C. WALL (Anna L. Hearing).
 [Elected 1900.]

273 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS PRENTICE.

West Virginia.

333. MRS. CHARLES MAURICE GALLAHER (Minnie Olive Burdette).
 [Elected 1900.]

415 Capitol Street, Charleston.

Seventh in descent from Captain SAMUEL ADAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dimmock, Shubael Dimmock.

West Virginia.

334. MRS. FRANCIS HENRY MARKELL (Mary Louise Keller).

[Elected 1900.]

Boxwood Lodge, Araby P.O., Maryland.

Ninth in descent from WILLIAM CARPENTER.

West Virginia.

335. MRS. FRANK J. DANIELS (Ellen Frances Coolidge).

[Elected 1900.]

Charleston.

Fifth in descent from ISAAC COOLIDGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Coolidge.

Texas.

336. MRS. CHARLES PEABODY (Jeannette Ennis Belo).

[Elected 1900.]

197 Brattle Street, Cambridge, Mass.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,

William Brewster.

Colorado.

337. MRS. EDGAR MARCELLA MARBOURG (Carolyn Agnes Foster).

[Elected 1900.]

115 East Orman Avenue, Pueblo.

Fifth in descent from SAMUEL CASWELL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Nicholas White.

West Virginia.

338. MRS. EUGENE DANA (Maria Willard Swift).

[Elected 1900.]

1206 Kanawha Street, Charleston.

Seventh in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Edward Johnson.

Ohio.

339. MISS ROWENA BUELL.

[Elected 1900.]

331 Fifth Street, Marietta.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Tupper,

Thomas Tupper, Jr.

Florida.

340. MISS ELIZABETH HOWARD CHANDLER.

[Elected 1900.]

St. Augustine, Fla., and South Lancaster, Mass.

Sixth in descent from JOHN CHANDLER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Chandler,

Stephen Paine,

John Chandler,

John Gardiner,

Nathaniel Paine,

David Gardiner,

Nathaniel Paine,

Lion Gardiner.

Maine.

341. MRS. FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS WILSON (Caroline Pierce Stetson).

[Elected 1900.]

106 Broadway, Bangor.

Seventh in descent from Cornet ROBERT STETSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Michael Pierce.

Colorado.

342. MRS. HARRY HUNTER SELDOMRIDGE (Irene Stillman Barnes).

[Elected 1900.]

1015 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Mullins,	Edward Thurston,
William Pabodie,	Peter Tallman,
Joseph Church,	Edward Rossiter,
Richard Warren,	George Brownell,
	Thomas Brownell.

Indiana.

343. MRS. THEODORE A. WAGNER (Sarah Hill Fletcher).

[Elected 1900.]

1419 Broadway, Indianapolis.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM FLETCHER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hartwell,	Thomas Wheeler,
Joseph Fletcher,	Simon Davis,
Jonathan Hartwell,	Josiah Richardson,
	Thomas Adams.

Vermont.

344. MRS. GEORGE ALLEN LAIRD (Gertrude Sarah Salisbury Jones).

[Elected 1900.]

Royalton.

Seventh in descent from SILAS SEARS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

David Sears.

Maine.

345. MRS. CHARLES AUGUSTUS RING (Elizabeth Miller Collier).

[Elected 1900.]

608 Congress Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SUMNER.

Maine.

346. MISS ADELINE WILLIS.

[Elected 1900.]

Naples.

Ninth in descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Isaac Allerton,

Isaac Cushman,

Roger Conant.

California.

347. MRS. FRANCIS HOWLAND (Frances Worthington Ames).

[Elected 1900.]

1312 Taylor Street, San Francisco.

Seventh in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,

John Alden,

Gamaliel Bradford,

Gamaliel Bradford,

John Worthington,

Samuel Bradford,

Constant Southworth,

William Mullins.

Texas.

348. MRS. ALBERT GLASPELL (Ada Harriet Woodward).

[Elected 1900.]

1917 Diversey Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL APPLETON.

Colorado.

349. MRS. GEORGE JACK BOAL (M. Amanda Buttles).

[Elected 1900.]

1655 Sherman Avenue, Denver.

Tenth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER.

Wisconsin.

350. *MRS. WASHINGTON BECKER (Sarah Worthing Merrill).

[Elected 1900.]

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant DAVID FISKE.

Ohio.

351. MISS BLANCHE GOODHUE.

[Elected 1900.]

1 Dickson Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE.

Ohio.

352. MRS. DAVID McKINNEY (Carrie Haines Chapin).

[Elected 1900.]

1038 Wesley Avenue, Cincinnati.

Seventh in descent from SAMUEL CHAPIN.

Missouri.

353. MRS. EDWARD WYMAN (Martha Leigh).

[Elected 1900.]

4256 Westminster Place, St. Louis.

Seventh in descent from Captain THOMAS MARSHALL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Brigham,

Benjamin Chadbourne.

Missouri.

354. MRS. FRANK LARAMORE HENDERSON (Gertrude Parker Spalding).

[Elected 1900.]

372 Walton Avenue, St. Louis.

Eighth in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Stanton,	Robert Livingston,
Peter Schuyler,	Richard Olmstead,
Timothy Pierce,	Richard Arnold,
	Hezekiah Hutchins.

Vermont.

355. MRS. ALBERT EMORE RICHARDSON (Frances Augusta Webb).

[Elected 1900.]

Burlington.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	Rev. Peter Hobart,
	Samuel Adams.

Colorado.

356. MRS. JAMES THOMAS ANDERSON (Helen Bagley).

[Elected 1900.]

1421 Wood Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Tenth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,	William Goodwin,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	Rev. Solomon Stoddard,
Rev. John Cotton,	Anthony Stoddard,
Samuel Partridge,	Emanuel Downing,
	Rev. John Warham.

Colorado.

357. †MRS. JOHN WALTER BEST (Florence Margaret Kountze).

[Elected 1900.]

1054 Emerson Street, Denver.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford, Rev. William Adams,
John Strong.

Indiana.

358. MRS. FRANK EDWIN GAVIN (Ella Butler Lathrop).

[Elected 1900.]

1004 North Delaware Street, Indianapolis.

Ninth in descent from the Rev. JOHN LATHROP.

Michigan.

359. MRS. WARREN PLIMPTON LOMBARD (Caroline Cook).

[Elected 1900.]

805 Oxford Road, Ann Arbor.

Eighth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

Michigan.

360. MISS MARIA TALMAN HUNT.

[Elected 1900.]

32 West Warren Avenue, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

Maine.

361. MRS. JOHN FREMONT HILL (Laura Colman).

[Elected 1900.]

Augusta.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant EDMUND GREENLEAF.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Stephen Greenleaf, Eleazur Lawrence,
Tristram Coffin, Daniel Stirling,

Maximilian Jewett,	Ephraim Grant,
Thomas Tenney,	John Minor,
	Thomas Minor.

Arkansas.

362. MRS. SAMUEL HENRY STITT (Augusta Gaines).

[Elected 1900.]

712 Park Avenue, Hot Springs.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BASSETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Bourne,	Thomas Prence,
William Crocker,	William Brewster,
William Bassett,	Edmund Freeman,
John Freeman,	James Skiff.

Mississippi.

363. MRS. WILLIAM DE BENNEVILLE RHODES (Ann Maria Wilkins Boyd).

[Elected 1900.]

Natchez.

Seventh in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel Coffin,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Tristram Coffin,	Arthur Bragdon,
Samuel Brocklebank,	Richard Bonighton.

Kentucky.

364. MISS LUCY BELKNAP.

[Elected 1900.]

917 Fourth Avenue, Louisville.

Fifth in descent from Major JOSIAH RICHARDSON.

Iowa.

365. MRS. CHARLES CRAWFORD CARTER (Mary Whitney).

[Elected 1900.]

1817 Sixth Avenue, Rock Island, Ill.

Seventh in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Stearns,

Thomas Thurston,

Edmund Rice.

Michigan.

366. MRS. CHARLES CLIFFORD MORRISON (Minnie Hawley).

[Elected 1900.]

1055 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS HOWLETT.

Alabama.

367. MISS JULIA ALLYN SMITH.

[Elected 1900.]

University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Matthew Allyn,

William Phelps,

Henry Wolcott,

James Fitch.

Alabama.

368. MRS. GEORGE W. TAYLOR (Margaretta Van Tuyl Metcalf).

[Elected 1900.]

Demopolis.

Seventh in descent from WILLIAM AVERY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Job Lane.

Ohio.

369. MRS. EDWARD ORTON, JR. (Mary Princess Anderson).

[Elected 1901.]

The Normandie, Columbus.

Seventh in descent from Captain THOMAS BROWN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Hopestill Foster.

Iowa.

370. MRS. JOHN ELY BREADY (Marcia Winona Brownell).

[Elected 1901.]

1059 Locust Street, Dubuque.

Eighth in descent from GEORGE CLEEVE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Brownell,	John Walker,
Edward Thurston,	John Briggs,
Richard Borden,	Thomas Lawton,
John Borden,	Isaac Lawton,
Ralph Earle,	Peter Tallman,
William Earle,	Edward Fisher.

371. COUNTESS HENRI DE FRANKENSTEIN (Anne Seabury Brewster).

[Elected 1901.]

Via Abruzzi, Rome, Italy.

Eighth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Alden.

Wisconsin.

372. MRS. FRANKLIN TAYLOR SMITH (Mary Eliot).

[Elected 1901.]

230 Biddle Street, Milwaukee.

Sixth in descent from the Rev. JOHN ELIOT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Haynes.

California.

373. MRS. WILLIAM McCREERY RAMSEY (Clarise Sears Harris).

[Elected 1901.]

Westover, Va.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Brewster.

Maine.

374. MRS. JOHN FRANKLIN THOMPSON (Mary Brant Little).

[Elected 1901.]

211 State Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant EDMUND GREENLEAF.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Tristram Coffin, Samuel Brocklebank,
Tristram Coffin, Jr.*California.*

375. MISS JESSEY DORR.

[Elected 1901.]

1115 Hyde Street, San Francisco.

Eighth in descent from Captain MYLES STANDISH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ebenezer Dorr, Richard Treat,
Roger Conant, John Bouton,
John Alden, Samuel Sherman,
Thomas Welles.*Minnesota.*

376. MRS. FRANK ALDEN BOVEY (Sarah Newton Johnson).

[Elected 1901.]

1300 Harmon Place, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from Major THOMAS HENCHMAN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bassett, Edmund Hobart,
Thomas Chandler, John Chandler,
John Chandler.

Indiana.

377. *MISS RUTH HODGES.

[Elected 1901.]

[Died 1901.]

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford, Joseph Howland,
John Howland.

Missouri.

378. MRS. HINMAN HOLDEN CLARK (Fanny Todd).

[Elected 1901.]

4422 Morgan Street, St. Louis.

Seventh in descent from Captain JAMES LEONARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Joseph Hall.

Wisconsin.

379. MRS. OCTAVIUS SAMUEL NEWELL (Mary Olivia Jones).

[Elected 1901.]

Kenosha.

Fourth in descent from Colonel ELISHA JONES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Pynchon, Richard Lord.

Indiana.

380. MRS. JOHN J. SKINNER (Detie Louise Bolan).

[Elected 1901.]

86 West Third Street, Peru.

Ninth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL SMITH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Stanley.

Illinois.

381. MRS. BENJAMIN F. AYER (Janet A. Hopkins).

[Elected 1901.]

205 Goethe Street, Chicago.

Fifth in descent from JOHN KENT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Dudley,

Samuel Chapin.

California.

382. MRS. HENRY GLASS (Ella Mowe Johnson).

[Elected 1901.]

Berkeley, Cal.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,

Dudley Bradstreet.

Maine.

383. MRS. HENRY KIRKE WHITE (Jane Caroline Donnell).

[Elected 1901.]

5 Broadway, Bangor.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Woodbridge,

Stephen Cone,

William Gerrish,

Stephen Cone, Jr.,

Henry Sewall,

Matthew Loomis,

Christopher Batt,

Jared Spencer.

Wisconsin.

384. MRS. EDWIN HUBBARD VAN OSTRAND (Mattie Amorette Culver).

[Elected 1901.]

405 Clermont Street, Antigo.

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

Wisconsin.

385. MRS. JAMES PADEFORD BROWN (Nora Lee).

[Elected 1901.]

283 Ogden Avenue, Milwaukee.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

George Denison.

Missouri.

386. MRS. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT (Jennie Anderson).

[Elected 1901.]

26 Vanderverter Place, St. Louis.

Ninth in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Seth Pope,

Joseph Church,

Lemuel Pope.

California.

387. MISS NANNIE LOUISE RODGERS.

[Elected 1901.]

2536 Broadway, San Francisco.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM DENISON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Denison,

William Byrd,

Robert Livingston,

William Byrd,

William Byrd,

Robert R. Livingston,

John Gorham,

John Howland.

Kentucky.

388. MISS CORNELIA SEMPLE.

[Elected 1901.]

1712 Fourth Avenue, Louisville.

Fourth in descent from BENJAMIN HAWES.

Colorado.

389. MRS. WILLIAM CULBERTSON BALES (Ophelia Copeland).

[Elected 1901.]

323 Quincy Street, Pueblo.

Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Dodge,	Rev. Edward Bulkeley,
John Woodbury,	Rev. Peter Bulkeley,
Andrew Mansfield,	William Raymond.

California.

390. MRS. PERCY PRESTON MOORE (Inez Macondray).

[Elected 1901.]

Menlo Park, San Mateo County.

Seventh in descent from JOHN CAPEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Roger Clap,	Samuel Clap,
Samuel Bass,	Samuel Clap.

Colorado.

391. MRS. M. WILEY (Emma M. Danforth).

[Elected 1901.]

1203 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Jonathan Danforth.

Louisiana.

392. MRS. FRANK ADAIR MUNROE (Alice Blanc).

[Elected 1901.]

847 Carondelet Street, New Orleans.

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Peter Palfrey,	John Gorham,
	John Gorham.

Vermont.

393. MISS HELEN MARIA WINSLOW.

[Elected 1901.]

Winslow Farms, Shirley, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Kenelm Winslow.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Hitchcock,

Samuel Swift,

Thomas Stebbins,

John Holman,

Edward Adams,

Thomas Swift.

Alabama.

394. MRS. THOMAS FRANKLIN ROBINSON (Caroline Brown Marston).

[Elected 1901.]

1823 Arlington Avenue, Bessemer.

Eighth in descent from Gov. JOHN WINTHROP.

Indiana.

395. MRS. NEWTON BOOTH TARKINGTON (Laurel Louise Fletcher).

[Elected 1901.]

11 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis.

Seventh in descent from Ensign WILLIAM FLETCHER.

Colorado.

396. MRS. JULIUS EUGENE KINNEY (Leila Bronson Chapman).

[Elected 1901.]

670 Marion Street, Denver.

Eighth in descent from KENELM WINSLOW.

Maine.

397. MRS. HARRISON TYLER WHIPPLE (Apphia Williams Judd).

[Elected 1901.]

40 Deering Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Richard Williams,

Thomas Judd,

George Macy,

William Holton,

Samuel Bass,
Thomas Judd,

John Steele,
William Mullins.

Maine.

398. † MRS. DAVID HARRY DARLING (Laura Bradstreet).

[Elected 1901.]

341 6th Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.

Seventh in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Dudley.

Wisconsin.

399. MISS MARY LOUISE ATWOOD.

[Elected 1901.]

204 Monona Avenue, Madison.

Ninth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON.

Minnesota.

400. MRS. WILLIAM GUILLE NORTHUP (Leila Tucker).

[Elected 1901.]

Minneapolis.

Ninth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Mullins,	Malachi Rhodes,
William Pabodie,	Richard Carder,
Richard Warren,	John Whipple,
Joseph Church,	John Whipple, Jr.,
Peter Tallman,	John Greene,
William Arnold,	James Greene,
Zachariah Rhodes,	John Anthony,
	Ebenezer Slocum.

California.

404. MRS. FREDERICK CANFIELD LOWREY (Alice Lovinna Moore).

[Elected 1902.]

Honolulu, H.I.

Seventh in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nehemiah Jewett,	Edward Griswold,
Abijah Moore,	Samuel Bass,
Zebulon Hibbard,	Jonathan Crane.

California.

405. MRS. WILLIAM RICHARDS CASTLE (Ida Beatrice Lowrey).

[Elected 1902.]

Honolulu, H.I.

Eighth in descent from JOSEPH JEWETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nehemiah Jewett,	Edward Griswold,
Abijah Moore,	Samuel Bass,
Zebulon Hibbard,	Jonathan Crane.

Wisconsin.

406. MRS. WILLIAM TILESTON CUSHING (Gertrude Waldo Wells).

[Elected 1902.]

B 380 Kane Place, Milwaukee.

Seventh in descent from Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Peter Ayers,	John Wheelwright,
James Converse,	Jeremy Houchin,
Edmund Greenleaf,	Samuel Bigelow,
Richard Kettell,	Walter Haynes,
Samuel Kettell,	John Haynes,
Robert Pike,	Edmund Rice,
Judge Samuel Wheelwright,	Peter Noyes,
	Francis Littlefield.

Illinois.

407. *MRS. WALTER HOBART WILSON (Mary Birchard Otis).
 [Elected 1902.]
 [Died 1903.]

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	Richard Warren,
William Mullins,	Francis Willoughby,
Constant Southworth,	Simon Lynde,
William Collier,	John Johnson.

Iowa.

408. *MRS. CORNELIUS LYNDE (Mary Adams).
 [Elected 1902.]
 [Died 1904.]

Sixth in descent from THOMAS ADAMS.

Ohio.

409. MRS. HERMON MILTON HUBBARD (Mary Jane Whiton).
 [Elected 1902.]

371 East Broad Street, Columbus.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bassett,	Josiah Winslow,
William Basset,	John Freeman,
John Miller,	Edmund Freeman,
William Brewster.	

Maine.

410. MRS. WILLIAM ASA WHEELER (Sarah Gorham Peirce).
 [Elected 1902.]

11 Deering Street, Portland.

Seventh in descent from JOHN GORHAM.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Howland,	William Brewster,
Silas Sears,	Edmund Freeman,
Thomas Prence,	John Freeman.

Wisconsin.

411. * MRS. BREESE J. STEVENS (Mary Elizabeth Farmer).

[Elected 1902.]

[Died.]

Seventh in descent from JOHN BURRILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Ebenezer Burrill, Ebenezer Burrill,
Edward Holyoke.*Minnesota.*

412. MRS. ROBERT BRUCE LANGDON (Sarah Smith).

[Elected 1902.]

29 Tenth Street, South, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SWAIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Daniel Swain, Peter Tyler,
Robert Rose, Samuel Woodruff.*Iowa.*

413. MRS. GEORGE EDWIN MacLEAN (Clara Stanley Taylor).

[Elected 1902.]

603 College Street, Iowa City.

Fifth in descent from JOSEPH DWIGHT.

Wisconsin.

414. MISS LAURA SEAGER ROGERS.

[Elected 1902.]

91 Prospect Avenue, Milwaukee.

Eighth in descent from Captain THOMAS HOWES, Jr.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Howes, Jr., Jonathan Crane,
Edward Griswold, Samuel Couch,
Matthew Seymour.

Maine.

415. MRS. FREDERICK DANFORTH (Caroline Augusta Stevens).

[Elected 1902.]

29 Pleasant Street, Gardiner.

Sixth in descent from Captain PHILIP NELSON.

California.

416. MRS. JAMES HENRY PIERCE (Marion Percy Thurston).

[Elected 1902.]

The Alameda, San José.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant JOHN DRESSER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Maximilian Jewett.

Wisconsin.

417. MISS MARY STUART FOSTER.

[Elected 1902.]

406 North Pinckney Street, Madison.

Sixth in descent from Major JOHN FOSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Wadsworth,	Gerrit Wolphertsen Van
Christopher Wadsworth,	Couwenhoven,
Peiter Nevius,	Tjerck De Witt,
Johannis Nevius,	Andries De Witt,
Roelof Martense Schenck,	Henry Pawling,
Johannis Wynkoop,	George Wadsworth.

Colorado.

418. MRS. MAHLON DANIEL THATCHER (Luna Ada Jordan).

[Elected 1902.]

15th and Greenwood Streets, Pueblo.

Seventh in descent from JOHN PEABODY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

David Peabody,	Jeremiah Foster,
Francis Peabody,	Ephraim Dorman,
Seth Pope,	Thomas Burge.

Maine.

419. MRS. HARRY BUTLER (Julia Payson Libby).

[Elected 1902.]

1 Thomas Street, Portland.

Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN LIBBY.

Alabama.

420. MRS. LOUIS DONALD (Edith Dawson).

[Elected 1902.]

Georgia Avenue, Mobile.

Seventh in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Henry Cobb,	Edmund Goodenow,
Edmund Rice,	Hopstill Foster,
Anthony Eames,	Thomas Brown,
George Barbour,	Jonas Prescott,
	John Langley.

Michigan.

421. MRS. EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS GIBBS (Mary Elizabeth Hoyt).

[Elected 1902.]

60 Erskine Street, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from TRISTRAM COFFIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Davenport,	Moses Gerrish,
William Gerrish,	Stephen Greenleaf,
Henry Sewall,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Joseph Hills,	Thomas Burnham.

California.

422. MRS. ROBERT MORRIS HUBBARD (Elvira Mather Barclay).

[Elected 1902.]

1020 Walnut Avenue, San Diego.

Ninth in descent from Major-General HUMPHREY ATHERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. Richard Mather.

Maine.

423. MRS. LINCOLN CLIFFORD CUMMINGS (Sarah Chase).

[Elected 1902.]

277 St. Paul Street, Brookline, Mass.

Eighth in descent from Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Tristram Bulkeley,	Edward Jackson,
Rev. Peter Bulkeley,	William Arnold,
Jonathan Prescott,	Richard Carder,
Edward Jackson,	Richard Waterman,
Humphrey Atherton.	

California.

424. MISS SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL.

[Elected 1902.]

181 Addison Avenue, Palo Alto.

Eighth in descent from Major ROBERT PIKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Stephen Hopkins,	John Lane,
Thomas Bradbury,	John Moulton,
Nicholas Noyes,	Henry Green,
Peter Wear,	Benjamin Swett.

Maine.

425. MRS. GEORGE L. ROGERS (Alice Sheldon White).

[Elected 1902.]

34 Dennis Street, Gardiner.

Seventh in descent from JOHN WINSLOW.

Maine.

426. MRS. FREDERICK IRVING CAMPBELL (Josephine Staples O'Brien).

[Elected 1902.]

Cherryfield.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS MAYHEW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Tupper, Sr.,	William Basset, 3d,
Thomas Tupper, Jr.,	Richard Bourne,

William Basset,	James Skiff,
William Basset, 2d,	Edward Gray,
	Hugh Cole.

Mississippi.

427. MRS. JAMES SURGET (Charlotte Catherine Boyd).

[Elected 1902.]

Natchez.

Fifth in descent from NATHANIEL COFFIN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Tristram Coffin,	Edmund Greenleaf,
Tristram Coffin,	Arthur Bragdon,
Samuel Brocklebank,	Richard Bonython.

Wisconsin.

428. MRS. FREDERICK JACKSON TURNER (Caroline Mae Sherwood).

[Elected, 1902.]

629 Frances Street, Madison.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS CLARKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Andrew Clarke,	Stephen Hopkins.
----------------	------------------

West Virginia.

429. MRS. ALBERT BLAKESLEE WHITE (Agnes Ward).

[Elected 1902.]

Charleston.

Fourth in descent from General ARTEMAS WARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nahum Ward,	Rev. John Cotton,
James Trowbridge,	Samuel Denny,
Rev. Nehemiah Walter,	Rev. Increase Mather.

Tennessee.

430. MRS. THEODORE GILES MONTAGUE (Mary Thayer).

[Elected 1902.]

504 Walnut Street, Chattanooga.

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Bass,	George Alcock,
Ephraim Hunt,	William Mullins.

Colorado.

431. MRS. WALTER CLARENCE FROST (Mary Ella Hildreth).

[Elected 1902.]

118 East Caramillo Street, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Adams.	Jeremiah Shattuck.
---------------	--------------------

Vermont.

432. MRS. WILLIAM GERRY SLADE (Emma Maleen Hardy).

[Elected 1902.]

332 West Eighty-seventh Street, New York City.

Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Kidder,	William Stickney,
William Worcester,	Thomas Stickney,
Samuel Stickney,	Richard Swan.

Ohio.

433. MRS. ADELBERT L. SPITZER (Sarah Strong).

[Elected 1902.]

1904 Madison Avenue, Toledo.

Seventh in descent from Elder JOHN STRONG.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. John Warham,	Thomas Stoughton.
-------------------	-------------------

Colorado.

434. MRS. FRANKLIN E. BROOKS (Sara Brainerd Coolidge).

[Elected 1902.]

1324 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Fifth in descent from ISAAC COOLIDGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Daniel Brainerd.

Maine.

435. MRS. EDWARD WOODMAN (Caroline Bowers).

[Elected 1902.]

75 Vaughan Street, Portland.

Fifth in descent from Captain DANIEL STICKNEY.

Colorado.

436. MRS. JAMES DAY WHITMORE (Annie Goodell).

[Elected 1902.]

730 Washington Avenue, Denver.

Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Clarke,

William Dudley,

William Pratt.

Colorado.

437. MRS. ALBERT A. BLOW (Jennie Goodell).

[Elected 1902.]

777 Pearl Street, Denver.

Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Clarke,

William Dudley,

William Pratt.

Colorado.

438. MRS. JAMES BENTON GRANT (Mary Malteson Goodell).

[Elected 1902.]

777 Pearl Street, Denver.

Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Clarke,

William Dudley,

William Pratt.

Maine.

439. MISS ANNE GRANT GOODWIN.

[Elected 1902.]

68 Neal Street, Portland.

Seventh in descent from Major-General DANIEL GOOKIN.

Iowa.

440. MRS. ELMORE WALLACE HURST (Harriet Maria Field).

[Elected 1902.]

1827 Sixth Avenue, Rock Island, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Major SIMON WILLARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,

William Pabodie.

Maine.

441. MRS. WILLIAM MASON BRADLEY (Annie Patience Waterhouse).

[Elected 1902.]

188 Middle Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from JOHN ALDEN.

Wisconsin.

442. MRS. FRANKLIN W. OAKLEY (Cynthia Adeline Gordon).

[Elected 1902.]

Madison.

Seventh in descent from JAMES WALKER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Richard Godfrey.

Minnesota.

443. MRS. DANIEL ALEXANDER ROBERTSON (Julia Anna Bell).

[Elected 1902.]

603 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.

Sixth in descent from Captain RALPH HILL, Jr.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Crosby,

Richard Brackett.

Wisconsin.

444. MRS. TIMOTHY APPLETON CHAPMAN (Laura Bowker).

[Elected 1902.]

578 Cass Street, Milwaukee.

Sixth in descent from JOSEPH SYLVESTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Clapp,

William Torrey.

Colorado.

445. MRS. ALVAH ADAMS (Ella Nye).

[Elected 1902.]

207 Broadway, Pueblo.

Fifth in descent from STEPHEN NYE.

Colorado.

446. MRS. JOSEPH WARREN CHAPMAN (Julia Prichard).

[Elected 1902.]

1117 Lake Avenue, Pueblo.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Smith,

Edward Woodman.

Tennessee.

447. MRS. EDWARD PITKIN BRONSON (Ida Robinson).

[Elected 1902.]

The Windermere, Chicago, Ill.

Eighth in descent from Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Holton,	Lyon Gardiner,
Ephraim Goodrich,	Rev. Gershom Bulkeley,
Richard Treat,	Rev. Peter Bulkeley,
Thomas Mayhew.	

Wisconsin.

448. MRS. ELLIS BAKER USHER (Anna Myers Bliss).

[Elected 1902.]

1508 Main Street, La Crosse.

Seventh in descent from Colonel SAMUEL PARTRIDGE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Partridge,	John Haynes.
-------------------	--------------

Colorado.

449. MRS. OTIS STAFFORD JOHNSON (Annie Augusta Fisher).

[Elected 1902.]

24 E. San Rafael Street, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from JOHN TALCOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Charles Morris,	John Talcott,
John Read,	Thomas Legate.

Colorado.

450. MISS ALICE MAY HOWBERT.

[Elected 1902.]

17 North Weber Street, Colorado Springs.

Ninth in descent from ROGER CONANT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Woodbury,	Andrew Mansfield,
William Dodge,	Edward Bulkeley,
William Raymond,	Peter Bulkeley,
Benjamin Durrell.	

California.

451. MISS LAURILLA MOORE HATHAWAY.

[Elected 1902.]

Sycamore Park, San Lorenzo.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WILLIAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Rogers,	Jonathan Crane,
John Hathaway,	Zebulon Hibbard,
Philip Hathaway,	Abijah Moore,
Samuel Lynde,	Edward Griswold,
Nehemiah Jewett,	Simon Lynde,
Samuel Bass,	Philip Sherman,
	Joseph Jewett.

Alabama.

452. MRS. THOMAS USTICK WALTER (Louise Merrick Frazier).

[Elected 1902.]

Birmingham.

Fifth in descent from Captain JAMES MIRICK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Mirick.

Iowa.

453. MRS. ARTHUR FAIRBANKS (Elizabeth Leland Moody).

[Elected 1902.]

7 East Bloomington Street, Iowa City.

Sixth in descent from HENRY SEWALL.

Michigan.

454. MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON PATTERSON (Merib Susan Rowley).

[Elected 1902.]

814 South University Avenue, Ann Arbor.

Eighth in descent from Captain MATTHEW FULLER.

Illinois.

455. MRS. CHARLES BURNHAM POPE (Sarah Aspasia Burnham.)

[Elected 1902.]

2835 Michigan Avenue, Chicago.

Seventh in descent from EDWARD CARLETON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Carleton,	Samuel Hopkinson,
Joseph Jewett,	Richard Hazen,
Caleb Hopkinson,	Francis Peabody,
	John Peabody.

Maine.

456. MRS. CLARENCE HAMILTON CORNING (Mary Katherine Libby).

[Elected 1902.]

Hotel Columbia, Portland.

Sixth in descent from Rev. JOHN WISE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Libby,	James Plaisted,
Samuel Jordan,	Roger Plaisted,
Rev. Jeremiah Wise,	Edward Rishworth,
	Rev. John Wheelwright.

Texas.

457. MISS MARY DIXON JARVIS.

[Elected 1902.]

1447 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D.C.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel White,	John Freeman,
Cornelius Knowles,	Edmund Freeman,
	William Brewster.

Texas.

458. MRS. SETH SHEPARD (Etta Knowles Jarvis).

[Elected 1902.]

1447 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D.C.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nathaniel White,	John Freeman,
Cornelius Knowles,	Edmund Freeman,
	William Brewster.

Colorado.

459. MRS. JOHN CLARK MITCHELL (Clara Goodell).

[Elected 1902.]

680 Clarkson Street, Denver.

Seventh in descent from Captain JOSEPH SILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Clark,	William Pratt,
	William Dudley.

Iowa.

460. MISS ANNA CADLE MAHIN.

[Elected 1903.]

Clinton, also U.S. Consulate, Nottingham, England.

Ninth in descent from CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Stephen Batchelder,	James Johnson,
William Estow,	John Sanborn,
Roger Shaw,	Ephraim Marston,
Thomas Marston,	John Redman, Sr.
	Nathaniel Batchelder, Sr.

Ohio.

461. MRS. JOSEPH H. OUTHWAITE (Ellen Peabody).

[Elected 1903.]

447 East Broad Street, Columbus.

Fifth in descent from Captain JOHN PEABODY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

David Peabody,	John Dodge,
Francis Peabody,	George Giddings,
Seth Pope,	Daniel Spofford,
Thomas Burge,	Thomas Fiske,
	Phineas Fiske.

Maine.

462. MRS. WARREN WILSON MANSFIELD (Charlotte Hall
Pierce).

[Elected 1903.]

190 Pine Street, Portland.

Eighth in descent from Rev. JOHN COTTON.

Illinois.

463. MRS. HENRY BLODGETT SKEELE (Edith Elizabeth Case).

[Elected 1903.]

508 Chamber of Commerce, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from EDWARD COLLINS.

Florida.

464. MISS ELIZABETH SAMPSON WOODRUFF.

[Elected 1903.]

1644 21st Street, Washington, D.C.

Eighth in descent from JOHN UPHAM.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Edward Jackson,	Rev. Stephen Batchelder,
John Call,	John Woodruff, 1st,
Kenelm Winslow,	John Woodruff, 2d,
	John Ogden.

Florida.

465. MRS. JOHN McALLISTER SCHOFIELD (Georgia Kilbourne).

[Elected 1903.]

St. Augustine, also War Department, Washington, D.C.

Eighth in descent from EDMUND RICE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Kilbourne,

John Haynes,

Edward Howe,

Walter Haynes,

Jabez Puffer,

Peter Noyes.

Minnesota.

466. MRS. RICHARD JUNIUS HILL (Louise Tilton Johnson).

[Elected 1903.]

70 South Eleventh Street, Minneapolis.

Ninth in descent from EDMUND HOBART.

Arkansas.

467. MRS. LUCIEN WRIGHT COY (Abby Maria Burrows).

[Elected 1903.]

Wright Avenue and Wolfe Street, Little Rock.

Eighth in descent from Rev. PETER BULKELEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Robert Hale.

Maine.

468. MRS. JOSEPH HAMM SHORT (Edith Louise Hersey).

[Elected 1903.]

177 State Street, Portland.

Sixth in descent from JOSHUA HERSEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,

Nathaniel Morton,

William Bradford,

Richard Warren,

Edmund Hobart.

Ohio.

469. MRS. JOHN CUTLER ENGLISH (Florence Pierson Fletcher).

[Elected 1903.]

194 East McMillan Street, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati.

Eighth in descent from Captain SIMON DAVIS.

Minnesota.

470. MRS. FREDERICK GERARD INGERSOLL (Mary K. Phelps).

[Elected 1903.]

535 Grand Avenue, St. Paul.

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN PHELPS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Sherman,	Nicholas Danforth,
Edward Winship,	John Hammond,
John Bridge,	Nathaniel Putnam,
	Joseph Sherman.

Iowa.

471. MISS CARRIE HELENE ABBOTT.

[Elected 1903.]

1026 Brady Street, Davenport.

Eighth in descent from SAMUEL GORE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Alden,	James Avery,
Thomas Fuller,	John Gallop,
William Pabodie,	Joseph Weld,
Thomas Minor,	William Mullins.

Ohio.

472. MRS. FREDERICK JESSE REYNOLDS (Ida Louise Stone).

[Elected 1903.]

2016 Madison Street, Toledo.

Seventh in descent from EBENEZER STONE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Stone,	James Trowbridge,
Moses Craft,	Humphrey Atherton,

Ohio.

476. MRS. ETHAN OSBORN HURD (Anna Cora Carson).

[Elected 1903.]

Hamilton County, Plainfield, Ohio.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Brewster,

Nicholas Snow,

Daniel Cole,

Stephen Hopkins.

Maine.

477. MRS. JAMES LYMAN RACKLEFF (Marcia Woodman^r Miller).

[Elected 1903.]

88 State Street, Portland.

Sixth in descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Isaac Appleton,

Samuel Appleton,

Samuel Appleton,

Thomas Baker.

Vermont.

478. MRS. HENRY GREEN ROOT (Mary Agnes Gale).

[Elected 1903.]

Bennington.

Seventh in descent from GEORGE COLTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Sheldon,

John Pease.

Wisconsin.

479. MRS. ANDREW ELLIS PROUDFIT (Clara Hill Liscomb).

[Elected 1903.]

113 West Washington Avenue, Madison.

Eighth in descent from Captain RICHARD BRACKETT.

Alabama.

480. MRS. NIAL CHILDS ELTING (Annie Van Sickler).

[Elected 1903.]

Florence.

Eighth in descent from Captain JOHN WAITE.

Iowa.

481. MRS. GEORGE LEWIS CURTIS (Frances Wilcox).

[Elected 1903.]

402 Sixth Avenue, Clinton.

Eighth in descent from Rev. PETER BULKELEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley,	Jonathan Prescott,
Charles Chauncey, D.D.,	Thomas Clarke,
Rev. John Lothrop.	

California.

482. MRS. JOHN CHARLES ADAMS (Ernestine Shannon Haskell).

[Elected 1903.]

Adams Place, Oakland.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Samuel Dudley,	Matthew Fuller,
James Dudley,	John Gorham,
John Folsom,	John Gorham,
Abraham Perkins,	Thomas Dimmock,
John Gilman,	Edward Sturgis,
Daniel Ladd,	Shubael Dimmock,
John Howland,	John Tilley,
John Bursley.	

Maine.

483. MISS LOUISE HAZELTINE.

[Elected 1903.]

Belfast.

Eighth in descent from CHARLES GOTT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Elisha Jones,	Peter Bulkeley,
Josiah Jones,	Henry Dwight,
Samuel Hazeltine,	Joseph Hawley,
Elijah Williams,	John Warham,
	Robert Breck.

Wisconsin.

484. MRS. JANVIER LE DUC (Marie Clinton Spencer).

[Elected 1903.]

488 Marshall Street, Milwaukee.

Fifth in descent from Lieutenant WILLIAM SPENCER.

California.

485. MRS. OGDEN RAFFERTY (Mary Walmsley White).

[Elected 1903.]

Fortress Monroe, Va.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Theophilus Eaton,	Joseph Morgan,
William Jones,	Joseph Cary.

Indiana.

486. MRS. WILLIAM S. POTTER (Fanny Waldron Peck).

[Elected 1903.]

920 State Street, Lafayette.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant NICHOLAS PECK.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Peck,	Jonathan Peck.
----------------	----------------

Indiana.

487. MRS. EDWARD M. CHURCHMAN (Edith Fletcher).

[Elected 1903.]

904 North Meridian Street, Indianapolis.

Sixth in descent from Captain WILLIAM FLETCHER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Hartwell,

Simon Davis,

Thomas Wheeler,

Josiah Richardson.

Maine.

488. †MRS. DONALD McLEAN BARSTOW (Clara Arabella Gerrish).

[Elected 1903.]

Fifth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

Michigan.

489. MRS. WILLIAM S. HILL (Agnes Myra Kelsey).

[Elected 1903.]

602 Spruce Street, Marquette.

Fifth in descent from Captain WILLIAM BACON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Babcock,

Richard Higgins,

James Babcock,

Edward Bangs,

John Babcock,

Richard Treat,

John Deming,

Tobias Saunders,

Philip Eliot,

Joseph Clark,

Stephen Paine, Sr.,

Samuel Green,

Francis Chickering,

George Lawton,

Ebenezer Griswold,

Joshua Fisher,

John Person,

John Kelsey,

John Stockwell,

John Savage, Jr.,

George Hubbard.

Colorado.

490. MRS. HENRY McALLISTER, JR. (Phebe Kitcham).
 [Elected 1903.]

1231 North Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs.

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John Seaman,	John Jackson,
Robert Jackson,	Robert Titus.

Vermont.

491. MRS. WILLIAM ALBERT ROOT (Katharine Elizabeth Root).
 [Elected 1903.]

Bennington.

Seventh in descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Matthew Alleyne.

Maine.

492. MRS. ARTHUR KINSMAN HUNT (Fannie Louise Piper).
 [Elected 1904.]

743 Congress Street, Portland.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant TRISTRAM COFFIN, Jr.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Tristram Coffin,	Edmund Greenleaf.
------------------	-------------------

Tennessee.

493. MRS. LEWIS MINOR COLEMAN (Julia Wingate Boyd).
 [Elected 1904.]

619 Walnut Street, Chattanooga.

Seventh in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,	Ephraim Marston,
Robert Treat,	Peter Coffin,
Tristram Coffin,	Rev. Samuel Dudley,
Tristram Coffin, Jr.,	Rev. Samuel Treat,
	John Gilman.

Vermont.

494. MISS MARY ROGERS CABOT.

[Elected 1904.]

Brattleboro.

Sixth in descent from Governor SIMON BRADSTREET.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,	Thomas Brooks,
Rev. John Cotton,	Peter Tufts,
Rev. Henry Flint,	Timothy Dwight,
Samuel Partridge,	John Sabin,
Samuel Forman,	James Grover,
Samuel Wilbore,	Rev. Seaborn Cotton,
Samuel Wilbore, Jr.,	William Lawrence,
John Porter,	William Goodwin.

Ohio.

495. MRS. B. M. ALLISON (Mary Young).

[Elected 1904.]

960 Burton Avenue, Avondale, Cincinnati.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant SAMUEL BRIGHAM.

Texas.

496. MRS. JOHN CALHOUN LEWIS (Maria Thacher Howard).

[Elected 1904.]

1010 Guadalupe Street, Austin.

Sixth in descent from Ensign EDWARD ADAMS.

Minnesota.

497. MRS. FREDERICK PAINE (Grace Bradbury Moor).

[Elected 1904.]

914 Second Avenue, South, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from STEPHEN HOPKINS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Morton,	John Miller,
	Josias Winslow.

Illinois.

498. MRS. WILLIAM A. BOND (Sarah Barber Fisher).

[Elected 1904.]

4025 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago.

Sixth in descent from Captain THOMAS COLTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

George Colton,	Richard Brackett,
Thomas Chandler,	William French,
John Merrick,	Rev. John Lothrop,
John Fisher,	Thomas Barber,
Daniel Fisher,	William Phelps,
Richard Ellis,	William Spencer,
	Thomas Judd.

Colorado.

499. MRS. M. H. FITCH (Alice Amanda Rhodes).

[Elected 1904.]

401 West 11th Street, Pueblo.

Sixth in descent from Lieutenant-Colonel NATHANIEL THWING.

Minnesota.

500. MRS. CHARLES LYMAN GREEN (Jessie Rice).

[Elected 1904.]

294 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul.

Eighth in descent from JOHN RUGGLES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Allis,	John Allis,
Rev. Stephen Batchelder.	

Kansas.

501. MRS. ALEXANDER M. HARVEY (Isabella Cone).

[Elected 1904.]

Topeka.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,	William Parks,
Rev. Seaborn Cotton,	Rev. John Warham,

Rev. John Cotton, Anthony Stoddard,
 Rev. Solomon Stoddard, Emanuel Downing,
 Isaac Williams.

Iowa.

502. MRS. WILLIAM B. KIBBEY (Mary Gertrude Federhen).

[Elected 1904.]

704 West Main Street, Marshalltown.

Ninth in descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Jacob Sargent.

Minnesota.

503. MRS. STERLING RUSSELL McMASTERS (May Goodrich).

[Elected 1904.]

113 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Samuel Dudley,	John Howland,
James Dudley,	John Fuller,
Samuel Dudley,	John Gorham,
Matthew Fuller,	John Gorham,
	John Gilman.

Alabama.

504. MRS. C. G. MERCER (Mary Mitchell).

[Elected 1904.]

Eufaula.

Ninth in descent from Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Rev. Chauncey Graham,	Rev. Israel Chauncey,
	Johannes Verveelen.

Maine.

505. MRS. TOBIAS THOMPSON SNOW (Mira Crocker).

[Elected 1904.]

Paris.

Sixth in descent from NATHANIEL MORTON.

Minnesota.

506. MRS. CHARLES T. THOMPSON (Kate Harris).

[Elected 1904.]

502 South Ninth Street, Minneapolis.

Seventh in descent from NICHOLAS DANFORTH.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Danforth,

Benjamin Shed,

Jonathan Danforth,

Noah Wiswall,

Jacob Danforth,

Thomas Wiswall.

Minnesota.

507. MRS. HIRAM C. TRUESDALE (Martha Langdon).

[Elected 1904.]

29 South Tenth Street, Minneapolis.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM SWAYNE.

Illinois.

508. MRS. GEORGE WHEELOCK WOODWARD (Ellen E. Langdon).

[Elected 1904.]

1917 Diversey Boulevard, Chicago.

Eighth in descent from Major SAMUEL APPLETON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Henry Wolcott.

Vermont.

509. MRS. FRANK D. WHITE (Frances Edgerton Woodfin).

[Elected 1904.]

Rutland.

Ninth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,

John Gould,

William Perkins,

Cornelius Waldo,

Peter Bulkeley.

Michigan.

510. MRS. JOHN A. WATLING (Eunice Robinson Wright).

[Elected 1904.]

121 Huron Street, North, Ypsilanti.

Fifth in descent from Captain SAMUEL ROBINSON, Jr.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

John King,

William Holton.

Michigan.

511. MRS. S. OLIN JOHNSON (Lilla Lois Sturtevant).

[Elected 1904.]

56 Rowend Street, Detroit.

Seventh in descent from Colonel SAMUEL PARTRIDGE.

Michigan.

512. MRS. J. SUMNER ROGERS (Jeannette S. Wheeler).

[Elected 1904.]

1101 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY

Michigan.

513. MRS. WILLIAM J. KEEP (Frances Henderson).

[Elected 1904.]

753 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit.

Ninth in descent from EDWARD FULLER.

Iowa.

519. MRS. WILLIAM P. BINGHAM (Ada Moulton Clarke).

[Elected 1904.]

215 Seminary Street, Dubuque.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant THOMAS COOPER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Clarke.

Minnesota.

520. MRS. EMERSON HADLEY (Mary Miller Luce).

[Elected 1904.]

123 Farrington Avenue, St. Paul.

Eighth in descent from RICHARD WARREN.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Delano,

Nathaniel Warren.

Kansas.

521. MISS EDITH M. CLARKE.

[Elected 1904.]

1210 Ohio Street, Lawrence.

Ninth in descent from FRANCIS COOKE.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Stephen Hopkins,

Daniel McFarland.

Kansas.

522. MRS. WILLIAM S. HINSMAN (Elizabeth Thacher).

[Elected 1904.]

811 North Topeka Avenue, Wichita.

Sixth in descent from Rev. THOMAS THACHER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Rev. Ralph Partridge.

Kansas.

523. MRS. W. B. BROWNELL (Sally Margaret Buckingham).

[Elected 1904.]

745 Tennessee Street, Lawrence.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Bradford.

Colorado.

524. MISS FRANCES VIRGINIA MASI.

[Elected 1904.]

15 East Fontanero Street, Colorado Springs.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bradford,	William Collier,
Gamaliel Bradford,	Richard Warren,
William Pabodie,	John Alden,
William Brewster,	William Mullins.

Texas.

525. MRS. PIERRE BREMOND (Nina Abadie).

[Elected 1904.]

402 West Seventh Street, Austin.

Tenth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Nicholas Snow,	Edward Bangs,
Stephen Hopkins,	Edmund Freeman,
Thomas Prence,	Mark Snow,
Thomas Burges,	John Freeman,
	William Collier.

California.

526. MRS. CYRUS WALKER (Emily Foster Talbot).

[Elected 1904.]

1730 Jackson Street, San Francisco.

Seventh in descent from Judge WILLIAM BASSETT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

William Bassett,	Richard Bourne,
Thomas Tupper,	James Skiffe,
Thomas Tupper,	Daniel Turrell,
Thomas Mayhew,	John Barrell,
	William Colbron.

California.

527. MRS. IRA PIERCE (Sophia Gleason Talbot).

[Elected 1904.]

1730 Jackson Street, San Francisco.

Eighth in descent from THOMAS MAYHEW.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Tupper,	Richard Bourne,
Thomas Tupper,	James Skiffe,
William Bassett,	Daniel Turrell,
William Bassett,	John Barrell,
	William Colbron.

California.

528. MISS MAUDE HARRIET POWELL.

[Elected 1904.]

1521 Broadway, Alameda.

Ninth in descent from Captain GEORGE BARBOR.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

George Barbor.

Michigan.

529. MISS MARY AGNES BURTON.

[Elected 1904.]

27 Brainard Street, Detroit.

Ninth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

Michigan.

530. MISS MABEL HENRI CADY.

[Elected 1904.]

57 Wateau Street, Detroit.

Ninth in descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER.

Maine.

531. MRS. CHARLES P. STETSON (Annie Sawyer).

[Elected 1904.]

57 Broadway, Bangor.

Sixth in descent from Major ROBERT PIKE.

Maine.

532. MRS. CHARLES C. WELLS (Mary Langdon Storer Bradbury).

[Elected 1904.]

Hotel Columbia, Portland.

Tenth in descent from Governor JOHN WINTHROP.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Dudley,

John Storer,

Rev. Samuel Dudley,

Thomas Bradbury,

Kinsley Hall,

John Bradbury.

Maine.

533. MISS LUCY TALBOT AMES.

[Elected 1904.]

Machias.

Ninth in descent from THOMAS GARDNER.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

William Hathorne.

Iowa.

534. MRS. EUGENE W. BOYNTON (Lucy Murphy).

[Elected 1904.]

7 Walling Court, Davenport.

Ninth in descent from Captain RICHARD BEERS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Simon Stone.

Indiana.

535. MRS. SAMUEL F. PORTER (Kate Cole).

[Elected 1904.]

106 East Third Street, Peru.

Tenth in descent from Ensign JOHN WHITMAN.

Kentucky.

536. MRS. CHARLES THURSTON BALLARD (Modiste Emilina Breaux).

[Elected 1904.]

930 Fourth Avenue, Louisville.

Eighth in descent from WILLIAM GOODHUE.

Kentucky.

537. MRS. LAWRENCE LA VALLE JONES (Mary Emma Peabody).

[Elected 1904.]

Anchorage.

Eighth in descent from Lieutenant FRANCIS PEABODY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

John Peabody.

Michigan.

538. MRS. TALCOTT E. WING (Elizabeth Thurber).

[Elected 1904.]

614 Brush Street, Detroit.

Eighth in descent from Captain WILLIAM GERRISH.

Minnesota.

539. MRS. CHARLES L. SPENCER (Margaret Clough).

[Elected 1904.]

490 Summit Avenue, St. Paul.

Tenth in descent from WILLIAM WARD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Obadiah Ward, Jonathan Clough,
William Heath.

California.

540. MRS. ALBERT GERBERDING (Elizabeth Sears).

[Elected 1904.]

1770 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco.

Eighth in descent from Governor THOMAS PRENCE.

California.

541. MRS. GEORGE P. THURSTON (Dora Mowatt Riversmith).

[Elected 1904.]

981 Pine Street, San Francisco.

Seventh in descent from Captain JOHN SHEPLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

James Cunningham, John Alden,
Samuel Bass, Jonathan Boyden,
William Mullins.

Iowa.

542. MRS. EDWARD CLARENCE FINKBINE (Adelaid Bell Hoyt).

[Elected 1905.]

1915 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.

Sixth in descent from Captain DAVID HOYT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Jonathan Hoyt, Edward Stebbins,
William Crocker, Samuel Chapin.

Ohio.

543. MRS. ARTHUR FORRESTER DEVEREUX (Clara Anna Rich).

[Elected 1905.]

Burnet House, Cincinnati.

Seventh in descent from Governor ROBERT TREAT.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Thomas Dudley.

Ohio.

544. MRS. WILLIAM KING ROGERS (Theodora Isabella Wormley).

[Elected 1905.]

578 East Town Street, Columbus.

Eighth in descent from Governor WILLIAM BRADFORD.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Joseph Bradford,

Rev. Peter Hobart,

Edmund Hobart.

Wisconsin.

545. MRS. JEREMIAH STELLE DUNHAM (Frances Augusta Lawton).

[Elected 1905.]

De Pere.

Ninth in descent from JOHN HOWLAND.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Lynde,

Joseph Kellog.

Ohio.

546. MRS. JOSEPH B. FORAKER (Julia Ann Paine Bundy).

[Elected 1905.]

Cincinnati.

Fifth in descent from Captain PETER ADAMS.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Samuel Bass.

Vermont.

547. MRS. THOMAS HORACE DUDLEY (Martha Brooks).

[Elected 1905.]

Santa Monica, Cal.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Simon Bradstreet,

Samuel Wilbore, Jr.,

Rev. John Cotton,

John Porter,

Samuel Forman,

Thomas Brooks,

Samuel Wilbore,

Peter Tufts,

James Grover.

Ohio.

548. MRS. ARTHUR ESPY (Elizabeth Davis Seely).

[Elected 1905.]

3798 Clifton Avenue, Cincinnati.

Ninth in descent from Rev. THOMAS PHILLIPS.

Vermont.

549. MISS ALICE MENDON BROOKS.

[Elected 1905.]

Santa Monica, Cal.

Seventh in descent from Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIMS.

Thomas Brooks,

John Porter,

Samuel Forman,

Peter Tufts,

Samuel Wilbore,

Rev. Seaborn Cotton,

Samuel Wilbore, Jr.,

Rev. John Cotton,

Simon Bradstreet.

Maine.

550. MISS ISABEL CARTER CHURCHILL.

[Elected 1905.]

Hotel Columbia, Portland.

Eighth in descent from ISAAC ALLERTON.

SUPPLEMENTARY CLAIM.

Richard Warren.

In Memoriam.

- MRS. CHARLES TAINTOR BAKER. 1899.
MRS. GEORGE M. BARNARD. 1903.
MRS. GEORGE BATY BLAKE. 1899.
MRS. ELIOT C. CLARKE. 1901.
MRS. LEWIS S. DABNEY. 1899.
MRS. HENRY A. EDES. 1904.
MRS. GEORGE S. HALE. 1904.
MRS. CHARLES WILSON KOLLOCK. 1904.
† MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL. 1895.
MRS. JOHN LOWELL. 1904.
MRS. ARTHUR T. LYMAN. 1894.
MRS. JAMES JACKSON MINOT. 1903.
MRS. JAMES A. NOYES. 1895.
MRS. CHARLES J. PAINE. 1901.
MISS MARY QUINCY. 1897.
MISS ANNE FOSTER REYNOLDS. 1901.
MRS. ALFRED P. ROCKWELL. 1902.
MRS. FRANCIS P. SPRAGUE. 1904.
MRS. GEORGE F. WELD. 1901.
MRS. STEPHEN M. WELD. 1898.

† Resigned.

In Memoriam.

NON-COLONIAL.

- MRS. WILLIAM F. ANDERSON. 1899.
MRS. JOHN JUDSON BAGLEY. 1898.
MRS. LUCIEN T. BARCLAY. 1901.
MRS. GEORGE BARSTOW. 1902.
MRS. WASHINGTON BECKER.
MRS. FRANCIS THAXTER BLACKMER. 1905.
MISS MARY ELIZABETH BOWEN.
‡ MRS. CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC. 1904.
MRS. WILLIAM T. COLEMAN. 1896.
MRS. JOHN GERRY COPELIN.
MRS. ALBERT CHARLES DART. 1902.
MRS. BENJAMIN STOW FARNSWORTH. 1904.
MRS. WILLIAM MAYHEW FOLGER. 1898.
MRS. AUSTIN GODDARD GORHAM. 1901.
MISS ELEANOR BURRILL GREENE. 1904.
MISS RUTH HODGES. 1901.
MRS. WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON. 1899.
MRS. WIRT JOHNSTON.
MISS MARY E. KILBOURN. 1899.
MRS. DAVID HENRY LEWIS. 1899.
MRS. BEMENT LYMAN. 1898.
MRS. CORNELIUS LYNDE. 1904.
MRS. WILLIAM H. MOULTON. 1904.
MISS ANNA MARIA PAINE. 1903.
MRS. ALBERT C. PEARSON. 1899.
MRS. WILLIAM STEVENS PERRY. 1897.
MRS. BREESE J. STEVENS.
MISS ADA WASHBURN. 1901.
MRS. PHILIP WASHBURN. 1903.
MRS. CHARLES KIMBALL WELLS.
MRS. HENRY A. WIGHT. 1901.
MRS. WALTER HERBERT WILSON. 1903.
MRS. GEORGE BROOKS YOUNG. 1905.

‡ Married.

MARRIED.

MISS MARY MAY HAYWARD married Mr. HENRY WINCHESTER
CUNNINGHAM. 1899.

MISS JOSEPHINE ROSE LINCOLN married Mr. FRANK FARNUM
DRESSER. 1904.

MISS REBECCA RUSSELL LOWELL married PROFESSOR FRANK
SARGENT HOFFMAN. 1900.

MRS. CHARLES F. SPRAGUE married Mr. EDWARD D. BRANDE-
GEE. 1904.

MRS. GEORGE W. WRIGHT married Mr. WILLIAM J. WRIGHT.

MARRIED.

NON-COLONIAL.

- † MISS MAUD ALLIS married Mr. EUSTACE CONWAY.
MISS LAURA BRADSTREET married Mr. DAVID HARRY DARLING.
MISS CAROLINE ENNIS CARGILL married Mr. JOHN ALBERT McCLELLAN.
MISS ISABELLE GERTRUDE CARPENTER married Mr. GEORGE WASHINGTON KENDALL.
MISS ISABELLA TYLER CLARK married Mr. CHARLES COBB HARMON.
† MISS MARGUERITE STEWART CONANT married Mr. CHARLES WITHEY.
MISS MARY HILL CRANAGE married Mr. VIRGIL LANGSTAFF TUPPER.
MISS KATHARINE CURTIS married Mr. WILLIAM NORVELLE McDEARMON.
MISS ABIGAIL LOUISE DICKSON married Mr. GEORGE SENKLER.
MISS EMMA JANE FARWELL married Mr. EDWARD H. JEWETT.
MRS. GEORGE FOSTER FISKE married Mr. MURRAY WARNER.
MISS ELLEN COOK FRENCH married Mr. JOHN HENRY WHITAKER.
† MISS CLARA ARABELLA GERRISH married Mr. DONALD McLEAN BARSTOW.
MRS. CLIFTON SIDNEY GRAY married Mr. BENJAMIN SMITH JOHNSON.
MISS FLORENCE MARGARET KOUNTZE married Mr. JOHN WALTER BEST.
MISS EUNICE MORTON LAMBIE married Mr. WILLIAM BELL HATCH.
* MISS JENNIE MORRIS married Mr. CHARLES CHASSAIGNAC.
MISS ANNE HANFORD RICHARDSON PERRY married Mr. ARTHUR LEWIS BENNETT. 1900.
MISS HELEN STRONG PITTS married Mr. ARTHUR MAXWELL PARKER.
MISS JOSEPHINE MYRICK WEBB married Mr. PERCY BRYANT.
MISS ELIZABETH CLARKE WILCOX married Mr. WILLIAM B. WALWORTH.

* Deceased.

† Resigned.

RESIGNED.

MISS MARY RUSSELL COCHRANE. 1904.
MRS. FREDERIC CUNNINGHAM. 1901.
MRS. AUGUSTUS PEABODY GARDNER. 1904.
*MRS. AUGUSTUS LOWELL.
MRS. G. E. SAGE.

* Deceased.

RESIGNED.

NON-COLONIAL.

MRS. EDWARD WOOLSEY BACON.

‡ MRS. DONALD MCLEAN BARSTOW. [Transferred to New York.]
1905.

MISS ALICE GRANDIN BATES.

MISS FANNY ELIZABETH BATES.

MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE BRANNAN. [Transferred to Massachusetts.] 1902.

‡ MRS. EUSTACE CONWAY. [Transferred to New York.] 1904.

MRS. CHARLES L. EDWARDS. [Transferred to Connecticut.]
1901.

MRS. DANIEL GOODWIN. [Transferred to Michigan.]

MRS. BENJAMIN BOWDEN LAWRENCE.

MRS. GUSTAVUS LUCKE. 1902.

MRS. SPENCER BAIRD NEWBERRY.

MRS. LE BARON BRADFORD PRINCE.

MRS. SAMUEL F. SMITH. [Transferred to Massachusetts.] 1905.

‡ MRS. CHARLES WITHEY. 1899.

MRS. HARRISON BALDWIN WRIGHT. [Transferred to Pennsylvania.]

‡ Married.

IN preparing the following list of ascendants of the members of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames, no attempt has been made to give with absolute accuracy the dates which follow the name of each ascendant. They indicate the approximate time of his birth and death, or of his arrival in the colonies, and are intended merely to identify the person whose services are recorded.

The name of a colony following that of an ascendant signifies that his services render his descendants eligible in that colony; where no colony is given, it is to be understood that his services render them eligible in Massachusetts. Where an ascendant has been accepted as rendering eligible service, other services have often been added which are not of themselves sufficient to entitle him to a place among the accepted ascendants.

As the services speak for themselves, all titles except that of Reverend have been omitted.

Dates of service are inclusive, except where they have been taken from the printed records of the other societies.

Economy of space has made necessary the abbreviation of names and titles as "Court of Common Pleas" for Inferior Court of Common Pleas, "Assistant" for Governor's Assistant, "Councillor" for Member of Governor's Council. "Preacher of Election Sermon" signifies the minister annually appointed to preach the sermon before the General Court.

Some claims have been excluded from the following list because the authority for the service (especially that of commissioned officers) has not been given fully enough to enable the Eligibility Committee to verify the services. If, however, sufficient proof

of the commission, or other service, is furnished, they will be included among the accepted ascendants. Family tradition or town histories, unsupported by other evidence, is not accepted as proof of service.

In case the name of any member has been accidentally omitted, under an ascendant from whom she has established a claim, if she will kindly send word to the Secretary, the omission will be rectified.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

- ABBOT, ABIEL, 1741-1809.** (N.H.)
 Captain Sixth Regiment of Militia, 1769.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
- ABBOT, JOHN, 1704-1793.**
 Captain Second Foot Company at Andover, July 28, 1754.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
- ABBOT, NEHEMIAH, 1667-1750.**
 Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1717, '19, '20, '26.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
 Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
 Mrs. James J. Minot.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn.
- ADAMS, EDWARD, — — — -1716?**
 Ensign; Deputy for Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '92, 1702.
 Mrs. George H. Christian.
 Mrs. John C. Lewis.
 Mrs. Edwin H. Newhall.
 Miss Helen M. Winslow.
- ADAMS, HENRY, 1604-1676.**
 Deputy from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1659, '65, '74, '75; Lieutenant of Medfield Company, Jan. 6, 1673/4.
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
 Mrs. Milton Shirk.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- ADAMS, HENRY, 1657-1733.**
 Representative from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1706, '09, '10, '11, '17, '19, '21, '22, '23, '24, '28.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
 Mrs. Milton Shirk.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- ADAMS, JOHN, 1735-1826.**
 Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1770; Member of Continental Congress, 1774, '75, '76; Signer of Declaration of Independence; Commissioner to France, 1777, '78; Minister to England, 1779; to Holland, 1783.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
- ADAMS, PETER, 1669-1749.**
 Ensign, 1708; Lieutenant, 1716; Captain, 1722. Braintree.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL, 1630?-1689.**
 Captain at Chelmsford before 1679.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard.
 Mrs. Charles M. Gallaher.
 Mrs. Frank K. Owen.
 Mrs. Albert E. Richardson.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Mrs. Murray Warner.
- ADAMS, THOMAS, 1632/3-1688.**
 Ensign Foote Company at Chelmsford, May 9, 1678; Lieutenant, May 27, 1682.
 Mrs. Asa B. Carey.
 Mrs. Walter C. Frost.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Cornelius Lynde.
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- ADAMS, REV. WILLIAM, 1650-1685.**
 Minister at Dedham, 1672-85; Preached Election Sermon to the Massachusetts General Court, 1685.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
 Mrs. John W. Best.
 Miss Helen E. Keep.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
- ALCOCK, GEORGE, 1630-1640.**
 Deputy from Roxbury to First

- General Court of Massachusetts Bay, May 14, 1634, '35, '36, '37.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Theodore G. Montague.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
- ALDEN, JOHN, 1620-1687.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1641-49; One of Council of War, 1646, '53, '58, '67; Treasurer, 1656-59; Assistant, 1632, '33, '34-40, '50-'86.
- Miss Carrie H. Abbott.
 Miss Mary P. Anderson.
 Mrs. William H. Anderson.
 Mrs. Albert Antisdell.
 Miss Clara A. Avery.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballord.
 Mrs. George Barstow.
 Mrs. James H. Beal.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Miss Caroline H. Bovey.
 Mrs. Charles A. Bovey.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. William M. Bradley.
 Mrs. Thomas Cranage.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. Albert C. Dart.
 Countess Henri de Frankenstein.
 Miss Jessey Dorr.
 Mrs. Henry M. Duffield.
 Mrs. George H. Fernald.
 Mrs. John I. H. Field.
 Miss Sarah A. Giddings.
 Mrs. Daniel Goodwin.
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.
 Mrs. Francis Howland.
 Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst.
 Mrs. Paul Lanius.
 Mrs. William Lawrence.
 Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood.
 Mrs. John W. Mariner.
 Miss Frances V. Masi.
 Mrs. Edwin C. Mason.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
 Mrs. Theodore G. Montague.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. William G. Northup.
 Mrs. James A. Noyes.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
- Mrs. Arthur M. Parker.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
 Mrs. William D. Sohier.
 Mrs. George P. Thurston.
 Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Charles F. Washburn.
 Miss Miriam Washburn.
 Mrs. Richard H. Weld.
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
- ALDEN, JONATHAN, 1632/3-1697.
 Appointed Ensign, June 1, 1658; Lieutenant, Oct. 28, 1681; Captain, Oct. 2, 1689, to his death, 1697.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballord.
- ALEXANDER, EBENEZER, 1684-1768.
 Lieutenant, March 9, 1744; Captain, July 13, 1745; Served in Expedition against Canada, under Governor Shirley.
 Mrs. Gustavus Lucke.
- ALLEN, GEORGE, 1637-1648.
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1640, '41, '42, '44.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- ALLEN, REV. JAMES, 1662-1710.
 Minister of First Church, Boston, 1662-1710; Fellow of Harvard College, 1692-1707; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Miss Mary Rivers.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- ALLEN, JOHN, 1635-1675.
 Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1668, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74.
 Miss Mary Ella Kilbourn.
 Mrs. Lewis H. Paddock.
 Mrs. James C. Smith, Jr.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1650-1727.
 Cornet of Troop, 1706; Representative from Braintree to Massachusetts General Court, 1715.

- Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, 1681-1750.
Representative from Gloucester to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1734, '35, '37, '49.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH, — -1724.
Captain, 1709-10; Representative from Gloucester to General Court, 1705.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- ALLEN, THOMAS, 1711-1761.
Captain in 1754.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- ALLERTON, ISAAC, 1620-1659.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1621, '34.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Miss Isabel C. Churchill.
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
Mrs. Philip I. Jones.
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris.
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague.
Miss Adeline Willis.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- ALLIS, JOHN, 1642-1691.
Captain of Hatfield Militia, 1687;
Captain at Deerfield, 1690.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin.
Mrs. Charles L. Greene.
- ALLIS, WILLIAM, 1640-1678.
Lieutenant Troop of Horse, Oct. 18, 1672; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1676, '77, '78.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin.
Mrs. Eustace Conway.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
Mrs. Charles L. Greene.
Mrs. William P. Lord.
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer.
- ALLYN, JOHN, — -1606. (Conn.)
Captain, Oct. 10, 1673; Lieutenant-Colonel, September, 1689; Deputy, 1661; Assistant, 1662-95; Secretary, 1663, '64, '67-95; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1678-86.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- ALLYN, MATTHEW, 1632-1671. (Conn.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635/6; Deputy for Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1648-57; Assistant, 1658-67; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1660, '64.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
Mrs. Edward S. Grew.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. William A. Root.
Miss Julia A. Smith.
- ALMY, CHRISTOPHER, 1635-1713. (R.I.)
Deputy to the General Assembly, 1689/90; Assistant, February, 1689/90; Agent to England, 1693.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- ALMY, JOB, 1675-1743. (R.I.)
Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly, 1709, '16, '18, '19, '20, '25.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- ALMY, WILLIAM, 1637-1676. (R.I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1656, '57, '63.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- AMORY, JONATHAN, 1686-1699. (S.C.)
Treasurer of the Province of South Carolina; Speaker of Assembly, 1693; Speaker of Provincial Parliament, 1695; Advocate of Admiralty, 1697; Advocate-General.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
Mrs. George Baty Blake.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. George F. Weld.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.

- ANDREW, REV. SAMUEL, 1655-1737/8. (Conn., Mass.)
Fellow of Harvard College, 1679-84; Fellow of Yale College, 1701-37/8; Rector of Yale, 1707-19; Minister at Milford fifty years.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
- ANDREWS, HENRY, ——— - 1653.
Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1639, '42, '43, '47, '49.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Helen F. Kimball.
Miss Susan D. Kimball.
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
- ANDREWS, JOHN, 1639-1708.
Lieutenant of Third Company at Chebacco, March 30, 1683.
Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
- ANDREWS, NATHAN, 1639-1700. (Conn.)
Captain First Train Band of New Haven, May, 1700.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS, 1632-1690.
Lieutenant Hingham Military Company, Aug. 23, 1689; Captain Suffolk Regiment in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Walter S. Fitz.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, 1639-1676. (Conn.)
Lieutenant of New Haven Artillery Company, May 22, 1648.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM, 1650-1715/6.
Ensign of Ipswich.
Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
- ANGELL, THOMAS, 1631-1694. (R.I.)
A Founder of Rhode Island, 1636; Commissioner for Providence to the Court of Commissioners, 1652, '53.
Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Miss Eleanor J. Clarke.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
Mrs. Amory Eliot.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
Mrs. Horace A. Upham.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- ANGIER, REV. SAMUEL, 1655-1718/9.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1700-07.
Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
- ANNABLE, ANTHONY, 1623-1674.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1639; from Barnstable, 1640, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45, '47, '50, '51, '53, '56, '57.
Mrs. John H. Fitzpatrick.
Miss Rose Lamb.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
Mrs. Edward C. Smith.
Mrs. Cornelius E. Thames.
- ANTHONY, JOHN, 1634-1675.
Corporal, 1644; Commissioner, 1661; Deputy, 1666-72.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
- APPLETON, ISAAC, 1664-1747.
Lieutenant in Expedition against Port Royal, 1707; Major.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. James L. Rackleff.
Mrs. William Senter.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- APPLETON, JOHN, 1635-1699.
Deputy, 1656, '57, '58, '59, '60, '62, '63, '64, '65, '67, '68?, '69, '70, '71, '74, '75, '78, '79?; Lieutenant, 1653; Captain Essex Cavalry, May 27, 1668; Captain Ipswich Troops, Oct. 10, 1683.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Anna B. Shaw.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
- APPLETON, JOHN, 1652-1739.
Councillor, 1698-1702, 1706-23; Judge of Common Pleas, 1704-33; Judge of Probate, 1702-39; Lieutenant, March 30, 1683; Colonel.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Susan W. Osgood.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
- APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1635-1670.
Deputy to Massachusetts General

- Court, 1637; Associate Justice of the Quarter Court, May 17, 1637.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Miss Mildred Holden.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Miss Mary W. Nichols.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
 Mrs. James L. Rackleff.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- APPLETON, SAMUEL, 1635-1692.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Ipswich, 1668, '71, '73, '75, '76, '77, '79, '80; Assistant, 1681, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86; Councillor, 1689, '90, '91, '92; Captain; Major in command of the Massachusetts troops of the Army of the United Colonies, Dec. 19, 1675; Sergeant-Major of South Regiment in Essex, Oct. 18, 1682.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
 Mrs. Albert Glaspell.
 Mrs. Francis D. Haskell.
 Mrs. Frederick M. Hodge.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Mrs. James L. Rackleff.
 Mrs. William Senter.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
 Mrs. George W. Woodward.
- ARNOLD, JONATHAN, 1708-1796.
 (R.I.)
 Deputy from Smithfield to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1747, '48, '54, '55.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- ARNOLD, RICHARD, 1642-1710.
 (R.I.)
 Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1676, '79, '81, '96, '98, '99, 1707; Speaker, 1707, '08; Governor's Assistant, 1681, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '98, '99; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686-89; Commissioner on North Boundary of Colony, 1695.
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
 Mrs. Frank L. Henderson.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
- ARNOLD, SETH.
 Lieutenant of Duxbury Military Company, 1692; Captain.
 Mrs. Paul Lanius.
- ARNOLD, STEPHEN, 1622-1699.
 Deputy, 1664, '65, '67, '70, '71, '72, '74-77, '84, '85, '90; Assistant, 1672, '77-80, '91, '96, '98.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS, 1654-1674. (R.I.)
 Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1666, '70, '71, '72.
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM, 1635-1675.
 One of the Original Proprietors of Providence Plantation; Signed an agreement for form of government, 1640; Commissioner for Providence, 1661.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clarke.
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
 Mrs. William G. Northup.
- ASHLEY, ISRAEL, 1710-1758.
 Captain in French and Indian War, 1754.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
- ASPINALL, WILLIAM, 1630-1650.
 (Mass., R.I.)
 A Founder of Massachusetts; Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1637; A Founder of Rhode Island, 1638; Treasurer of Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; Secretary of "Bodie Politick," 1638.

- Mrs. Allen Collier.
Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
- ATHERTON, HUMPHREY, 1636/7-1661. (Mass., R.I.)
Ensign, 1645; Captain Dorchester Company, May 6, 1646; Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1650, '58; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1661; Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1638, '39, '41, '43, '45, '46, '48, '50, '51, '53; Speaker of the House, 1653; Assistant, 1654-61; Member of Council of War for the United Colonies, 1645; Superintendent of Indian Affairs, 1658; One of the Purchasers of King's Province in Rhode Island, 1659.
Mrs. Lucian T. Barclay.
Mrs. James H. Beal.
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
Mme. Pierre Botkine.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell.
Miss Alice G. Chapman.
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
Miss Mildred Holden.
Mrs. Robert M. Hubbard.
Miss Maria T. Hunt.
Mrs. Alexander D. Jones.
Mme. Raymond LeGhait.
Mrs. George P. Miller.
Mrs. George W. Moody.
Mrs. William S. Perry.
Miss Agnes B. Poor.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
Mrs. Milton Shirk.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.
- AUCHMUTY, ROBERT, — — — 1750.
Judge of Admiralty for Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire, 1733-47; Agent to England on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1741.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
- AVERY, JAMES, 1643-1700? (Conn.)
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1659, '60, '61, '64, '65, '67, '68, '69, '75, '76, '77, '78, '80, '82, '84, '85, '86, '89; Captain New London Forces, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Confirmed Captain at New London, May, 1681.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott.
Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- AVERY, JOHN, 1654-1712-14.
Captain of Train Band at New London, Conn.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
- AVERY, WILLIAM, 1650-1687.
Deputy from Dedham to Massachusetts General Court, 1669; Lieutenant of Dedham Military Company, 1673.
Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott.
Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
Mrs. George W. Taylor.
- AYERS, PETER, 1640-1698/9.
Representative to the Massachusetts General Court, 1680-81, '83, '85, '89-90; Cornet of Haverhill.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BABCOCK, JAMES, about 1642-1679.
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 1656-59.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- BABCOCK, JAMES, 1664-1737. (R.I.)
Captain in Military Company at Westerly; Represented Westerly in General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1701, '06, '07, '08, '09.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- BABCOCK, JOHN, 1644-1685. (R.I.)
Deputy for Westerly, 1682, '84.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- BABCOCK, JOSHUA, 1707-1783. (R.I.)
Incorporator of Brown University, 1764; Assistant Justice of Supreme

- Court of Rhode Island, 1747-49;
Chief Justice, 1750-51, '63-64.
Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
Mrs. Harry V. Long.
Mrs. Dean Pierce.
- BACHE, RICHARD, 1737-1811.
Secretary of the Province of
Pennsylvania, 1775, '76; Reg-
ister-General, 1775-76; Appointed
Postmaster-General in Novem-
ber, 1776, and served until 1782;
Member of the Board of War,
1777; One of those commissioned
to sign the Bills of Credit of the
United States, 1780.
Miss Agnes Irwin.
- BACKUS, JOSEPH, 1667-——.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Norwich to Connecti-
cut General Assembly, 1704, '05,
'08, '09, '12-19, '21-31, '33; Com-
missioned Lieutenant of Second
Company, Norwich, October,
1708.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- BACON, NATHANIEL, 1645-1673.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plym-
outh General Court, 1652, '53,
'54, '55, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63,
'64, '65, '66; Assistant, 1667-73.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
- BACON, WILLIAM, 1716-1761.
Captain in French and Indian
War.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- BADCOCK, ROBERT, 1650-1694.
Captain.
Mrs. Amory Eliot.
- BADCOCK, SAMUEL, ——-1690.
Ensign, 1689.
Mrs. Amory Eliot.
- BAKER, JOHN, 1645-1719.
Lieutenant of Dedham Company,
1704.
Mrs. Thomas St. John Lock-
wood.
- BAKER, THOMAS, 1636-1718.
Deputy from Topsfield to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1683,
'84, '86, May '89 to February
'90, '92, '93, '94, '98, 1708.
Lieutenant Andover and Tops-
field Troop, May 16, 1683.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. James L. Rackleff.
Mrs. William Senter.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- BALCH, JOHN, 1623-1648.
One of the Historic Founders of
Massachusetts Bay Colony.
Miss Kate D. Balch.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. Frederick T. Ranney.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- BALCH, REV. THOMAS, 1711-1774.
Minister at Dedham, 1736-74;
Chaplain of Massachusetts troops
sent to Cape Breton, 1745.
Miss Kate D. Balch.
Mrs. Frederick T. Ranney.
- BALDWIN, RICHARD, 1638-1665.
(Conn.)
Commissioned Ensign for Expedi-
tion against the Dutch, 1654;
Deputy from Milford to New
Haven General Court, 1662, '63,
'64.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
- BANCROFT, SAMUEL, 1693-1772.
Captain Reading Military Com-
pany; Representative from Read-
ing to Massachusetts General
Court, 1740, '41, '42, '43, '44.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BANCROFT, SAMUEL, JR., 1715-1782.
Captain from Reading; Marched
to relief of Fort William Henry,
August, 1757; Representative from
Reading, 1769, '70, '73, '74.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BANCROFT, THOMAS, ——-1691.
Ensign in King Philip's War;
Lieutenant, July 12, 1689; Cap-
tain.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BANCROFT, THOMAS, JR., 1651-
1731.
Representative to Massachusetts
General Court from Reading,
1725, '26, '27, '30, '31; Commis-

- sioned Lieutenant against Indian Enemy, Aug. 30, 1689.
 Mrs. Julius J. Estey.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BANGS, EDWARD, 1623-1678.**
 Captain of Guard against the Indians; Member Plymouth Military Company; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1647, '50, '52, '63, '64; One of Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
 Miss Anna M. Paine.
 Mrs. William A. Spencer.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- BANGS, JONATHAN, 1640-1728.**
 Deputy from Eastham to Plymouth General Court, 1674, '76, '79, '83, '92; Ensign at Eastham, 1680.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- BARBER, GEORGE, 1635-1685.**
 Captain of Medfield Company by 1668 (and during King Philip's War); Deputy from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1668, '69, '73, '76, '77, '79, '80, '82.
 Mrs. Louis Donald.
 Miss Caroline L. Haven.
 Miss Maude H. Powell.
 Mrs. Addison L. Roache, Jr.
- BARBER, GEORGE, 1684-1747.**
 Representative from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1726, '34, '35, '37, '46.
 Miss Maude H. Powell.
- BARBER, THOMAS, 1644-1713.**
 (Conn.)
 Ensign, May 8, 1690; Lieutenant, May 12, 1698.
 Mrs. William A. Bond.
- BARKER, FRANCIS, — — — —.**
 Ensign of Duxbury Military Company, Oct. 2, 1689; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1686, '98; Lieutenant in 1701.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- BARKER, JAMES, 1639-1702.**
 Ensign; Commissioner; Assistant; Deputy Governor.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- BARNEY, JACOB, 1634-1673.**
 Deputy from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, '38, '47, '53.
 Miss Mary Rivers.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- BARRELL, JOHN, — — — —1658.**
 Ensign in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1656.
 Mrs. Ira Pierce.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BARRELL, NATHANIEL, 1732-1831.**
 Councillor for New Hampshire, 1762, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BARRETT, HUMPHREY, 1630-1715.**
 Ensign, Oct. 14, 1685; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1691.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- BARRETT, SAMUEL, 1670-1733.**
 Lieutenant Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1722.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
- BARRETT, SAMUEL, 1722-1798.**
 Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1771.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
- BARRETT, WILLIAM, — — — —1680.**
 Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675/6, under Captain Scyll.
 Miss Susan Lowell Clarke.
 Mrs. Andrew Wheelwright.
- BARRON, JONATHAN, 1726-1755.**
 Lieutenant, killed in Johnson's fight at Lake George, 1755.
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- BARROWS, SAMUEL, 1672/3-1755.**
 Representative from Middleboro' to Massachusetts General Court, 1720, '30, '31, '33, '34.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
- BARTLETT, GEORGE, 1648-1669.**
 (Conn.)
 Deputy Governor, 1661-66; Com-

- manded an Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- BARTON, BENJAMIN, 1645-1720.
 (R.I.)
 Assistant, 1674, '75, '83, '99, 1700, '01, '02; Deputy from Warwick to General Assembly, 1679, '81, '85, '90, '96, 1704, '05, '06, '07, '09, '13, '14, '15, '17; Commissioner on Boundary between Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1699; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1703; Lieutenant.
- Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
- BASS, SAMUEL, 1632-1694.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Braintree, 1641, '42, '43, '45, '49, '52, '54, '57, '59, '63, '64.
- Mrs. George Barstow.
 Mrs. James H. Beal.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Miss Caroline H. Bovey.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. William R. Castle.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Miss Margaret H. Folger.
 Mrs. William M. Folger.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Foraker.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway.
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
 Miss Grace R. Hebard.
 Mrs. Paul Lanius.
 Mrs. William Lawrence.
 Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood.
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
 Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
 Mrs. Theodore G. Montague.
 Mrs. Percy P. Moore.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Mrs. George P. Thurston.
 Mrs. Murray Warner.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1621-1667.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1640, '42, '43, '48.
- Mrs. Frank A. Bovey.
 Miss Mary P. Gaines.
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard.
 Mrs. Ira Pierce.
 Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
 Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
 Mrs. Richard R. Weld.
 Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan Wilson.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1624-1670.
 Deputy from Sandwich, 1662-65.
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM, 1656-1721.
 Captain who served, 1689; Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1689, '97, '99, 1702, '07, '16; Judge Barnstable County Court of Common Pleas, June 22, 1710.
- Miss Mary P. Gaines.
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard.
 Mrs. Ira Pierce.
 Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- BATCHELDER, NATHANIEL, 1632-1710. (N.H.)
 Representative to New Hampshire General Court, 1695.
 Miss Anna C. Mahin.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
- BATCHELDER, REV. STEPHEN, 1632-1660. (N.H., Mass.)
 Distinguished Minister at Hampton, N.H., 1638-41.
- Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Mrs. Charles L. Greene.
 Miss Anna C. Mahin.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
 Mrs. Henry S. Russell.
 Miss Nancy M. Sanborn.
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
- BATES, EDWARD, about 1639-1686.
 Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts, 1639, '40, '41; Deputy from Weymouth, 1660.

- Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BATT, CHRISTOPHER, 1638-1661.
Deputy from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1640, '41, '43, '50.
Mrs. Charles J. Paine.
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Henry K. White.
- BAULSTONE, WILLIAM, 1638-1678.
An Original Proprietor of Aquidneck, who settled Pocasset, 1638; Treasurer four years; Assistant twenty-two years; Lieutenant, 1642; Commissioner eight years; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Miss Eleanor J. Clarke.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- BAXTER, JOHN, 1639-1719.
Lieutenant by 1695; Representative from Braintree to Massachusetts General Court, 1693, '99, 1701, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06.
Miss Susan Lowell Clarke.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
- BAYNTON, JOHN, 1726-1773. (Pa.)
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1756-61.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
- BAYNTON, PETER, 1695-1743/4. (N.J.)
Colonel of New Jersey Militia, 1739-40; Member of His Majesty's Council, 1740.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
- BEAL, NATHANIEL, 1638-1708.
Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1676, '77, '83, '91, '92, '93.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- BEALE, JEREMIAH, —-1716.
Representative from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1702; Title of Lieutenant when Representative, 1692.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
- BEERS, RICHARD, 1637-1675.
Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1663-75; Lieutenant at Watertown in 1663; Captain in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Eugene W. Boynton.
Mrs. Charles C. Carter.
- Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot.
Mrs. James R. Kimball.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- BENEDICT, THOMAS, 1638?-1690. (N.Y.)
Delegate from Jamaica, Long Island, to Colonial Convention held at Hempstead March 1, 1665; Lieutenant at Jamaica, April 7, 1665; Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1670, '75.
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks.
Miss Grace E. Ensey.
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
- BENSING, JOHANNIS, —- —- —-. (N.Y.)
Captain of Company of Militia of Albany County, March 24, 1690.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- BIGELOW, ABRAHAM, 1713-1775.
Representative from Weston to Massachusetts General Court, 1755, '59, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- BIGELOW, SAMUEL, 1653-1732?
Representative from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1708, '09, '10.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- BIGELOW, THOMAS, 1683-1756.
Representative from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1738, '41; Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
- BIGELOW, TIMOTHY, 1739-1790.
Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1774, '75; Captain before 1775; Major, 1775; Colonel, Feb. 8, 1777.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
- BILES, WILLIAM, 1679- —-? (Pa.)
Justice of the Peace, 1681, '85, '89; Provincial Councillor, 1683, '95,

- '98-1700; Member of Assembly, 1686, '89, '94, '96, 1704, '07, '08, '10.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
- BIRD, BENJAMIN, 1686-1757.
Representative from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1729, '30, '31, '32, '33, '37.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
- BISSELL, JOHN, 1640-1677. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1648, '50-56, '58, '64.
Mrs. William B. Hatch.
Mrs. Frank K. Owen.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- BLAKE, JAMES, 1630-1700.
Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1677, '82, '83.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
- BLAKE, JOSEPH, 1739-1818.
Second Lieutenant in Colonel Gridley's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- BLANCHARD, JOSEPH, ——— -1727.
Lieutenant, Nov. 4, 1724; Served as Captain of Volunteer Company, Aug. 24 to Nov. 6, 1725.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- BLANCHARD, JOSEPH, 1704-1758. (N.H.)
Colonel of New Hampshire Regiment in Crown Point Expedition, 1755; Colonel of Militia as early as 1748; Justice of Superior Court of New Hampshire, 1749-58.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- BLISS, EBENEZER, 1710-1776. (Conn.)
Captain First Connecticut Regiment, May, 1762.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- BOLLING, JOHN, 1676-1729. (Va.)
Member of House of Burgesses, 1714.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- BOLLING, ROBERT, 1646-1709. (Va.)
Burgess, 1704; Colonel.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
- BOND, ROBERT, 1643-1677. (Conn., N.J.)
Magistrate from Long Island to Connecticut General Court, 1659, '60, '61; Removed to New Jersey; Member of Governor Cartaret's Council, 1668; Justice of Peace, 1675, '76.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
- BOND, WILLIAM, ——— -1695.
Lieutenant, 1676; Captain; Justice of the Peace; Council of Safety, 1689; Speaker to General Court, 1691, '92, '93, '95.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- BONIGHTON, OR BONYTHAN, RICHARD, 1630-1650.
Member of first Civil Court held in Maine, 21 March, 1636; Member of first General Assembly in Maine, June, 1640 (as Councillor to Deputy Governor); Councillor probably till 1645.
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes.
Mrs. James S. Surget.
- BORDEN, ABRAHAM, 1690-1753. (R.I.)
General Treasurer of the Colony of Rhode Island, 1730, '31, '32.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- BORDEN, JOHN, 1640-1716. (R.I.)
Deputy, 1673, '80, 1700, '05, '08.
Mrs. John E. Bready.
- BORDEN, RICHARD, 1638-1671. (R.I.)
Assistant, 1653, '54; General Treasurer, 1654; Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, '56, '57; Deputy to General Assembly, 1667, '70.
Mrs. John Q. Adams.
Mrs. John E. Bready.
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
Mrs. James W. Edgerton.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Mrs. John C. Phillips.
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.

- Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- BOREMAN, OR BOARDMAN, SAMUEL, 1641-1673. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1657, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '67, '71.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- BOURNE, EZRA, 1676-1764.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1727.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.
- BOURNE, MELATIAH, 1673/4-1742/3.
Representative from Sandwich to Massachusetts General Court, 1713, '20, '23; Title of Colonel when Representative, 1723; Councillor, 1724-31, '33-39.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- BOURNE, RICHARD, 1636-1682.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1639, '40, '41, '42, '45, '52, '64, '65, '66, '67, '70.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Miss Mary P. Gaines.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.
Mrs. Ira Pierce.
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
Mrs. John Washburn.
- BOURNE, SHEARJASHUB, 1644-1719.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1684, '90; to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1700, '03.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.
- BOURNE, THOMAS, 1637?-1664.
Deputy from Rexhame to Plymouth General Court, 1641; from Marshfield, 1642, '45.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Mrs. Amory Eliot.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- BOUTON (BOUGHTON, BOWDEN), JOHN, 1654- ——. (Conn.)
Representative from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1669, '71, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '85.
Miss Jessey Dorr.
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
- BOWDOIN, JAMES, 1686/90-1747.
Councillor, 1744, '45, '46.
Mrs. Thomas Cranage.
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin.
Mrs. Arthur M. Parker.
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn.
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
- BOWDOIN, JAMES, JR., 1726-1790.
Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1753, '54, '55, 1770; Councillor, 1757-68, '70, '71, '72, '73; Elected Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
- BOWEN, HENRY, 1638-1724.
Lieutenant, King Philip's War.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Miss Mary E. Bowen.
Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- BOWEN, JAMES, 1680-1739.
Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1733, '34, '39.
Miss Mary Rivers.
- BOWERS, JERATHMEEL, 1650- ——. Captain at Chelmsford, 1706.
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
- BOWERS, JONATHAN, 1674-1744/5.
Captain at Billerica.
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
- BOWERS, WILLIAM, 1709-1799.
Captain of Billerica Company, March 10, 1762.
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
- BOWMAN, NATHANIEL, 1668/9-1748.
Captain.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- BOWMAN, JOSEPH, 1674-1762.
Representative from Lexington to Massachusetts General Court, 1718, '31, '34, '35, '36, '37.
Madame Pierre Botkine.
Madame Raymond LeGhait.

- BOYDEN, JONATHAN, 1652-1732.
Representative from Medfield to
Massachusetts General Court,
1715; Captain at Medfield, 1712.
Miss Clara A. Avery.
Mrs. George P. Thurston.
- BRACKETT, RICHARD, —-1691.
Captain Braintree Military Com-
pany; Deputy from Braintree to
Massachusetts General Court,
1655, '65, '67, '71, '72, '74, '80.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
Mrs. Walter C. Frost.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. Bement Lyman.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
Mrs. Peter M. Musser.
Mrs. Andrew E. Proudfit.
Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson.
Mrs. William G. Slade.
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
- BRADBURY, JOHN, 1697-1778.
Representative from York to Mas-
sachusetts General Court, 1753-
62; Councillor, 1763-72.
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
Mrs. Charles F. Libby.
Miss Florence W. Swan.
Miss Marcia B. Swan.
Mrs. Charles C. Wells.
- BRADBURY, THOMAS, 1640-1695.
Deputy from Salisbury to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1651,
'52, '56, '57, '60, '61, '66.
Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
Mrs. Charles F. Libby.
Miss Florence W. Swan.
Miss Marcia B. Swan.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
Mrs. Charles C. Wells.
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1704-1778.
Representative from Duxbury to
Massachusetts General Court,
1742-49, '51, '52, '53, '54, '56;
Councillor, 1757-69; Judge of
Court of Common Pleas, Aug. 19,
1762; Colonel in Crown Point
Expedition, 1755.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. Francis Howland.
- Miss Frances V. Masi.
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
- BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1731-1807.
Captain in French and Indian
War, 1758-60; Major in Provincial
Regiment, 1761; Colonel, Four-
teenth Continental Regiment.
Mrs. Thomas Cranage.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. Francis Howland.
- BRADFORD, JOSEPH, 1630-1715.
Ensign, 1664. Plymouth.
Mrs. William K. Rogers.
- BRADFORD, SAMUEL, 1668-1714.
Lieutenant of Duxbury Company.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. Francis Howland.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1620-1657.
Governor of Plymouth Plantation,
1621-January, 1633, '35, '37, '39,
1642-June, 1644, June, 1645-
57; Commissioner of United
Colonies, 1647, '48, '49, '56; its
President, 1648; Council of War,
1642; President of the Council of
War, 1643, '53; Assistant, 1633,
'34, '36, '38, '44; One of the
Founders of Plymouth Planta-
tion; Commissioner on Boundary
between Plymouth and Massa-
chusetts, 1640.
Mrs. John Q. Adams.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Mrs. Charles Allis.
Mrs. Albert Antisdell.
Mrs. Edward W. Bacon.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballard.
Mrs. Alfred H. Belo.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
Mrs. John W. Best.
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks.
Mrs. W. B. Brownell.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Miss Mary A. Burton.
Mrs. Robert Camp.
Mrs. Thomas Cranage.
Mrs. Joseph A. Crawford.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Mrs. Denis Donahoe.
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.

Mrs. Edward H. Gheen.
 Mrs. Daniel Goodwin.
 Miss Ruth Hodges.
 Mrs. Francis Howland.
 Miss Helen E. Keep.
 Miss Emma C. King.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
 Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Mrs. John A. McClellan.
 Mrs. John W. Mariner.
 Mrs. William Mariner.
 Miss Frances V. Masi.
 Mrs. Delos A. Monfort.
 Mrs. John H. Morison.
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. Frank K. Owen.
 Mrs. Arthur M. Parker.
 Mrs. Charles Peabody.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
 Mrs. Charles McCormick
 Reeve.
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. Albert E. Richardson.
 Mrs. William K. Rogers.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short.
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith.
 Miss Julia A. Smith.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Mrs. Edward Y. Swift.
 Miss Alice R. Taylor.
 Miss Jeanette W. Taylor.
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
 Mrs. John H. Van Dyke, Jr.
 Miss Miriam Washburn.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
 Mrs. Chalmers M. William-
 son.

BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1624-1704.

Deputy from Plymouth to General
 Court, 1657; Assistant, 1658-81;
 Council of War, 1657, '58; Cap-
 tain Troop of Horse, 1659; Dep-
 uty Governor, 1682-86, '89-92;
 Councillor named in Charter of
 1692; Major Commandant of
 Plymouth Colony, 1673; Treas-
 urer Plymouth Colony, 1670-86,
 '89-92; Commissioner of United
 Colonies, 1682-86.

Mrs. John Q. Adams.
 Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
 Mrs. Charles Allis.

Mrs. Albert Antisdell.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard.
 Mrs. Alfred H. Belo.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
 Mrs. John W. Best.
 Mrs. Benjamin Brooks.
 Mrs. W. B. Brownell.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess.
 Mrs. Robert Camp.
 Mrs. Thomas Cranage.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe.
 Mrs. Edward H. Gheen.
 Miss Ruth Hodges.
 Mrs. Francis Howland.
 Miss Helen E. Keep.
 Miss Emma C. King.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
 Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Mrs. John A. McClellan.
 Mrs. John W. Mariner.
 Miss Frances V. Masi.
 Mrs. Delos A. Monfort.
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. Charles Peabody.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
 Mrs. Charles McCormick
 Reeve.

Mrs. Albert E. Richardson.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short.
 Mrs. Edward C. Smith.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Mrs. Edward Y. Swift.
 Miss Alice R. Taylor.
 Miss Jeanette W. Taylor.
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
 Mrs. John Van Dyke, Jr.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken.

BRADSTREET, DUDLEY, 1648?-1702.

Deputy from Andover to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1677, '80,
 '83, '91, '92, '95, '97, '98, '99.
 Member of Council for the Safety
 of the People, 1689; Captain An-
 dover Foot Company, June 1,
 1677; Major, Lieutenant-Colonel
 in May, 1697; Called Colonel
 when Deputy, 1698.

Mrs. Henry Glass.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.

BRADSTREET, SIMON, 1630-1697.
(Mass., N.H.)

One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant (elected in England, March, 1629-30) for fifty years until 1678; Secretary of the Colony, 1630-36; Deputy Governor, October, 1678; Governor, 1679-'86, '89-92; Governor of New Hampshire, 1689-92; Agent to England, 1662; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, '48-61, '63, '64, '65, '66, '70, '71, '72; President of United Colonies, 1653, '63, '64; President of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1692.

Mrs. James T. Anderson.
Mrs. George L. Andrews.
Mrs. John J. Bagley.
Mrs. Edward Bangs.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
Miss Alice M. Brooks.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. William C. Dake.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. David H. Darling.
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
Mrs. George H. Fernald.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
Mrs. Henry Glass.
Mrs. John C. Gray.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Miss Alice Lee.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. John Lowell.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
Miss Laura S. Minot.
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. James W. Smith.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.

Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery.
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
Mrs. Philip Washburn.
Mrs. Frank D. White.
Mrs. Bertram C. Whitney.
Miss Natalie S. Whitewell.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.

BRADSTREET, REV. SIMON, 1640-1683. (Conn.)

Minister at New London, 1670-83; "Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony."

Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Miss Natalie S. Whitewell.

BRAGDON, ARTHUR, 1640-1678.

Lieutenant at Agamenticus, Nov. 22, 1652.

Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes.

Mrs. James S. Surget.

BRAINERD, DANIEL, 1662-1715.

Deputy to General Assembly, 1692, '93, '95, '96, '97, '98, 1701, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06, '10, '11, '12.

Mrs. Franklin E. Brooks.

BRAINERD, HEZEKIAH, 1680-1727. (Conn.)

Deputy from West Haddam to Connecticut General Assembly, 1717, '18, '19, '20, '21, '22; Speaker of the House of Representatives, 1721, '22, '23; Assistant, 1723, '24, '25, '26, '27.

Mrs. John R. Jarboe.

BRASHER, ABRAHAM, 1734-1783.

Deputy from New York to Provincial Congress, May to November, 1775; Revolutionary Record; Member of Committee of 100; Deputy to New York Provincial Convention, April 20, 1775; Deputy Assembly, 1776-82; Officer in the Revolution.

Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.

BRATTLE, THOMAS, 1656-1683.

Cornet of Suffolk Cavalry, May 31, 1670; Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1675; Captain, May 5, 1676; Deputy from Lancaster to Massachusetts General Court, 1671,

- '72; from Concord, 1678, '79, '80, '81.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
 Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Mrs. Philip Washburn.
- BRECK, EDWARD, 1674-1713.**
 Ensign of Dorchester Company.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
- BRECK, JOHN, 1651-1690.**
 Captain in Dorchester Company.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Miss Caroline P. Corder.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
 Miss Anna B. Shaw.
- BRECK, ROBERT, 1682-1731.**
 Preacher of Election Sermon, 1728.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine.
- BRENTON, WILLIAM, 1633-1674.**
 (Mass., R.I.)
 Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, '36, '37; Deputy Governor of Newport, R.I., 1640, '41, '42; Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1660, '61, '62, '63; President of Rhode Island, 1660, '61; Deputy Governor of Rhode Island 1663, '64, '65; Governor, 1666, '67, '68; Commissioner on Boundary with Plymouth, 1664.
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
 Mrs. Bertram C. Whitney.
- BREWSTER, JONATHAN, 1620-1659?**
 Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1639, '41, '42, '43, '44.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. Philip I. Jones.
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM, 1620-1644.**
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Chosen Teaching Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation.
 Miss Mary P. Anderson.
 Mrs. William H. Anderson.
 Mrs. Alfred H. Belo.
 Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
 Mrs. James P. Brown.
 Mrs. David D. Cady.
- Miss Mabel H. Cady.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Countess Henri de Frankenstein.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard.
 Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd.
 Miss Mary D. Jarvis.
 Mrs. John E. Jenkins.
 Mrs. Philip I. Jones.
 Mrs. Cesar M. Lombardi.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Mrs. John A. McClellan.
 Mrs. George E. Martin.
 Miss Frances V. Masi.
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
 Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson.
 Miss Anna M. Paine.
 Mrs. Charles Peabody.
 Mrs. Ogden Rafferty.
 Mrs. William McCreery Ramsey.
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. John T. Shaw.
 Mrs. Seth Shepard.
 Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Mrs. Edwin H. Van Ostrand.
 Mrs. William A. Wheeler.
 Mrs. Nathan G. Williams, Jr.
 Mrs. Henry Le Breton Wills.
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
- BRIDGE, JOHN, 1632-1665.**
 Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1637, '38, '39, '41.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Mrs. James J. Minot.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn.

- BRIDGE, MATTHEW, 1632-1700.
Quartermaster.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- BRIGGS, JOHN, 1638-1690. (R.I.)
Commissioner to Rhode Island
Court of Commissioners, 1654, '55,
'56, '59, '61, '62, '63; Deputy to the
General Assembly, 1664, '65, '68,
'69.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
Mrs. John E. Bready.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- BRIGHAM, SAMUEL, 1652-1713.
Representative from Marlborough
to Massachusetts General Court,
1697, '99, 1705; Acted as Cap-
tain Howe's Lieutenant during
the war with the Indians.
Mrs. B. M. Allison.
Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe.
Mrs. Milton Shirk.
Mrs. Edward Wyman.
- BROCKLEBANK, SAMUEL, 1639-1676.
Captain of Rowley Company in
1673; Captain, killed in King
Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. William de Benneville
Rhodes.
Mrs. James S. Surget.
Mrs. John F. Thompson.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- BROMFIELD, EDWARD, 1675-1734.
Representative from Boston to
Massachusetts General Court,
1693, '94, '95; Councillor, 1703-
24.
Miss Mary Quincy.
- BROOKS, THOMAS, 1636-1667.
Captain; Deputy to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1642, '43, '44,
'54, '59, '60, '61, '62.
Miss Alice G. Bates.
Miss Fanny Elizabeth Bates.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Miss Alice M. Brooks.
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Miss Caroline P. Cordner.
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery.
- Mrs. John Washburn.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- BROWN, CHAD, 1638- before 1650.
One of the Thirteen Signers of
the First Written Compact of the
Providence Plantations; Pastor
First Baptist Church.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
- BROWN, EDWARD, 1707-1775.
Served as First Lieutenant in the
Expedition against Canada from
March 13 to Nov. 14, 1756; Cap-
tain of Salisbury Company; served
from Feb. 15 to Dec. 3, 1760.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
- BROWN, GEORGE, 1668-1738.
Captain of Militia; Served in
King William's War, Queen
Anne's War; Representative, 1716,
'17, '21, '24, '27.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- BROWN, JOHN, 1634-1717.
Representative to Massachusetts
General Court, 1679, '80, '82, '93,
(with title of Captain) '96, 1700,
'01.
Mrs. John Lowell.
- BROWN, JOHN, 1637-1662. (Mass.,
R.I.)
Assistant, 1635-55, except 1636;
Council of War, 1642, '46, '53;
Commissioner of United Colonies,
1644-55; A purchaser of "The
King's Province," R.I., 1659.
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
Miss Alice Lee.
Miss Louisa S. Minot.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Miss Mary Quincy.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- BROWN, LUKE, 1714-1772.
Lieutenant from Worcester in
Colonel Chandler's Regiment
which marched to the relief of
Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. William B. Hatch.
- BROWN, THOMAS, 1645-1709.
Served as Captain in September,

- 1697; Representative from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, '93, '94, 1702.
Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.
- BROWN, THOMAS, 1665-1709.**
Commanded a Company of Horse in the Indian Wars; Major.
Mrs. Louis Donald.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, 1635-1688.**
Deputy from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1654, '59, '66; Assistant, 1680, '81, '82, '83; Associate Essex County Court, 1678, '79.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
Mrs. George F. Weld.
- BROWNELL, GEORGE, 1685-1756.**
(R.I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1699, 1702; Assistant, 1706, '07, '08, '09, '10, '11.
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
- BROWNELL, THOMAS, 1647-1665.**
(R.I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1655, '61, '62, '63, '64.
Mrs. John E. Bready.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- BUCK, ISAAC, 1647-1695.**
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
- BUCK, JOHN, --- -1697.**
Cornet.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH, 1666-1747.**
Captain of Grenadiers in Expedition to Port Royal, 1710; Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1709, '10, '13, '15, '16, '18, '19, '21, '22, '23 with title of Colonel.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Charles D. Homans.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Mrs. John Lowell.
- Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH, JR., 1697-1780.**
Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1733, '34, '37-53, '55-70; Colonel Middlesex Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. John Lowell.
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
- BUDD, JOHN, 1639- ---.** (Conn.)
Lieutenant at Southold, 1653-60; Deputy for Southold to New Haven General Court, 1657; Deputy from Greenwich, 1664, '66, '67, '68.
Mrs. Asahel Sutton.
- BUEL, SAMUEL, 1641-1720.** (Conn.)
Deputy for Killingworth, Conn., 1692, '93, '96, '97, '98, 1700, '01, '02, '04, '06, '08, '10, '11, '14, '15.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- BULKELEY, REV. EDWARD, 1635-1695/6.**
Preacher of Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1680.
Mrs. William C. Bales.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Miss Alice M. Howbert.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- BULKELEY, REV. GERSHOM, 1636-1713.** (Mass., Conn.)
Surgeon in King Philip's War; Minister of Wethersfield, 1667-77; Deputy for Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1679; Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, about 1680; Fellow of Harvard College, 1658-61.
Mrs. George N. Brady,
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
Mrs. George L. Curtis.
Mrs. Richard H. Macauley.
Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
Mrs. William B. Walworth.
- BULKELEY, JOHN, 1705-1753.** (Conn.)
Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Assembly, 1729-43; Assistant, 1743-53; Captain, May, 1732; Colonel Twelfth Reg-

- iment, October, 1739; Judge of Superior Court, 1745-53; Commissioner on Massachusetts Line, 1747, '49, '50.
- Mrs. George N. Brady.
- Mrs. Richard H. Macauley.
- BULKELEY, REV. PETER, 1635-1659.** Minister of Concord, 1635-59; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
- Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
- Mrs. William C. Bales.
- Mrs. James P. Baxter.
- Mrs. George N. Brady.
- Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
- Mrs. Lucien W. Coy.
- Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
- Mrs. George L. Curtis.
- Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
- Miss Alice M. Howbert.
- Mrs. John Lowell.
- Mrs. Richard H. Macauley.
- Miss Idelle Phelps.
- Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
- Mrs. William B. Walworth.
- Mrs. Frank D. White.
- Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- BULKELEY, PETER, 1641 or '3-1688.** Deputy from Concord to Massachusetts General Court, 1673, '74, '75, '76; Speaker, 1676; Assistant, 1677-84; Agent to England, 1676; Fellow of Harvard College, 1663-66; Captain Concord Foot Company, June 1, 1677; Major in Command of Second Middlesex Regiment, Oct. 13, 1680; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1682, '83; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686-88.
- Miss Louise Hazeltine.
- Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
- Mrs. Theodore Thomas.
- Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- BULL, THOMAS, 1636-1684. (Conn.)** Lieutenant under Mason in Pequot War, 1637; Appointed Lieutenant of Expedition against the Dutch, May 21, 1653; Captain of Hartford County Forces to be sent against New York, Nov. 26, 1673; Captain of Forces that defended Saybrook against the Invasion of Andros, July, 1675.
- Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
- Mrs. Luther E. Newport.
- BULLARD, JOHN, 1677/8- —.** Lieutenant by 1729.
- Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
- BULLARD, SAMUEL, 1667-1727.** Representative from Sherburn to Massachusetts General Court, 1708, '09, '23, '24, '25; Title of Captain when Representative in 1724.
- Miss Helen D. Chapman.
- BURGE, THOMAS, 1630-1685.** Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1642, '44, '45, '48, '54, '60.
- Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
- Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
- Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
- Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
- Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
- Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher.
- Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- BURNHAM, MICHAEL, 1705-1758. (Conn.)** Commander of Connecticut Colony Sloop "Defence" before 1748; Captain Second Company Sixth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1756; Captain of Colony's Brigantine "Tartar," May, 1757; Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Assembly, 1756/7.
- Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
- Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
- BURNHAM, THOMAS, JR., 1646-1707?** Ensign, killed at Oyster River, Aug. 11, 1707.
- Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
- BURNHAM, THOMAS, 1647-1694.** Ensign, 1675; Lieutenant, March 30, 1683; Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1683, '84, '85.
- Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
- Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
- Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
- BURR, JEHU, — — -1692.** Deputy, 1668, '70, '78, '80, '82-86; Commissioner, 1668, '78-89, '90-92; Councillor, 1675-76;

- Assistant, 1682-85, '87, '91;
Lieutenant, 1673; Captain, 1676.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
- BURR, PETER, 1667-1724.** (Conn.)
Deputy for Fairfield, 1700-02;
Speaker of House, 1701; Assistant,
1703-24; Major, Fairfield
County, October, 1708; Judge of
County Court, 1708-?; Judge of
the Superior Court, 1711; Com-
mittee of War, 1709; Commis-
sioner on Boundary with New
York, 1713.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
- BURRILL, EBENEZER, 1679-1761.**
Representative to Massachusetts
General Court, 1726, '28, '29, '30,
'31; Councillor, 1731, '32, '33, '34,
'35, '36, '37, '38, '39, '40, '42, '43,
'46.
Mrs. Breese J. Stevens.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
- BURRILL, JOHN, 1631-1703.**
Deputy from Lynn to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1691, '92, '97.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. George Baty Blake.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
Mrs. Hall Curtis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
Miss Alice Lee.
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Mrs. Charles J. Paine.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
Mrs. Philip H. Sears.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. Breese J. Stevens.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- BURSLEY, JOHN, 1629-1660.**
One of the Founders of Massachu-
setts Bay Colony; Deputy from
Weymouth to Massachusetts Gen-
eral Court, 1636.
Mrs. John C. Adams.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- BURT, NATHANIEL, 1711-1755.**
Lieutenant in French and Indian
Wars; Killed in Battle of Lake
George, 1755.
Miss Julia L. Chaffee.
- BUTLER, PETER, ——— -1699.**
Captain.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM, 1675-1724.**
Lieutenant.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- BUTTOLPH, JOHN, about 1664-1713.**
Lieutenant.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- BYRD, WILLIAM, 1652-1704.** (Va.)
Councillor, 1681-1704; Colonel;
House of Burgesses; Receiver-
General.
Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
- BYRD, WILLIAM, 1674-1744.** (Va.)
King's Colonial Officer and Legis-
lator; Councillor, 1707-44; Presi-
dent of the Council; Agent to
England three times; Commis-
sioner on Boundary between
North Carolina and Virginia in
1728.
Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
- BYRD, WILLIAM, 1728-1777.** (Va.)
Colonel of Second Virginia Regi-
ment and at Fort Cumberland
August, 1758; Councillor, 1775.
Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
- CALKINS, HUGH, 1640-1690.**
Deputy for Gloucester to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1650;
Deputy for New London to Con-
necticut General Court, 1652-
60; Deputy for Norwich, 1663-66,
'69, '71.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- CALL, JOHN, 1635-1697.**
Ensign of First Company, Charles-
town, March 16, 1680/1.
Mrs. David W. Cheever.
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Miss Sally Fairchild.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
- CAPEN, JOHN, ——— -1692.**
Deputy from Dorchester to Mas-

- sachusetts General Court, 1671, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78; Captain Dorchester Foot Company, March 30, 1683.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Mrs. Percy P. Moore.
- CARDER, RICHARD, 1636-1676.
 (R.I.)
 Commissioner for Warwick to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1659, '60, '63; Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, '65, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74; Chosen Assistant, 1660, but did not qualify; A Founder of Rhode Island; One of the eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642.
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
 Mrs. William G. Northup.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- CAREY, ARCHIBALD, 1721-1786.
 (Va.)
 Member of House of Burgesses, 1748-74; Speaker of Virginia Senate, 1776-87; Member of Revolutionary Committee, 1775-76.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- CAREY, MILES, 1640-1667. (Va.)
 Commander-in-Chief against the Indians, 1654; Member of House of Burgesses, 1659-60; Member of Governor's Council, 1665.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- CARLETON, EDWARD, 1638-1650.
 Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1644, '45, '46, '47.
 Mrs. William T. Councilman.
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope.
- CARLETON, JOHN, 1638-1669.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope.
- CARPENTER, PRESTON, 1721-1785.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Salem County (N.J.).
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
- CARPENTER, SAMUEL, 1682-1714.
 (Pa.)
 Provincial Councillor, 1687-89, '95, 1697-1713; Member of Assembly, Pa., 1693-94, '96; Deputy Governor, 1694-98; Treasurer of the Province, 1704, '10-11, '13-14; Member of Assembly of New Jersey, 1685.
 Mrs. James A. Lowell.
 Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
- CARPENTER, SAMUEL, 1688-1748.
 Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, and Court of Equity of Philadelphia County, Pa.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
- CARPENTER, WILLIAM, 1638-1650.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from 1641-43; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1656.
 Mrs. James P. Baxter, Jr.
 Miss Lillian M. Carpenter.
 Mrs. Matthew H. Carpenter.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clarke.
 Mrs. George W. Kendall.
 Mrs. Francis H. Markell.
 Mrs. Don J. Whittemore.
- CARROLL, CHARLES, 1691-1755.
 (Md.)
 Burgess for Annapolis, 1737 and subsequent years.
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- CARTER, JOHN, 1640-1692.
 Captain Woburn Company, May 15, 1672.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Miss Sally Fairchild.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- CARY, JOSEPH, 1663-1722. (Conn.)
 Ensign Windham, Oct. 14, 1703; Lieutenant, May, 1720.
 Mrs. Ogden Rafferty.
- CASWELL, SAMUEL, 1695-1747.
 Representative (with title of Captain) from Norton to Massachusetts General Court, 1745-46; Served as Lieutenant of a Troop of Horse on an alarm about 1748.
 Mrs. Edgar M. Marbourg.
- CHADBOURNE, BENJAMIN, 1718-1706.
 Representative from Berwick to

- Massachusetts General Court, 1756, '57, '58, '59, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71; Councillor for Sagadahock, 1774; Second Major, 1762; Second Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
 Mrs. Edward Wyman.
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES, 1688-1743.
 Representative from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1708, '15, '17, '18, '19, '22, '23, '24, '26; Councillor, 1727, '28, '29, '30; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1719-39.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
 Mrs. George M. Barnard.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
 Lady Carter.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. James F. Curtis.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
- CHANDLER, JOHN, 1655-1721.
 Representative from Andover to Massachusetts General Court, 1704, '11; Captain.
 Mrs. Frank A. Bovey.
 Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan Wilson.
- CHANDLER, JOHN, 1665-1743.
 Representative for Woodstock to Massachusetts General Court, 1711, '17, '20, '21, '22, '24, '25, '26; Judge of Probate and Court of Common Pleas, 1731-43; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas; Councillor, 1727-32; Major, 1722; Colonel, 1724.
 Miss Agnes Blake.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
 Mrs. Charles E. Perkins.
- CHANDLER, JOHN, JR., 1680-1741.
 Lieutenant at Andover by 1724.
 Mrs. Frank A. Bovey.
 Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan Wilson.
- CHANDLER, JOHN, JR., 1693-1762.
 Judge of Probate, 1757-62; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1754-62; its Chief Justice, 1757-62; Representative from Worcester to Massachusetts General Court, 1726-36, '38, '39, '40, '42; Councillor, 1743-62; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1756; Commissioner from Massachusetts to Congress held at Albany, 1754; Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1756.
 Miss Agnes Blake.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Frederick Higginson.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
 Mrs. Charles E. Perkins.
- CHANDLER, JOHN, 3D, 1720/1-1776.
 Marched to relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; Judge of Probate, Worcester County, 1762-74; Colonel First Worcester Regiment, 1762; Representative from Worcester to Massachusetts General Court, 1763-64; Councillor, 1765, '66, '67.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- CHANDLER, JONATHAN, 1735-1799.
 Lieutenant in Town of Cornwall, Conn., 1771; Captain of Company raised at Orford (N.H.), September, 1777; also Captain Fifth Company, Twelfth Regiment of Foot, Sept. 5, 1777, New Hampshire Troops.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard.
- CHANDLER, JOSEPH, 1683-1750.
 (Conn.)
 Captain of Pomfret Train Band, October, 1729.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.

- CHANDLER, THOMAS, — -1703.
Deputy from Andover to Massachusetts General Court, 1678, '79, '80, '90, '94; Lieutenant of Andover Foot Company, Oct. 10, 1683; Captain before 1690.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey.
Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan Wilson.
- CHAPIN, JOSIAH, — -1726.
Representative from Mendon to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1703, '04, '08, '09, '11, '13, '16, '17, '18, '19, '20; Lieutenant Mendon Military Company, June 29, 1689; Captain, May 29, 1691; Member of Court Martial, 1707.
Mrs. Milton Shirk.
- CHAPIN, SAMUEL, 1642-1675.
Magistrate of County Court at Springfield, 1652, for several years.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer.
Mrs. Charles C. Chase.
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine.
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill.
Mrs. David McKinney.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT, 1635/6-1687.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1654, '56-65, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '74-80; Assistant, 1681, '82, '83, '84; Appointed Captain Saybrook Train Band, Oct. 18, 1675.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
- CHAPMAN, SAMUEL, 1696-1746.
(Conn.)
Captain of Company raised to reinforce the Connecticut troops in the Expedition against Cape Breton, May, 1745.
Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
- CHAUNCEY, REV. CHARLES, 1638-1671.
Minister at Scituate and Cambridge, 1638-72; President of Harvard College, 1654 to 1671/2; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1656.
Mrs. Robert M. Berry.
Mrs. George N. Brady.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
Mrs. Charles C. Chase.
- Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
Mrs. George L. Curtis.
Mrs. Henry W. Eliot.
Mrs. Henry B. Goodrich.
Mrs. C. G. Mercer.
Mrs. Henry Parkman.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
Mrs. John E. Thayer.
Mrs. William B. Walworth.
- CHAUNCEY, REV. ISRAEL, 1644-1703.
Was a Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School, Yale College; Chaplain in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. C. G. Mercer.
- CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 1670-1739.
Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1702, '03, '04, '05, '06, '07; Lieutenant-Colonel; Commissioned Colonel by Lieutenant-Governor Tailor, 1715; Special Justice, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 18, 1725.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.
- CHEEVER, EZEKIEL, 1691/2-1770.
Representative from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1736, '37, '38, '41, '42, '43; Councillor, 1743-60.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- CHESTER, JOHN, 1635-1698. (Conn.)
Lieutenant for Wethersfield, May 9, 1672; Captain, May, 1677; Deputy for Wethersfield to General Assembly, 1676-87, '89.
Miss Marie L. Baldwin.
- CHESTER, JOHN, JR., 1656-1711.
(Conn.)
Ensign Wethersfield Train Band, September, 1689; Lieutenant; Captain, 1698; Representative to Connecticut General Assembly, 1694 to 1700; Member of Governor's Council, 1696; Assistant, 1701-11; Sergeant-Major for the County of Hartford, October, 1702; Judge of County Courts, 1703, '11.

- Miss Marie L. Baldwin.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
- CHICKERING, FRANCIS, 1637-1658.
Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1649; Ensign; Deputy, 1644-53.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- CHILD, MOSES, 1731-1793.
Commissioned by Governor Shirley, Lieutenant in the Old French War.
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
Miss Florence W. Swan.
Miss Marcia B. Swan.
- CHILD, TIMOTHY, 1686-——.
Lieutenant at Deerfield, under Captain Kellogg; Captain, Oct. 7, 1724; Commissary for Hampshire County, Sept. 2, 1724.
Mrs. Thomas J. Buford.
- CHIPMAN, JOHN, 1637-1708.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1663, '64, '65, '66, '68, '69.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee.
Mrs. Joseph H. Brown.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
- CHIPMAN, JOHN, 1670-1756. (R.I.)
Assistant of Rhode Island, 1738, '39; Judge of the Rhode Island Court of Equity, 1741.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM, 1638-——.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1653, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59; Lieutenant by 1653.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
- CHOATE, THOMAS, 1671-1745.
Representative from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1723, '24, '25.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- CHURCH, BENJAMIN, 1639-1718.
Deputy for Bristol to Plymouth General Court, 1682, '83, '84; Aide
- on General Staff of Army of United Colonies, December, 1675; Major; Commander-in-Chief of forces raised in New Plymouth, Sept. 17, 1689.
Miss Agnes Blake.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Frederick Higginson.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- CHURCH, CHARLES, 1682-1746.
Representative from Bristol to Massachusetts General Court, 1730, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35, '36, '43, '46; Captain of Indians, 1710 Expedition.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- CHURCH, JOSEPH, 1638-1711.
Approved Ensign at Little Compton, June 4, 1686; Deputy from Little Compton to Plymouth General Court, 1690; Associate Magistrate, Plymouth County Court, 1690.
Mrs. Edward Mallinkrodt.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
- CLAP, JOSHUA, 1707-1802.
Representative from Walpole to Massachusetts General Court, 1768, '70, '71, '72, '76.
Miss Clara A. Avery.
- CLAPP, ROGER, 1630-1691.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1647, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '71; Lieutenant of Dorchester Company, May 6, 1646; Captain by 1662; Captain of the Castle, 1665 to 1686.
Mrs. George C. Christian.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
Mrs. Edward S. Grew.
Mrs. Percy P. Moore.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
Miss Agnes B. Poor.
Mrs. John H. Storer.

- CLAPP, SAMUEL, 1634-1708.
 Ensign Dorchester Foot Company, March 30, 1683; Captain, June 27, 1689; Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '91, '92, '93, '95, '96, '98, '99, 1700.
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
 Mrs. Percy P. Moore.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- CLAPP, SAMUEL, 1668-1724.
 Ensign in 1683; Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Percy P. Moore.
- CLAPP, SAMUEL, ———-1722.
 Representative to Massachusetts General Court from 1692-96, '99, 1703, '04, '05, '07, '08, '09, '14, '15. Prior to the Union of Massachusetts with Plymouth he was Deputy to the Government of Plymouth Colony from 1680 to 1686, '90, '91.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
- CLARK, DANIEL, 1638/9-1710. (Conn.)
 Secretary of the Colony, 1658-63, '65, '66; Assistant, 1662, '64, '65, '66, '67; Deputy, 1657-61; Lieutenant first Troop of Horse, 1658; Captain of Horse, 1664; Named Assistant in Charter of Charles II.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- CLARK, JOHN, 1636-1676. (Conn.)
 Deputy from Saybrook and Milford to Connecticut General Court, 1651, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '61, '62, '63, '65, '66, '67, '68; Patentee in Charter of Charles II., 1662.
 Mrs. Albert A. Blow.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. James B. Grant.
 Mrs. John R. Jarboe.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Mrs. John C. Mitchell.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
 Mrs. James D. Whitmore.
- CLARK, JOHN, 1651-1704.
 Representative from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1700, '01, '02, '03.
 Mrs. John F. Boyd.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- CLARK, THADDEUS, ———-1690.
 Lieutenant of Company at Fal-mouth; Killed by the Indians, 1690.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
- CLARK, THOMAS, 1672-1759.
 Representative from Harwich to Massachusetts General Court, 1713, '21, '23, '31, '32, '34.
 Mrs. William T. Councilman.
 Mrs. George L. Curtis.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- CLARK, WILLIAM, 1638-1690.
 Lieutenant for Northampton, Oct. 8, 1662; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1663, '66, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '80, '81, '82; Associate Magistrate of Hampshire County Courts, May 3, 1665.
 Mrs. John F. Boyd.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
 Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- CLARK, WILLIAM, 1670-1742.
 Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1719, '20, '21, '22, '25; Councillor, 1730, '31, '32, '33.
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- CLARKE, JEREMIAH, 1638-1652. (R.I.)
 Treasurer of Newport, 1644; Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1647, '48; President-Regent, 1648.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
 Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.

- CLARKE, JOSEPH, 1638-1694. (R.I.)
Member Court of Trials, 1648;
Commissioner, 1655-59; Assistant,
1658, '63, '64, '65, '78, '79;
Deputy, 1668, '69, '70, '71, '72,
'90; Named in Rhode Island Char-
ter of 1663.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris.
- CLARKE, NATHANIEL, 1644-1690.
Ensign, June 4, 1685; Appointed
Naval Officer for Newbury, Salis-
bury, and Portsmouth, May 7,
1684.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
- CLARKE, THOMAS, 1652/3-1704.
Served as Chaplain in army at
Narragansett, 1676.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- CLARKE, THOMAS, 1623-1697.
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Colony; Deputy to
Plymouth General Court, 1651,
'55, '56.
Miss Mary P. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
Mrs. William P. Bingham.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
Mrs. Frederick J. Turner.
Mrs. William B. Walworth.
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore.
- CLARKE, THOMAS, 1630-1683.
Deputy from Boston to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1651-58,
1663-72; Assistant, 1673-77;
Speaker of the House of Deputies,
1662, '65, '69, '70, '72; Sergeant-
Major Suffolk Regiment, Oct. 17,
1673; Lieutenant Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Company,
1651; Captain, 1653, '65.
Mrs. James L. Little.
- CLARKE, THOMAS, JR., — 1678.
Deputy from Boston to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1673, '74, '75,
'76; "Lieutenant"; made Captain
of new Boston Company, 1675;
Ensign Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company, 1662; Captain,
1673.
Mrs. James L. Little.
- CLARKE, WALTER, 1640-1714.
(R.I.)
Deputy from Newport to Rhode
Island General Assembly, 1667,
'70, '72, '73; Assistant, 1673, '74,
'75, '99; Governor, 1676, '86, '96,
'97; Deputy Governor, 1679-85,
1700-13; Councillor Royal Pro-
vince of New England, 1686-89.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Mrs. John C. Phillips.
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.
Miss Mary Rodman.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.
- CLARKSON, MATTHEW, 1660-1702.
(N.Y.)
Secretary of the Province of New
York, 1691-1702.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- CLEEVES, GEORGE, 1630-1667.
Deputy President of East Division
Province of Lygonia (Maine),
1646-58; Deputy from Fal-
mouth to Massachusetts General
Court, 1663; from Casco, 1664.
Mrs. John E. Bready.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- CLEMENTS, ROBERT, 1642-1658.
Deputy to Massachusetts General
Court from Haverhill, 1647-53;
Magistrate of Norfolk County
Court, 1648, '49.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- CLEVELAND, REV. JOHN, 1722-1799.
Chaplain in Colonel Bagley's
Regiment in Expedition to Can-
ada, 1758.
Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
- CLIFTON, THOMAS, 1641-1681.
(R.I.)
Deputy from Newport to Rhode
Island General Assembly, 1673,
'74, '75.
Miss Mary Rivers.

- CLOUGH, JONATHAN, 1688—
 (Conn.)
 Lieutenant in Cape Breton Ex-
 pedition, 1745; Deputy, 1752,
 '56, '56, '56.
 Mrs. Charles L. Spencer.
- COBB, HENRY, 1629-1679.
 Deputy from Barnstable to Plym-
 outh General Court, 1644, '46,
 '47, '52, '59, '60, '61, '62.
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
 Mrs. Louis Donald.
- COBB, MORGAN, 1673-1755.
 Lieutenant Fourth Foot Company
 of Taunton.
 Mrs. William A. Spencer.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- CODDINGTON, WILLIAM, 1630-1678.
 (Mass., R.I.)
 Massachusetts Assistant, chosen
 in England, March, 1629-30; As-
 sistant, 1630, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35,
 '36, '37; Treasurer, 1634, '35; A
 Founder of Rhode Island; Judge
 of Aquidneck, 1638; Governor of
 Newport, 1640, '41, '42, '43, '44,
 probably until '47; Assistant,
 1647, '66; President Providence
 Plantation, 1648; Commissioner
 from Newport to the Court of
 Commissioners, 1656; Deputy
 Governor, 1673; Governor, 1674,
 '75.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- COFFIN, JAMES, 1642-1720.
 Judge of Common Pleas, 1696-
 1718; its Chief Justice, 1708-18;
 Commissioner of Oyer and Termi-
 ner, 1704; Judge of Probate, 1706-
 20.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Mrs. Henry S. Russell.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. George F. Weld.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- COFFIN, JOHN, 1647-1711.
 Lieutenant of Militia, June 5,
 1684.
- Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- COFFIN, JOSEPH, 1702-1773.
 Lieutenant-Colonel.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- COFFIN, NATHANIEL, 1669-1749.
 Representative from Newbury to
 Massachusetts General Court,
 1719, '20, '21; Councillor for
 Province at Large, 1730.
 Mrs. William de Benneville
 Rhodes.
 Mrs. James S. Surget.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- COFFIN, PETER, 1642-1715. (N.H.)
 Deputy from Dover to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1672, '73,
 '79; Councillor of New Hamp-
 shire, 1692-1712; Lieutenant in
 1672; Chief Justice of Superior
 Court, 1697; Assistant Justice,
 1699-1714.
 Miss Ellen Bancroft.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
 Mrs. George H. Fernald.
 Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- COFFIN, TRISTRAM, 1642-1681.
 (N.Y.)
 Commissioned by Governor Love-
 lace Chief Magistrate of Nan-
 tucket, 1671-73; by Andros, 1677-
 81.
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
 Miss Ellen Bancroft.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Mrs. Charles Henry Deere.
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
 Mrs. John F. Hill.
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Mrs. Arthur K. Hunt.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Miss Rose Lamb.

- Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
 Mrs. John C. Phillips.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Mrs. William de Benneville
 Rhodes.
 Mrs. Henry S. Russell.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. James S. Surget.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
 Mrs. John F. Thompson.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
 Mrs. William Tudor.
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
 Mrs. George F. Weld.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- COFFIN, TRISTRAM, JR., 1642-1704.**
 Lieutenant at Newbury, 1683;
 Deputy at Massachusetts General
 Court, 1695, 1700, '01, '02.
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
 Mrs. Charles Henry Deere.
 Mrs. Arthur K. Hunt.
 Mrs. William de Benneville
 Rhodes.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Mrs. James S. Surget.
 Mrs. John F. Thompson.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- COGGESHALL, JOHN, 1638-1647.**
 (Mass., R.I.)
 Deputy from Boston to Massachu-
 setts General Court, 1634, '35, '36,
 '37; Founder of Rhode Island as
 one of the Original Proprietors of
 Aquidneck, 1638; Founder and
 Elder of Newport, 1639; Presi-
 dent of Rhode Island Colony,
 1647; Assistant, 1640, '41, '42, '43.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- COGGESHALL, JOHN, ———-1708.**
 (R.I.)
 Commissioner from Newport to
 Rhode Island Court of Commis-
 sioners, 1654, '63; Assistant, 1664,
 '70, '71, '83, '84, '85, '86; General
 Treasurer, 1653-54, '64-72; Gen-
 eral Recorder, 1676-77, '91-92;
 Deputy from Newport to Rhode
 Island General Assembly, 1667,
 '69, '70, '75, '83; Deputy Gov-
 ernor, 1686 till government in-
 terrupted by Andros.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- COGGESHALL, WILLIAM, 1677-1752.**
 Deputy from Portsmouth (R.I.),
 1708, '09, '14, '20, '24.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- COIT, NATHANIEL, 1659-1743.**
 Ensign, 1705; Captain, 1709;
 Representative from Gloucester
 to Massachusetts General Court,
 1705, '18, '19.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- COLBRON, WILLIAM, 1630-1662.**
 One of the Founders of the Colony
 of Massachusetts Bay; Deputy
 from Boston to Massachusetts
 General Court, March, 1634/5,
 '35, '36, '37.
 Mrs. Ira Pierce.
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- COLE, DANIEL, 1640-1694.**
 Deputy from Eastham, 1652, '54,
 '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73.
 Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd.
- COLE, HUGH, 1633 ———.**
 Deputy from Swansey to Plym-
 outh General Court, 1673, '74,
 '75, '80, '83, '84, '86, '89.
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien
 Walker.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- COLLAMORE, ANTHONY, ———-1693.**
 Captain of Scutuate Military
 Company, 1693.
 Miss Catharine C. Pierce.
- COLLICOTT, RICHARD, 1633-1686.**
 Deputy from Dorchester to Mas-
 sachusetts General Court 1636,
 '37, '55; Deputy from Falmouth,

- 1669; Deputy from Saco, 1672; Magistrate of Devonshire County Court, 1675, '76.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
 Miss Sally Fairchild.
- COLLIER, WILLIAM, 1633-1670.
 Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1635, '36, '37, '39-51, '54-65; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643; Member of Council of War, 1642, '43.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Miss Agnes Blake.
 Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
 Mrs. Percy Bryant.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. John I. H. Field.
 Mrs. Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Miss Frances V. Masé.
 Mrs. Edwin C. Mason.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
- COLLINS, EDWARD, 1638-1689.
 Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1654-60, '62-70.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess.
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. Henry B. Skeele.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- COLTON, GEORGE, 1644-1699.
 Quartermaster of Hampshire Troop, May 27, 1668; Deputy from Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1669, '71, 77.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams.
 Mrs. William A. Bond.
 Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
 Mrs. Hugh W. Brown.
 Mrs. George G. Crocker.
 Mrs. Ezra N. Hill.
 Miss Helen E. Keep.
 Miss Helen G. D. Kelley.
 Mrs. Henry G. Root.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- COLTON, THOMAS, 1651-1728.
 Commissioned Ensign of Springfield Foot Company, May 11, 1681; Lieutenant, July 8, 1685;
- Captain in French and Indian Wars, 1693.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams.
 Mrs. William A. Bond.
 Mrs. Asa B. Carey.
 Mrs. George G. Crocker.
 Miss Helen E. Keep.
- CONANT, ROGER, 1623-1679.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Governor at Cape Ann, 1625-26; Governor at Salem, 1627; Deputy to first Massachusetts General Court, 1634; Magistrate of Quarter Court at Salem, 1637.
 Mrs. William C. Bales.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge.
 Mrs. Hall Curtis.
 Miss Jessey Dorr.
 Miss Alice M. Howbert.
 Mrs. Weston Lewis.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
 Mrs. C. A. Pratt.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Mary T. Spalding.
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague.
 Mrs. Isaiah K. Stetson.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Horatio L. Wait.
 Mrs. Murray Warner.
 Mrs. Philip Washburn.
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
 Miss Adeline Willis.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
 Mrs. Charles Withey.
- CONE, STEPHEN, 1677-1756.
 Commissioned Lieutenant of the North Company or Trainband at East Haddam, October, 1725; Commissioned Captain of the Trainband in the Town of East Haddam, October, 1735.
 Mrs. Henry K. White.
- CONE, STEPHEN, JR., 1706-1771.
 Delegate to the General Assembly from Bolton, Conn., in 1750, '51, '52, '54, '55, '63, '64.
 Mrs. Henry K. White.
- CONVERSE, JAMES, 1630-1715.
 Ensign of Woburn Company, 1672-88; Lieutenant, 1688-1715; Deputy from Woburn to Massachusetts General Court, 1679/80.
 Mrs. William T. Cushing.

- Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Charles K. Wells.
- CONVERSE, JAMES, 1645-1706.
Deputy from Woburn to Massachusetts General Court, 1679, '80, '84, '85, '86, '89, '90, '91, '92, '95, 1701, '02, '03, '04, '05; Speaker, 1699, 1702, '03, '04; Major, 1693-1706.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris.
- CONVERSE, JOSIAS, 1684-1771.
Representative from Brookfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1740, '41, '42, '43, '45, '47, '50; Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- COOK, JOHN, 1620-169-.
Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1673, '74, '75, '78, '79, '80, '81, '83, '86.
Mrs. John Q. Adams.
- COOK, JOSEPH, —-1746.
Deputy for Portsmouth, R.I., 1704, '07, '08, '09.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- COOKE, AARON, 1635-1690. (Conn.)
Appointed by Connecticut General Assembly Commander-in-Chief of Company of 65 men; May 21, 1653, called Lieutenant; a Captain in 1657; Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1668.
Mrs. James H. Beal.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
Mrs. John F. Boyd.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. Edward S. Grew.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
Mrs. James M. Smith.
- COOKE, AARON, JR., 1641-1716.
Captain in King Philip's War (?); Representative from Hadley to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '91, '93, '97; Captain Hadley Foot Company, May 9, 1678; Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1679, '80, '82, '84, '85.
- Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
Mrs. James M. Smith.
- COOKE, ELISHA, 1637-1715.
Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1681, '82, '83; Speaker of the House, 1683; Assistant, 1684, '85, '86; Member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1694-1702; (elected Councillor, 1693, 1703, '04, '06, '08, but negated;) Agent to England, 1690; Justice of Superior Court, March 6, 1694/5-1702; Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, Aug. 8, 1701; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, Dec. 22, 1694.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- COOKE, ELISHA, 1678-1737.
Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1715, '16, '19, '20, '21, '22, '23, '27-37; Councillor 1715?, '17, '25, '26, '28; (elected, 1718, '24, but negated;); Special Justice of Superior Court, Feb. 23, 1726/7; Judge Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 29, 1731-33.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- COOKE, FRANCIS, 1620-1663.
Signer of Mayflower Compact.
Miss Edith M. Clarke.
- COOKE, RICHARD, —-1673.
Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1666; Lieutenant, 1668; Lieutenant of Militia by 1657; Deputy from Dover to Massachusetts General Court, 1670, '71.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- COOLEY, BENJAMIN, 1646?-1684.
Ensign Springfield Company, Hampshire Regiment, May 27, 1668; resigned May 30, 1679.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.

- COOLEY, JOSEPH, 1661-1740.
Was Lieutenant by 1720.
Mrs. George G. Crocker.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- COOLIDGE, ISAAC, 1685-1761.
Representative from Sherburn to
Massachusetts General Court
(with title of Captain), 1742, '43,
'46, '48, '52, '53; Major
Mrs. Franklin E. Brooks.
Mrs. Frank J. Daniels.
- COOLIDGE, JOHN, 1636-1691.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- COOLIDGE, JOHN, 1714- ———.
Captain from Natick, April 19,
1757.
Mrs. Frank J. Daniels.
- COOLIDGE, JOSEPH, 1675-80-1749.
Captain.
Mrs. Joseph Bangs Warner.
- COOLIDGE, RICHARD, 1666-1732.
Lieutenant; Representative to
General Court, 1722.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
- COOPER, THOMAS, 1638-1691.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plym-
outh General Court, 1652, '53,
'58.
Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer.
- COOPER, THOMAS, 1641-1675.
Ensign Springfield Company,
Oct. 23, 1657; Lieutenant by
April, 1668; Killed in King Phil-
ip's War; Deputy from Spring-
field to Massachusetts General
Court, 1668.
Mrs. William P. Bingham.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
Mrs. Ezra N. Hill.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- CORNELL, THOMAS, 1639-1656.
(R.I.)
Ensign, 1642; Commissioner for
Portsmouth to the Rhode Island
Court of Commissioners, 1654.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- CORTELYOU, JACQUES, 1652-1693.
(N.Y.)
Surveyor-General of the Colony of
New York, 1657, '71; Mem-
ber of Convention of 1665; Cap-
tain of Militia, October, 1673.
Mrs. William J. Wright.
- COTTON, REV. JOHN, 1633-1652.
The most distinguished Minister
of the Colony; Minister of First
Church, Boston, 1633-52; A
Founder of Harvard College;
Preacher of first (known) Election
Sermon; Active in founding and
forwarding the interests of the
Colony.
Mrs. James T. Anderson.
Mrs. J. J. Bagley.
Mrs. Edward Bangs.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
Miss Alice M. Brooks.
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Miss Caroline P. Cordner.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
Mrs. John C. Gray.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
Miss Alice Lee.
Mrs. David H. Lewis.
Mrs. John Lowell.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
Mrs. Warren W. Mansfield.
Miss Louisa S. Minot.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
Mrs. James M. Smith.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery.
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy
Ward.
Mrs. Edmund Wheelwright.
Mrs. Albert B. White.

- COTTON, REV. JOHN, 3D, 1658-1710.
(Mass., N.H.)
Fellow of Harvard College, 1681-90; Distinguished Minister at Hampton, N.H., 1696-1710.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Miss Louisa S. Minot.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- COTTON, REV. ROLAND, 1667-1722.
Preached Election Sermon before the General Court of Massachusetts, 1717.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
- COTTON, REV. SEABORN, 1633-1686.
(N.H.)
Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N.H., 1660-86.
Mrs. James T. Anderson.
Miss Alice M. Brooks.
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
Miss Louisa S. Minot.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Mrs. James M. Smith.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- COTTON, WILLIAM, 1654-1737.
A member of the New Hampshire Assembly, 1702, and for several years after.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
- COUCH, SAMUEL, — - 1739.
(Conn.)
Captain West Trainband in Fairfield, October, 1710. Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1710, '12.
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field.
Miss Laura S. Rogers.
Mrs. William A. Rublee.
Mrs. Frank L. Vance.
- CRAFT, GRIFFIN, 1630-1689.
Deputy from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1638, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67; Lieutenant of Roxbury Military Company, Sept. 10, 1653-75.
Mrs. Edwin C. Goshorn.
Miss Idelle Keyes.
Miss Mabel R. Loomis.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- CRAFT, MOSES, 1703-1768.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
- CRAFT, SAMUEL, 1637-1691.
Lieutenant.
Miss Mabel R. Loomis.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
- CRANE, HENRY, about 1635-1711.
(Conn.)
Governor's Assistant, 1665, '66; Lieutenant of Train Band, 1676; Deputy to General Court of Connecticut for 27 years; Captain of Militia, 1704.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- CRANE, JONATHAN, 1658-1734.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1701, '02, '03, '05, '07, '09, '11, '13, '14, '17, '18, '21, '22; Lieutenant of Windham Train Band, October, 1703.
Mrs. William R. Castle.
Miss Marguerite S. Conant.
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field.
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey.
Miss Laura S. Rogers.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- CRAWFORD, GIDEON, 1760-1707.
(R.I.)
Deputy to General Assembly, 1690, '92, '94, '97, 1701, '02, '06.
Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, 1688-1720.
(R.I.)
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly from Providence, 1711, '13, '17, '19, with title of Captain.

- Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- CROCKER, TIMOTHY, 1681-1737.
Ensign.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
- CROCKER, WILLIAM, 1634-1692.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1670, '71, '74.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine.
Miss Mary P. Gaines.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
- CROSBY, SIMON, 1637-1724/5.
Deputy from Billerica to Massachusetts General Court, February, 1690, April, 1691, '97, '98.
Mrs. Peter M. Musser.
Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson.
- CROSS, RALPH, 1737/8-1811.
Captain Second Essex Regiment, July, 1771; 1st Major, Feb. 12, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, March 13, 1778; Colonel, July 16, 1779.
Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
- CROWE, JOHN, 1635-1673.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1641, '42, '43.
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson.
- CUMMINGS, DAVID, 1698-1765.
Cornet.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
- CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, 1721-1795.
Lieutenant Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1764; Captain, 1768; Major Boston Regiment, 1767-71.
Mrs. William Lawrence.
Mrs. George P. Thurston.
- CURTIS, PHILIP, — - 1675.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. John G. Flint.
- CURWIN, CAPTAIN GEORGE, 1638-1685.
Captain of Salem and Lynn Troopers, Oct. 8, 1662; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1666, '67, '69, '70, '72, '74, '76.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
Mrs. George M. Barnard.
- Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Lady Carter.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith.
- CURWIN, GEORGE, 1665/6-1696.
Captain in Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Leigh R. Smith.
- CUSHING, CALEB, 1703-1797.
Representative from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1754, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '69, '70; Councillor, 1771, '72, '73, '74; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, March 8, 1759, to Revolution; Captain in 1756; Major Second Essex Regiment, February, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, March, 1766.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppam.
- CUSHING, DANIEL, 1638-1700.
Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1680; Special Court, Jan. 4, 1680-81, '82, '95.
Miss Edith Andrew.
Mrs. Philip I. Jones.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
- CUSHING, JACOB, 1695-1777.
Representative to Massachusetts General Court from Hingham, 1737, '38, '39, '40, '45, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57.
Mrs. John E. Thayer.
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1638-1708.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1676, '79, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-96; Assistant, 1689, '90, '91; Representative from Scituate to Massachusetts General Court, 1692.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Henry Ware Eliot.
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
Mrs. John E. Thayer.

- Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1660-1738.
Representative from Scituate to Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1701, '02; Councillor, 1706, '07-28; Judge Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, June 7, 1700-28; Judge Superior Court, Dec. 12, 1728-33.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- CUSHING, JOHN, 1695-1778.
Representative from Scituate to Massachusetts General Court, 1735, '36, '37; Councillor, 1736, '37, '38-63; Judge Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, July 8, 1738-47; Judge Superior Court, Feb. 16, 1747/8-71.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- CUSHING, THEOPHILUS, 1657-1718.
Representative to General Court, 1702, '03, '04, '07, '13.
Miss Edith Andrew.
- CUSHMAN, ISAAC, 1648-1732.
Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1689, '90, '91.
Miss Adeline Willis.
- CUSHMAN, ROBERT, 1621-1624.
One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
Mrs. Philip I. Jones.
Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris.
Mrs. James S. Peck.
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague.
Miss Adeline Willis.
- CUTLER, JOHN,
Surgeon in King Philip's War, Dec. 10, 1675.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. William Lawrence.
Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn.
- CUTT, JOHN, ———-1681.
First President of the Council, Province of New Hampshire, Sept. 18, 1680; Deputy from Portsmouth to Massachusetts General Court, May 3, 1676, and Aug. 9, 1676.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.
- CUTT, RICHARD, 1693-———?
Representative from Kittery to Massachusetts General Court, 1734, '35, '36, '37, '38, '39, '40, '52; Councillor for Province of Maine, 1755-62; Commissioned by Governor Shirley, Feb. 5, 1744; Major and Captain of Fourth Company, First Massachusetts Regiment for Expedition against Louisburg.
Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH, 1705-1746.
Captain Seventh Company, Third Massachusetts Regiment, Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744.
Mrs. Harry M. Pillsbury.
- CUTTER, JOHN, 1637-1694.
Ensign Charlestown Foote Company, Oct. 12, 1669; Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1678; Served as Captain-Lieutenant in command in King Philip's War, June 24, 1676; Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1680, January, '80/1, '82.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
- CUTTS, THOMAS, 1736-1821.
Captain of York Militia, August, 1771; Ensign, 1762; Major, Aug. 30, 1775; Colonel of Third York County Regiment, June 10, 1778.
Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- DANE, REV. FRANCIS, 1636-1696/7.
Minister at Andover, 1648-96; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
- DANFORTH, JACOB, 1698-1754.
Captain Billerica Company.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson.
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN, 1634-1712.
Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1675; Captain of Billerica Foot Company, Oct. 10, 1683.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson.
Mrs. M. Wiley.
- DANFORTH, JONATHAN, 1658-1710.
Ensign of Billerica Company.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson.

- DANFORTH, NICHOLAS, 1634-1638.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, Sept., 1636, Dec., '36, April, '37, May, '37, Sept., '37.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward F. Brandegee.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Miss Caroline P. Corder.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
Mrs. John L. Mitchell.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Spencer B. Newberry.
Miss Mary Quincy.
Miss Mary Rivers.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson.
Mrs. M. Wiley.
- DANFORTH, REV. SAMUEL, 1634-1674.
Minister at Roxbury, 1650-74;
Fellow of Harvard College, 1650-54, '68-74; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Miss Mary Rivers.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- DANFORTH, THOMAS, 1643-1699.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1657, '58; Assistant, 1659-78, '89-91, '93-99; Deputy Governor, 1679-86, '89, '90, '91, '92; Council for Safety, 1689; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1668-79; Justice of Superior Court of Judicature, Dec. 7, 1692; Treasurer of Harvard College, 1650-68; President District of Maine, 1680-86, '80-92.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- DAVENPORT, ADDINGTON, 1670-1736.
Councillor, 1714-29, '34; Justice of Superior Court, Dec. 19, 1715-36.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker.
Mrs. Albert Childs.
Miss Ada Washburn.
Miss Anna M. Washburn.
- DAVENPORT, CHARLES, 1652-1720.
Ensign of Dorchester Company.
Mrs. John H. King.
Mrs. Henry A. Wight.
- DAVENPORT, RICHARD, 1628-1665.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Lieutenant in Pequot War, 1636/7; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637; Captain of Castle Island Fort, 1644.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker.
Mrs. Albert Childs.
- DAVENPORT, WILLIAM, 1715-1773.
Captain.
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
- DAVIS, AARON, 1709-1777.
Captain, 1774; Colonel, 1775; Member Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774, '75.
Mrs. James R. Hooper.
- DAVIS, DANIEL, 1718-1799.
Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses.
Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
- DAVIS, JAMES, — 1715.
Ensign, 1681; Captain, 1689; Representative from Gloucester to Massachusetts General Court, 1695, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1701, '02, '03.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
Miss Helen F. Kimball.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
- DAVIS, SIMON, 1636-1714.
Representative from Concord to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '92, 1702, '05; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman.
Mrs. John C. English.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
- DAVISON, NICHOLAS, 1639-1664.
Cornet Middlesex Troop, May, 1662.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
- DAWES, AMBROSE, 1642-1705.
Lieutenant in Indian War, 1689.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
Miss Susan D. Kimball.
Miss Rose Lamb.
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney.

- DAWES, THOMAS, 1731-1809.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1766; Major of Boston Regiment, July, 1771.
Miss Rose Lamb.
- DAY, SAMUEL, 1713-1787.
Captain in Colonel Miller's Regiment, 1757.
Mrs. Charles W. Kollock.
- DEAN, THOMAS, 1694-1768. (N.H.)
Commissioned Captain, July 12, 1731.
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
- DELANO, JONATHAN, 1647-172.
Commissioned Lieutenant, Dec. 25, 1689; Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, Dec., 1689, June, 1689, August, 1689.
Mrs. Emerson Hadley.
- DEMING, JOHN, 1637-1705. (Conn.)
Deputy to General Court, 1645, '46, '48, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61; Named in Royal Charter, April 23, 1662.
Mrs. James H. Beal.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- DENISON, DANIEL, 1633-1682.
Deputy, 1635, '36, '37, '40, '43/4, '48, '49, '51, '52; Speaker, 1649, '51, '52; Assistant, 1653-82; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654, '55, '56, '57, '59, '60, '61, '62; the President, 1662; Commissioner to treat with the French Governor d'Aulnay, 1646; Ordered by General Court to revise and codify the laws, 1658; Captain, 1636; First Sergeant-Major Essex Regiment, 1644; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1653-54, '55-60, '62-63, '74-80, not inclusive; Fellow of Harvard College, 1673-81.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Susan W. Osgood.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
Miss Anna B. Shaw.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. William C. West.
- DENISON, GEORGE, 1631-1694. (Conn.)
Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1654, '56, '71, '74, '75, '78, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '89, '93, '94; Captain in King Philip's War; the second to Major at New London for war, May, 1676.
Miss Mary P. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
Mrs. Clement Bates.
Mrs. James P. Brown.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. John R. Jarboe.
Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- DENISON, WILLIAM, 1631-1654.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Roxbury, 1634/5; Disarmed with Wheelwright, 1637.
Mrs. Clement Bates.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
- DENNY, SAMUEL, 1731-1817.
Lieutenant-Colonel; Marched to Lexington on alarm of April 19, 1775, from Leicester.
Mrs. Albert B. White.
- DE PEYSTER, JOHANNES, 1620-1685. (N.Y.)
Burgemeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- DE PEYSTER, JOHANNES, 1666-1711. (N.Y.)
Mayor of New York, 1698; Member of the Colonial Assembly, 1699-1702; Lieutenant of Foot Company, 1689; Captain of Troop, 1700.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- DE SILLE, NICASIVS, 1600-——. (N.Y.)
First Councillor to the Governor, 1653-64; Schout Fiscal, 1656-66; Attorney-General, 1656; Captain-Lieutenant, 1656.
Mrs. William J. Wright.

- DE VOS, ANDRIES, 1640—
(N.Y.)
Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1648;
Deputy Director Colony Renns-
lærwyck, 1640.
Mrs. William J. Wright.
- DE WITT, ANDRIES, 1657-1710.
Captain; Kingston County As-
sociated Exempts.
Miss Mary S. Foster.
- DE WITT, TJERCK, 1683-1762.
Captain of Foot, Ulster County,
Province of New York, 1738.
Miss Mary S. Foster.
- DEXTER, GREGORY, 1638-1700.
Signed Agreement for Form of
Government, 1640; Commis-
sioner, four years; President of
Providence and Warwick, two
years; Deputy; Named in Royal
Charter, 1663; Town Clerk;
Arbitrator.
Miss Eleanor Clarke.
- DICKERMAN, ABRAHAM, 1662-1711.
(Conn.)
Lieutenant of New Haven Train
Band, October, 1683; Deputy from
New Haven to Connecticut Gen-
eral Assembly, 1683, '84, '85, '86,
'87, '89-96.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- DICKINSON, NATHANIEL, 1637-1676.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Wethersfield to Con-
necticut General Court, 1646-56.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
Mrs. William B. Hatch.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- DIMMOCK, SHUBAEL, 1644-1732.
Ensign at Barnstable, 1683; Dep-
uty to Plymouth General Court,
1685, '86, '89; Appointed by Con-
necticut Assembly Lieutenant at
Mansfield, May, 1703-1708.
Mrs. John C. Adams.
Mrs. Charles M. Gallaher.
Mrs. Murray Warner.
- DIMMOCK, THOMAS, 1635-1658.
Lieutenant of Barnstable Com-
pany, Oct. 10, 1643; Deputy from
Barnstable to Plymouth General
Court, 1639, '40, '41, '42, '48, '49,
'50.
Mrs. John C. Adams.
Miss Annie M. Bailey.
Miss Mary L. Bailey.
Mrs. Charles M. Gallaher.
- DIVOLL, JOHN, 1643-1675.
Ensign; Killed by the Indians at
Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1675/6.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- DOANE, ELISHA, 1699-1759.
Captain of Fourth Company,
Seventh Regiment, Feb. 20, 1744,
in Cape Breton Expedition.
Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson.
- DOANE, JOHN, 1621-1685?
Assistant for Plymouth, 1633;
Deputy for Plymouth to Plymouth
General Court, 1639, '42, '43; for
Eastham, 1649, '50, '53, '59.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson.
- DODGE, JOHN, 1636-1723?
Representative from Beverly to
Massachusetts General Court
(with title of Captain), 1693;
'96, 1702; Captain Beverly
Troop, 1690?
Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
- DODGE, JOHN, 1638-1711.
Deputy from Beverly to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1676, '78,
'79, '80, '83, '80, February, '80/90;
Lieutenant; Cornet of Beverly
and Wenham Troop, May 16,
1683.
Mrs. Albert C. Dart.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
- DODGE, WILLIAM, 1640-1720.
Deputy to Massachusetts General
Court from Beverly, 1689, '90,
with title of Lieutenant; Repre-
sentative to Massachusetts Gen-
eral Court from Marblehead,
1699, with title of Captain.
Mrs. William C. Bales.
Mrs. Hall Curtis.
Miss Alice M. Howbert.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- DORMAN, EPHRAIM, ———-1721.
Representative from Topsfield to

- Massachusetts General Court, 1702, '03, with title of Lieutenant.
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- DORR, EBENEZER, 1687-1760.
Title of Captain, 1734.
Miss Jessey Dorr.
- DORSEY, JOHN, 1664-1714/5.
(Md.)
Burgess for Anne Arundel County, 1692, 1700, '03; Member of the Council, 1710-14/15.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- DOUGLAS, WILLIAM, 1646-1724.
(Conn.)
Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Assembly, 1690, '91, '92, '97, 1700, '03, '04, '05, '08, '10, '11, '12. Added to the Council, October, 1703.
Mrs. Delos A. Monfort.
- DOW, HENRY, 1634-1707.
Captain; Judge; Deputy; Speaker; Marshal of New Hampshire; Member Council.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
- DOWNING, EMMANUEL, 1638-1655.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1639, '40, '41, '44, '48.
Mrs. James T. Anderson.
Mrs. Albert Childs.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
- DRESSER, JOHN, 1643-1723/4.
Representative from Rowley to Massachusetts General Court, 1691, '92, 1700, '04, '05, '06; Lieutenant Rowley Company, Oct. 16, 1691; Title of Captain when Representative, 1705.
Miss Helen D. Chapman.
Mrs. James H. Pierce.
- DRIVER, MATHew, 1740-1798.
(Md.)
Member of Maryland House of Delegates, 1778-85; Captain; Major before July 4, 1776; Member of Committee of Safety, August, 1775.
Mrs. C. Stuart Wilson.
- DUANE, JAMES, 1733-1797. (N.Y.)
Attorney-General, 1767; Commissioner of boundary line between New York and Connecticut, 1768; Member of Continental Congress, 1775-84; Member of Committee of "One Hundred," 1775; Indian Commissioner, 1774; Member of New York Provincial Congress, 1776-77.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- DUDLEY, JAMES, 1690-1746.
(N.H.)
Commissioned Lieutenant by Governor of Province; Commended for gallant service.
Mrs. John C. Adams.
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
- DUDLEY, JOSEPH, 1647-1720.
(Mass., N.Y.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1673, '74, '75; Assistant, 1676, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '85; Commissioner to United Colonies, 1677-81; Sergeant-Major for Suffolk, March, 1680/1; Agent to England, 1682; President of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Maine, and King's Province, 1686; Chief Justice of Superior Court, 1687; Chief Justice of New York, May 15, 1691; Member of Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1688, '91; Governor of Massachusetts, 1702-15.
Mrs. Frank W. Baker.
Mrs. Albert Childs.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
Miss Elizabeth Marquand.
Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
Miss Ada Washburn.
Miss Anna M. Washburn.
Mrs. George F. Weld.
- DUDLEY, REV. SAMUEL, 1630-1683.
(Mass., N.H.)
Deputy from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1641, '43, '44; Associate Justice of County Court, 1647, '48, '49; Distinguished Minister at Exeter, N.H., 1650-83.
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
Mrs. Charles F. Libby.
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
Miss Florence W. Swan.
Miss Marcia B. Swan.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.

- Mrs. Charles C. Wells.
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
 Mrs. Minthorne Woolsey.
DUDLEY, SAMUEL, 1720-1797.
 (N.H.)
 Served in French War, 1745;
 Was Sergeant, Muster Master,
 Paymaster, Lieutenant.
 Mrs. John C. Adams.
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
DUDLEY, THOMAS, 1630-1653.
 One of the Historic Founders of
 Massachusetts Bay Colony; Dep-
 uty Governor, March, 1629/30-
 33, '37-39, '46-49, '51, '52; Gov-
 ernor, 1634, '40, '45, '50; Assistant
 (in England), 1629, '35, '36, '41,
 '42, '43, '44; Lieutenant-Colonel
 First Massachusetts Regiment,
 1636; First Major-General of
 Massachusetts, 1644; Commis-
 sioner to treat with d'Aulnay,
 1646; Commissioner of United
 Colonies, 1643; President of the
 Confederacy, 1647, '49; A Foun-
 der of Harvard College.
 Mrs. John C. Adams.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
 Mrs. John J. Bagley.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker.
 Mrs. Edward Bangs.
 Mrs. James P. Baxter.
 Miss Agnes Blake.
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
 Miss Alice M. Brooks.
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
 Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot.
 Miss Alice B. Chase.
 Mrs. Albert Childs.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
 Mrs. James A. Collins.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Margaret W. Cushing.
 Mrs. William C. Dake.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Mrs. David H. Darling.
 Mrs. Arthur F. Devereux.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
 Mrs. George H. Fernald.
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
 Mrs. Henry Glass.
 Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
 Mrs. John C. Gray.
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
 Mrs. Samuel R. Hughes.
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
 Mrs. Edward H. Jewett.
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby.
 Mrs. Thacher Loring.
 Mrs. John Lowell.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand.
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
 Mrs. John S. Minor.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Miss Mary W. Nichols.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
 Miss Susan W. Osgood.
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 Mrs. J. Sumner Rogers.
 Miss Mary C. Rogers.
 Miss Anna B. Shaw.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Mrs. James M. Smith.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Miss Florence W. Swan.
 Miss Marcia B. Swan.
 Mrs. Jacob G. Ullery.
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
 Miss Ada Washburn.
 Miss Anna M. Washburn.
 Mrs. Philip Washburn.
 Mrs. George F. Weld.
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells.
 Mrs. William C. West.
 Mrs. Frank D. White.
 Mrs. Henry K. White.
 Mrs. Bertram C. Whitney.

- Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
 Mrs. Wilbur F. Winchester.
 Miss Maria P. Woodbridge.
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
 Mrs. Minthorne Woolsey.
- DUDLEY, WILLIAM, 1639-1701.
 (Conn.)
 Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1682, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '95.
 Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer.
 Mrs. Albert A. Blow.
 Mrs. James B. Grant
 Mrs. John C. Mitchell.
 Mrs. James D. Whitmore.
- DUDLEY, WILLIAM, 1686-1743?
 Representative from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1718-28; Speaker of the House, 1724, '26, '27, '28; Councillor, 1729-40, '42, '43; Judge of Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1727-31, '33-43; Colonel.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker.
 Mrs. Albert Childs.
 Miss Ada Washburn.
 Mrs. Anna M. Washburn.
- DURRELL, BENJAMIN, — — —.
 Lieutenant in His Majesty's Service, August, 1771, in Captain Thomas Perkins's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Sparhawk's Regiment.
 Miss Alice M. Howbert.
- DWIGHT, HENRY, 1676-1731/2.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Jan. 9, 1722/3, to March 20, 1731/2.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
- DWIGHT, JOSEPH, 1703-1765.
 Representative from Brookfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1731, '33, '34, '35, '36, '38, '39, '48, '49, '51, '57; Speaker, 1749; Judge of Worcester Court of Common Pleas, 1739-1753; of Hampshire Court of Common Pleas, 1753-61; of Berkshire Court of Common Pleas, 1761-65; Judge of Probate, Berkshire County, 1761-65; Commissioned Colonel of Massachusetts Artillery for Cape Breton Expedition, Feb. 20, 1744; Brigadier-General, Feb. 20, 1745; Colonel of Hampshire Regiment.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
 Mrs. George E. MacLean.
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, 1634-1718.
 Cornet Suffolk Troop, May 5, 1676; Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1683; Representative from Dedham to Massachusetts General Court, 1691, '92, '93, '94; Captain by 1693.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
 Mrs. George N. Brady.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Mrs. Denis Donahoe.
 Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas.
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
 Miss Emma C. King.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
- DYER, THOMAS, 1644-1676.
 Deputy from Weymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1646, '47, '50, '53, '54, 56, '58, '60, '61, '63, '65, '66, '68, '74, '75, '76.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- DYER, WILLIAM, 1638-1677.
 General Recorder; Attorney-General; Commander-in-Chief upon the Sea.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- EAMES, ANTHONY, 1634- — — —.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637, '38, '43; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1653-58, '61; Lieutenant in and before 1645; Member of Council of War, 1657.
 Miss Edith Andrew.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. Louis Donald.
 Miss Mary Rivers.
 Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
 Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Richard H. Weld.
- EARLE, RALPH, 1638-1678.
 In 1667, Aug. 10, he joined a

- Troop of Horse, afterward becoming Captain; In 1671 he was appointed one of a Special Court to Indians upon criminal charges; Juror of Court of Trials, listed Aug. 10, 1667, under the Governor.
 Mrs. John E. Bready.
 Mrs. Edwin Brown.
- EARLE, WILLIAM, — 1715.
 Deputy, 1693-1704 (October 28), May 1, 1706, July 3, 1706; Assembly met at his house, Jan. 23, 1691.
 Mrs. John E. Bready.
 Mrs. Edwin Brown.
- EATON, NOAH, 1708-1791
 Cornet, 1746.
 Mrs. J. H. Snow.
- EATON, THEOPHILUS, 1638-1657/8.
 (Conn.)
 Historic Founder of New Haven Colony; Governor.
 Mrs. Ogden Rafferty.
- EDDY, JONATHAN, 1726-1804.
 Second Lieutenant, Crown Point Expedition, 1757; Lieutenant, 1757/8, at Fort William Henry; Captain, 1758, Expedition against Canada; Captain, Fort Cumberland, 1759/60.
 Miss Clara A. Avery.
- EDMONDS, EBENEZER, 1693-1765.
 Commissioned Captain Eighth Massachusetts Regiment at Siege of Louisburg, June 20, 1745.
 Mrs. William A. Spencer.
- EELLS, REV. NATHANIEL, 1678-1750.
 Preached Election Sermon, 1743.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- EELLS, ROBERT LENTHAL, 1731-1800.
 Second Quartermaster; Lieutenant; Cornet; Captain.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- EELLS, SAMUEL, 1640-1709?
 (Conn.)
 Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly from Milford, 1677, '78, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '89; Commissioned Captain of Milford Train Band, May, 1683; Representative from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, with title of Major, 1706.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- EELLS, SAMUEL, 1706/7-1741.
 Ensign in the Expedition to the West Indies, 1740.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- ELIOT, AARON, 1718-1785. (Conn.)
 Deputy to General Assembly from Killingworth, 1752, '59, '66, '67, '71, '72; Major of the Seventh Regiment, 1752; Lieutenant-Colonel of the Seventh Regiment, 1757; Colonel Seventh Regiment, 1766.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson.
- ELIOT, ANDREW, 1668-1703/4.
 Deputy from Beverly to Massachusetts General Court, 1690, '91, '92, '94, '95, '97; Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Miss Rose Lamb.
 Mrs. William A. Spencer.
 Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
- ELIOT, JACOB, JR., 1632-1693.
 Lieutenant, May, 1676.
 Miss Mary W. Nichols.
- ELIOT, REV. JARED, 1685-1763.
 (Conn.)
 Preacher of Election Sermon, 1738; Fellow of Yale College, 1730-63.
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson.
- ELIOT, REV. JOHN, 1631-1690.
 "Apostle to the Indians"; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
 Mrs. Grant Fitch.
 Miss Frances E. Griggs.
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Johnson.
 Miss Elise B. Richards.
 Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
 Mrs. Franklin T. Smith.
- ELIOT, REV. JOSEPH, 1638-1694.
 Minister of Guilford, 1664-94; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Gray.
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs.
- ELIOT, PHILIP, 1635-1657.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1654, '55, '56, '57.
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.

- Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
Miss Mildred Holden.
- ELLIOT, ROBERT, 1660-1724. (N.H.)
Councillor of New Hampshire,
1683, '92-99, 1701-16.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. David S. Greenough.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
- ELLERY, BENJAMIN, 1669-1746.
(R.I.)
Representative from Newport to
Rhode Island General Assembly,
1711, '13, '15, '27, '30-37; Assis-
tant, 1722, '38, '40; Speaker, 1727;
Judge of County Court; Commis-
sioner on Boundary with Con-
necticut, 1728.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- ELLERY, WILLIAM, 1701-1764.
(R.I.)
Assistant of Rhode Island, 1742,
'43, '44; Deputy Governor, 1748,
'49; Judge of County Court.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- ELLERY, WILLIAM, 1727-1820.
(R.I.)
Delegate to Continental Congress,
1776; Signer of Declaration of
Independence; Incorporator of
Brown University, 1764; Judge of
County Court; Representative and
Assistant in Colonial Assembly.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- ELLIS, RICHARD, —-1694.
Lieutenant; Deputy to General
Court from Dedham.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
- EMERSON, REV. DANIEL, 1716-1801.
(N.H.)
Chaplain of Colonel Joseph
Blanchard's Regiment in Crown
Point Expedition, 1755; Distin-
guished Minister at Hollis, N.H.
Mrs. John Lowell.
- EMERSON, THOMAS, 1735-1813.
Lieutenant in Bagley's Regiment
at Cape Breton, 1750-60.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
- EMLEN, GEORGE. (Pa.)
Member of Philadelphia Common
Council, 1730-39; A Founder of
Philadelphia Library, 1731.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- ESTOW, WILLIAM, 1638-1655.
Deputy from Hampton to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1644, '48,
'49; Founder of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Miss Anna C. Mahin.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
- EYRE, JOHN, 1654-1700.
Member of Council for Safety of
the People, 1689; Representative
for Boston to Massachusetts Gen-
eral Court, 1693, '96, '98, '99.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
- FAIRBANK, JABEZ, 1670-1758.
Representative from Lancaster to
Massachusetts General Court,
1714, '21, '22, '23; Lieutenant in
Indian War, 1724.
Mrs. Asa T. Jones.
- FARLEY, MICHAEL, 1720-1789.
Representative from Ipswich to
Massachusetts General Court,
1766, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72,
'73, '74; First Lieutenant Third
Essex Regiment, 1761; Captain
by 1766; Delegate to First, Sec-
ond, and Third Provincial Con-
gresses, with title of Colonel, Feb.
1, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of
Third Essex Regiment on April
19, 1775; Major-General in the
Revolution.
Mrs. William C. West.
- FARMER, EDWARD, 1695-1745.
(Pa.)
Justice of Peace, Philadelphia,
1703-04, '15, '17-19, '22; Member
of Assembly, 1710-11, '13-15, '17-
18, '24-26, '28.

- Mrs. John C. Phillips.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- FARNSWORTH, EZRA, 1703-1788.
Lieutenant by 1754.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
- FAY, JONATHAN, 1724-1800.
Captain of First Westboro' Company in Colonel Artemas Ward's Regiment, 1762.
Mrs. Theodore Thomas.
- FENN, BENJAMIN, ———-1672.
(Conn.)
Governor's Assistant and Deputy to General Court, 1654, '65; Colonel of Militia.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- FENNER, ARTHUR, 1650-1703.
(R.I.)
Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1653, '55, '58, '59, '60, '62, '63; Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, '70 with title of Captain, '72, '79, perhaps '92; Assistant, 1657, '61, '65, '67, '68, '72, '74, '75, '76, '79-86; Captain at time of King Philip's War; Commissioned to run North Boundary of Rhode Island 1695.
Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- FIELD, JOHN, 1718- ———.
Appointed Lieutenant by Governor Hutchinson, 1773/4, one of his last appointments.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. Amory Eliot.
Mrs. William Dwight Wiman.
- FISHBOURNE, WILLIAM, 1677- ———.
(Pa.)
A Founder of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- FISHER, DANIEL, 1637-1683.
Deputy from Dedham to Massachusetts General Court, 1658, '60-69, '71-82; Assistant, 1683; Captain for Dedham, Oct. 15, 1673.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
Mrs. Theodore D. Dale.
Mrs. William Lawrence.
- Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood.
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott.
- FISHER, EDWARD, 1639-1677.
(R.I.)
Deputy for Portsmouth, 1672-73; Commissioner, 1660.
Mrs. John E. Bready.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- FISHER, JOHN, 1656-1736.
Sergeant, Captain.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
- FISHER, JOSHUA, 1637-1672.
Deputy to General Court from Dedham, 1653-72; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1640; its Second Sergeant, 1648; Lieutenant of Dedham Military Company, 1648.
Miss Clara A. Avery.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- FISKE, DAVID, 1647-1710/1.
Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, May, 1689, with title of Ensign; Confirmed Lieutenant of Cambridge Upper Farms, June 21, 1689.
Mrs. Washington Becker.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
- FISKE, REV. JOHN, 1637-1676/7.
Minister at Wenham, 1644-55; at Chelmsford, 1655-76/7; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. John R. Jarboe.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- FISKE, JOHN, 1642-1683.
Ensign; Deputy from Wenham to Massachusetts General Court, 1669, '89,
Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
- FISKE, JOHN, 1693-1761. (Conn.)
Captain of First Train Band in Haddam, October, 1735; Deputy for Haddam to Connecticut General Assembly, 1742.
Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
- FISKE, REV. MOSES, 1642-1708.
Minister at Braintree, 1672-1708; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.

- Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- FISKE, NATHAN**, 1672/3-1741.
Representative from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1727, '28, '29, '32.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. William S. Jackson.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. John Washburn.
- FISKE, PHINEAS**, 1640-1673.
Captain, 1644; Deputy, 1653.
Mrs. Thomas H. Brown.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite
- FISKE, THOMAS**, 1640-1707.
Captain, 1683; Deputy to General Court, Wenham, 1671, '72, '79, '80, '83, '86.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
- FISKE, WILLIAM**, 1638-1658?
Deputy from Wenham to Massachusetts General Court, 1647, '49, '50, '52.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
Mrs. William S. Jackson.
Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
- FITCH, BENJAMIN**, 1640?-1713.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '91, '92.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell.
- FITCH, ELEAZER**, 1726-1796. (Conn.)
Lieutenant of Regiment raised by Governor, 1750; Major, 1755; Crown Point Expedition; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1756, of First Regiment in Crown Point Expedition; Colonel, Third Regiment, March, 1758; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1761, '63, '64; Colonel of Fourth Regiment raised for invasion of Canada, March, 1759.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
- FITCH, REV. JABEZ**, 1672-1746. (Mass., N.H.)
Fellow of Harvard College, 1700-03; Minister at Ipswich, 1703-23; Distinguished Minister at Portsmouth, N.H., 1723-46.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
- Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
- FITCH, REV. JAMES**, 1638-1702. (Conn.)
Chaplain in King Philip's War, and Minister of the Army, May 11, 1676; Minister of Saybrook, 1646-60; Minister of Norwich, 1660-94; Preacher of First Election Sermon, 1674.
Mrs. Charles Allis.
Mrs. Robert Camp.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Miss Emma C. King.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- FITCH, JAMES**, 1649-1727. (Conn.)
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1678, '79, '80, '81; Assistant, 1681-87, '89-97, 1700-08; Captain Norwich Train Band, May, 1680; Sergeant-Major again confirmed for New London County, 1696; Commissioner on Massachusetts Line, 1695.
Mrs. Charles Allis.
Mrs. Robert Camp.
Miss Julia A. Smith.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- FITCH, JOHN**, 1667-1743. (Conn.)
Captain Windham Train Band, October, 1703; Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1712, '13, '14, '15, '17, '18, '23, '24, '25, '27, '28, '29, '30, '38, '39.
Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
- FLAGG, GERSHOM**, 1641-1690.
Lieutenant under Captain Noah Wiswall, 1690.
Mrs. George H. Fernald.
Mrs. James S. Minot.
Mrs. Franz E. Zerrahn.
- FLETCHER, JOSEPH**, 1689-1772.
Captain. (Chelmsford and Westford.)
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- FLETCHER, WILLIAM**, 1630-1677.
Ensign at Chelmsford, Oct. 12, 1670.

- Mrs. Edward M. Churchman.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. N. Booth Tarkington.
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- FLINT, JOHN, ———-1686.
 Deputy from Concord to Massachusetts General Court, 1677, '79, '80, '82; Lieutenant, June 1, 1677.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
- FLINT, THOMAS, 1637-1653.
 Deputy from Concord to Massachusetts General Court, 1638, '39, '40, '41; Assistant, 1642-53.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
- FLYNT, EDWARD.
 Ensign West Foot Company of Salem, July, 1689; Confirmed Ensign, Capt. Stephen Sewall's Company, March 19, 1690.
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
- FLYNT, REV. HENRY, 1635-1668.
 Minister at Braintree, 1640-68; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. George N. Brady.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
 Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas.
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Miss Katherine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- FOLSOM, JOHN, 1640-1715. (N.H.)
 Representative to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1694, '95, '98, 1701.
 Mrs. John C. Adams.
- Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
- FOLSOM, NATHANIEL, 1726-1790. (N.H.)
 Captain, 1756; General of Militia; Member of Continental Congress, 1774, '75, '77; Committee of Safety, May 20, 1775; Committee of Correspondence for the Colony, Jan. 25, 1775; Commissioned General Officer of the Militia of the Colony, Aug. 24, 1775; Brigadier-General.
 Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
- FOOTE, NATHANIEL, 1682-1774. (Conn.)
 Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Assembly, 1724-32, '38, '39, '42, '43, '44, '45, '46; Captain First Company, Colchester, October, 1736.
 Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
- FOOTE, ROBERT, 1657-1681.
 Lieutenant Train Band, 1677.
 Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- FORMAN, SAMUEL, 1689-——. (N.J.)
 High Sheriff Monmouth County, N. J., 1695, '96, '99.
 Miss Alice M. Brooks.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
- FOSDICK, SAMUEL, 1655-1702.
 Corporal, 1675-76; Lieutenant, 1690; Deputy, 1694-1700.
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
- FOSTER, HOPESTILL, 1634-1676.
 Ensign Dorchester Company, May 6, 1646; Lieutenant, 1662; Captain; Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1652, '53, '57, '59, '60, '61-70, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. Louis Donald.
 Mrs. Edward Orton, Jr.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- FOSTER, JEDEDIAH, 1726-1779.
 Captain of the West Foot Company, Brookfield, April 26, 1753 (First Worcester Regiment); Commissioned by Governor Shirley second Major and Captain

- for Crown Point Expedition, Sept. 28, 1756; Representative from Brookfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1761 to 1774, inclusive; Elected Councillor, 1774, but negatived by Governor Gage; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses.
Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
- FOSTER, JEREMIAH, 1701-1783.
Captain of Fifth Massachusetts Regiment in Expedition to Cape Breton, 1744.
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- FOSTER, JOHN, 1666-1741.
Representative from Plymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1719, '20, '21, '24, '26, '28, '29, '30, '31.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
- FOSTER, JOHN, ———-1710/1.
Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Representative from Portsmouth (to Massachusetts General Court?), May, 1690; named Councillor in Charter of 1692, and Councillor, 1693-1710; Judge Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1710/1; Colonel of Militia.
Mrs. James L. Little.
Mrs. John P. Reynolds.
- FOSTER, JOHN, 1680-1759.
Representative, 1723, '25, '30, '31, '32, '37, '38, '43; Held rank of Major.
Miss Mary S. Foster.
- FOWLE, JAMES, 1642/3-1690.
Lieutenant of Woburn Company.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Miss Caroline P. Corder.
Miss Sally Fairchild.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- FOWLER, ABRAHAM, 1652-1720.
(Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly from Guilford, 1697, '98, '99, 1701-11; Speaker of the House, 1711; Assistant, 1712-19; Ensign Guilford "Train Band," May, 1690; Lieutenant, 1698; Captain, May, 1703.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- FOWLER, JOHN, 1638-1676. (Conn.)
Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1661, '63, '64; Deputy from Guilford to Connecticut General Court, 1665-75.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- FOWLER, JOSEPH, 1683-1745.
Ensign Ipswich Military Company by 1718.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM, 1638-1660.
(Conn.)
Magistrate, 1643, '44, '46, '53, '54; Deputy for Milford, to New Haven General Court, 1657.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- FOX, JABEZ, 1705-1755.
Representative from Falmouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1745, '46, '47, '50, '51, '52.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
- FOX, JOSEPH, 1710-——. (Pa.)
Member of Assembly, 1753-71; Speaker, 1764-65, '68.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- FRANCIS, TENCH, ———-1758. (Pa.)
Attorney-General, 1741-55; Member of Common Council, 1747; Master of Rolls, 1750.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren.
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790.
Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Founder of Philadelphia Library, 1731; Founder of the Philosophical Society, 1743; Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749; Commissioner to the Colonial Congress, held in Albany, 1754; Agent to Great Britain, 1757-62, '65-75; Member of Assembly, 1751-63, '73, '75; Speaker of the House, 1763; Member of Provincial Conference, 1775; Delegate to Provincial Convention, 1776; President of Council of Safety, 1775-76; Member of Continental Con-

- gress, 1775; Minister to France, 1776; Signer of the Treaty of Peace with England, 1783; Member of the Committee to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776.
Miss Agnes Irwin.
- FRARY, THEOPHILUS, ————1700.
Lieutenant Eighth Boston Company, May 12, 1675; Captain; Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '95, '99.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
- FREEBORN, GIDEON, 1638-1720.
(R.I.)
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1675, '90, 1703, '04, '13.
Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.
- FREEBORN, WILLIAM, 1638-1670.
(R.I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1657; An Original Proprietor of Aquidneck, 1638; A Founder of Rhode Island.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Mrs. John C. Phillips.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- FREEMAN, DAVID, ————
Represented Attleboro in the General Court, 1709-11, '13, '15-18, '20, '21.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
- FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1635-1682.
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1640, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45; Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1642.
Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill.
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
- Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard.
Miss Mary D. Jarvis.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. Seth Shepard.
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
Mrs. William A. Wheeler.
- FREEMAN, EDMOND, JR., 1635-———.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1669, '71, '74, '81.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill.
- FREEMAN, JOHN, 1635-1719.
Deputy, 1654, '56, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65; Assistant; Ensign, 1654/5; Lieutenant, 1659; Captain by 1675; In King Philip's War; Major for Barnstable County, June 2, 1685; Member Council of War, 1658; Assistant, 1666-86; '89-91.
Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
Mrs. Harmon M. Hubbard.
Miss Mary D. Jarvis.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. Seth Shepard.
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
Mrs. William A. Wheeler.
- FREEMAN, NATHANIEL, 1741-1820.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Oct. 11, 1775; Member from Sandwich of Third Provincial Congress, May, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel by 1775.
Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
- FRENCH, WILLIAM, 1635-1681.
Came in the Defence, 1635; Lieutenant of Cambridge Military Company, May 26, 1647; Deputy from Billerica to Massachusetts General Court, 1660, '63, '64.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
Miss Alice French.
Miss Frances M. French.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Peter M. Musser.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Mrs. John H. Whitaker.
Mrs. Charles J. White.
- FROST, CHARLES, 1637-1697.
Deputy from Kittery to Massachusetts General Court, 1658;

- with title of Lieutenant, 1660, '61; with title of Captain, 1669, '74; Assistant, 1693, '94, '95, '96, '97; Major; Commander-in-Chief W. Regiment, Province of Maine, 1689.
- Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
Miss Mary Toppan Spalding.
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
- FROST, JOHN, 1681-1733. (N.H.)
Councillor, 1723-30.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Miss Mary Toppan Spalding.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- FRYE, JAMES, 1652/3-1734.
Captain of Essex County Militia, 1702-06; Representative from Andover to Massachusetts General Court, 1702.
Miss Agnes B. Poor.
- FRYER, NATHANIEL, 1650-1705. (N.H.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1666; Justice Court of Common Pleas; Judge of Probate, 1697; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1692-Nov. 4, 1703; President of the Council, 1694-96; Acting Deputy Governor; Deputy Governor of New Hampshire.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro.
Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
- FULHAM, FRANCIS, 1680-17—. Representative from Weston to Massachusetts General Court, 1718, '20, '21, '22, '25, '29, '30, '31, '36, '37; Colonel.
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore.
- FULLER, ABRAHAM, 1720-1794.
Representative from Newton to Massachusetts General Court, 1764, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74; Deputy to First, Second, and Third Provincial Congress; Captain of First Company of Newton and Major of First Middlesex Regiment in 1771.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- FULLER, EDWARD, 1620-1620.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. William J. Keep.
- FULLER, JOHN, 1689-1732.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
- FULLER, JOSEPH, 1652-1740.
Captain of Newton Military Company.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- FULLER, JOSEPH, 1685-1766.
Lieutenant of Newton Company.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- FULLER, MATTHEW, 1640-1678.
Lieutenant of Barnstable Militia, Oct. 15, 1652; Lieutenant in Expedition against the Dutch, 1653; Captain, 1668; Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675; Member of Council of War, 1671.
Mrs. John C. Adams.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. John G. Flint.
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
Mrs. George W. Patterson.
Mrs. James L. Sexton.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- FULLER, SAMUEL, —-1676.
Lieutenant, killed in King Philip's War, 1676.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- FULLER, THOMAS, 1638-1685.
Sergeant, 1656; Lieutenant, 1685; Selectman, 1664 and 1685.
Miss Carrie H. Abbot.
- GALLOP, JOHN, —-1675. (Conn.)
Captain of First Company, Connecticut Line, in King Philip's War, 1675.
Miss Carrie H. Abbot.
Mrs. Luther E. Newport.
Mrs. Murray Warner.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- GARDINER, DAVID, 1636-1689. (N.Y.)
Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.

- Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins.
Mrs. William Tudor.
- GARDINER, DAVID, 1691-1751.
(N.Y.)
Fourth Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.
- GARDINER, JOHN, 1661-1738.
(N.Y.)
Third Lord of the Manor of Gardiners' Island.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler,
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins.
Mrs. William Tudor.
- GARDINER, LION, 1635-1663.
(Conn., N.Y.)
Lieutenant; Built and commanded Fort Saybrook during Pequot War; First Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, 1640.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Miss Agnes Blake.
Mrs. Francis Blake.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. William G. Farlow.
Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
Mrs. Harry V. Long.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins.
Mrs. Dean Pierce.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
- GARDNER, GEORGE, about 1637-1679.
Chosen Lieutenant by Salem Military Company; their choice allowed and approved by Court, Oct. 19, 1664.
- Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- GARDNER, JOHN, 1681-1724.
Representative from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1716, '19, '20, '21; Captain, sent to Haverhill, 1708?
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
- GARDNER, JOHN, 1706/7-1784.
Representative from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1741, '42, '43, '47, '48; Captain First Salem Company, 1757.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
- GARDNER, RICHARD, 1643-1688/9.
(N.Y.)
Commissioned Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, April 15, 1673.
Mrs. Henry S. Russell.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- GARDNER, SAMUEL, 1648-1723/4.
Deputy from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1681, '82; Representative, 1692, '94, '97, '98, 1701, '03, '05, '07, '10.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
- GARDNER, THOMAS, 1623-1674.
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay; Deputy from Salem to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637.
Miss Lucy T. Ames.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
Mrs. George J. Boal.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Mrs. John C. Phillips.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Henry S. Russell.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.

- GARFIELD, BENJAMIN, 1643-1717.
 Captain in Watertown by 1695.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- GATES, AMOS, 1714-1799.
 Captain by 1770.
 Mrs. Paul Lanius.
- GATES, GEORGE, —-1724.
 (Conn.)
 Captain; Deputy (Haddam),
 1689, '90, '91, '94, '98, '99,
 1700, '01, '02.
 Mrs. William J. Keep.
- GAUNT, THOMAS, —-1692. (Md.)
 Commissioned one of the Justices
 of Calvert County, Sept. 4, 1689.
 Mrs. Lorin F. Deland.
- GAYER, WILLIAM, —-1710.
 First Representative elected by
 Nantucket to Massachusetts General
 Court, 1692, 1702, '03; Judge
 of Court of Common Pleas, 1696-
 1710; Commissioner of Oyer and
 Terminer, June 15, 1704.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- GAYLORD, WILLIAM, 1630-1673.
 (Mass., Conn.)
 Deputy from Dorchester to Mas-
 sachusetts General Court, 1635,
 '36, '38; Deputy to Connecticut
 General Assembly, 1639-47, '49-
 62, '64.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- GEDNEY, BARTHOLOMEW, 1670-
 1698.
 Assistant, 1680, '81, '82, '83.
 Councillor, 1686-89; Member of
 Council for the Safety of the
 People, 1689; Councillor, 1692,
 '93, '94, '95, '96, '97; Commis-
 sioner of Oyer and Terminer,
 June 13, 1692; Chief Justice
 Essex County Court of Common
 Pleas, Dec. 7, 1692; Judge of
- Probate for Essex County, June
 18, 1692.
 Mrs. Leigh R. Smith.
- GERRISH, JOHN, 1646-1714. (N.H.)
 Quartermaster of Troops, 1670;
 Captain in 1680, '89/90; Royal
 Councillor, 1691/2; Appointed
 by Assembly Assistant Justice
 Superior Court of Pleas, April 27,
 1697, '99-1714.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. David S. Greenough.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
- GERRISH, JOHN, 1668-1738.
 Ensign Ancient and Honorable
 Artillery Company, 1712; Lieu-
 tenant, 1714.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
- GERRISH, MOSES, 1659-1694.
 Lieutenant Colonel.
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
- GERRISH, TIMOTHY, 1684-1755.
 Representative to General Court,
 1712, '14, '15, '22, '24; Captain in
 the Militia; Colonel; Special
 Judge of the Court of Common
 Pleas for York County, 1729, '30;
 Councillor of Massachusetts from
 the Province of Maine, 1730, '31,
 '32, '33, '34.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
- GERRISH, WILLIAM, 1640-1687.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General
 Court for Newbury, 1650, '51,
 '52, '53; for Hampton, 1663, '64;
 Captain of Horse and Foot, New-
 bury, 1644.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
 Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
 Miss Rose Lamb.
 Mrs. Albert C. Pearson.
 Mrs. William Tudor.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
 Mrs. Henry K. White.
 Mrs. Talcott E. Wing.
- GERRY, ELBRIDGE, 1744-1814.
 Representative from Marblehead
 to Massachusetts General Court,

- 1772, '73; Member of 1st, 2d, and 3d Provincial Congress, 1774, '75; Member of Committee of Supplies, February, 1775; Member of Continental Congress, 1776; Signer of Declaration of Independence.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
- GIBBONS, AMBROSE, 1630-1656. (N.H.)
A Founder of New Hampshire.
Mrs. George H. Fernald.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- GIDDINGS, DANIEL, 1704-1771.
Commissioned by Governor Shirley Lieutenant in Sixth Company, Fifth Massachusetts Regiment, for Cape Breton Expedition, 1744; Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1758.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
- GIDDINGS, GEORGE, 1635-1676.
Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1641, '53, '54, '55, '59, '60, '61, '63, '64, '68, '72, '75.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
Miss Sarah A. Giddings.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
- GIDDINGS, NATHANIEL, 1705-1768. (Conn.)
Captain of Fifth Train Band in Norwich, October, 1746.
Miss Sarah A. Giddings.
- GILBERT, JONATHAN, 1645-1682.
Deputy to the General Court of Hartford, Conn., 1677, '78, '81; Marshal of the Colony.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- GILBERT, MATTHEW, 1638-1680. (Conn.)
Magistrate of New Haven, 1658, '59, '60, '64; Deputy Governor of New Haven, 1661, '62, '63; Assistant, Connecticut, 1677.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
- GILLAM, BENJAMIN, 1635-1685.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence.
- GILMAN, DANIEL, 1702-1780. (N.H.)
Colonel in Fourth Regiment, N.H. Militia, about 1755.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
- GILMAN, EZEKIEL, 1706-1745. (N.H.)
Major at Cape Breton, 1744/5.
Mrs. George H. Fernald.
- GILMAN, JOHN, 1638-1708. (N.H.)
Associate Justice for Norfolk, 1677; Councillor, 1681, '82, '83; Representative and Speaker, 1693; Lieutenant of Exeter Military Company, October, 1669; Captain.
Mrs. John C. Adams.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
Mrs. George H. Fernald.
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
Miss Mary Quincy.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
- GILMAN, NICHOLAS, 1672-1741. (N.H.)
Judge of Common Pleas, 1729; Judge of the Superior Court, 1732-40.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
- GILMAN, NICHOLAS, 1731-1783. (N.H.)
Colonel Fourth Regiment, New Hampshire Militia; Member of Committee of Supplies; Member of Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Receiver-General of the Colony, 1776.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
- GLOVER, JOHN, 1630-1653.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637-44, '47-51; Assistant, 1652, '53.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
- GODFREY, RICHARD, —-1692.
Captain in Colonel Timothy Rugles's Regiment, French and Ind-

- ian War; Major in Colonel Thomas Doty's Regiment, same war.
Mrs. Franklin W. Oakley.
- GOLDTHWAIT, JOHN, 1677-1766.
Ensign Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1730; Lieutenant, 1732.
Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
- GOLDTHWAIT, JOSEPH, 1706-1780.
Commissioned Adjutant First Massachusetts Regiment for Expedition to Cape Breton, March 12, 1744/5; brevetted Captain at Louisburg, March 20, 1744/5; Major in Colonel Bagley's Regiment in Nova Scotia Expedition, 1759.
Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney.
- GOODENOW, EDMUND, 1638-1688.
Deputy from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1645, '49, '50, '60, '73, '74, '79, '80; Ensign, Aug. 12, 1645; Captain of Foot Company at Sudbury, May 27, 1674.
Mrs. Louis Donald.
Miss Mary Quincy.
Mrs. J. H. Snow.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- GOODHUE, WILLIAM, 1645-1712.
Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1666, '67, '73, '76, '77, '80, '81, '83.
Mrs. Charles T. Ballard.
Mrs. William L. Dickson.
Miss Blanche Goodhue.
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
- GOODRICH, DAVID, 1667-1755.
(Conn.)
Lieutenant, May, 1704; Captain, 1710; Captain Wethersfield Company, May, 1715; Deputy for Wethersfield, 1716-27, '29, '30, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35, '36, '37, '38, '39; Colonel.
Mrs. Henry Parkman.
- GOODRICH, EPHRAIM, 1663-1739.
Ensign, 1698; Lieutenant, 1710-13; Captain South Company of Wethersfield; Deputy to General Court from Glastonbury, 1702.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
- GOODWIN, ICHABOD, 1700-——.
Captain-Lieutenant of First Company or Train Band of Berwick, in Major John Hill's Regiment, in 1757; Captain, May 26, 1758, in Colonel Jedediah Preble's Regiment.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM, 1632-1673.
(Mass., Conn.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1634; Ruling Elder of First Church, Hartford, 1636.
Mrs. James T. Anderson.
Mrs. William S. Bryant,
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Miss Emma C. King.
Mrs. William P. Lord.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- GOODYEARE, STEPHEN, 1638-1657.
(Conn.)
Magistrate of New Haven, 1641, '42; Deputy Governor of New Haven, 1643-57; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, '46, '47, '50, '51.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Miss Louisa S. Minot.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- GOOKIN, DANIEL, Va., 1630-1643;
Mass., 1644-1687. (Va., Mass.)
Captain in Virginia, "Commander of Upper Norfolk," 1642; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1649, '51; Speaker, 1651; Assistant, 1652-75, '77-86; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1681-86; Censor of Press, 1662; Appointed to keep County Courts, 1660, '64, '70, '71; to keep Court among the Indians, 1661.
Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
Miss Anna G. Goodwin.
Miss Frances Goodwin.

- Mrs. David S. Greenough.
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
 Miss Rose Lamb.
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. William Tudor.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
 Mrs. Charles G. White.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- GOOKIN, REV. NATHANIEL, 1656-1692.**
 Minister of First Church, Cambridge, Nov. 15, 1682; Fellow of Harvard College, 1690-92.
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- GOOKIN, REV. NATHANIEL, 2D, 1687-1734. (N.H.)**
 Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N.H., 1710-34.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- GOOKIN, SAMUEL, 1652-1730.**
 Captain as early as 1692; Lieutenant in Colonel Tailor's Regiment at Port Royal, 1710.
 Miss Rose Lamb.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
- GORE, SAMUEL, 1650-1692.**
 Lieutenant of Roxbury Military Company, June 19, 1689.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott.
 Mrs. Robert M. Abbott.
- GORHAM, 1637-1676.**
 Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1653.
- Mrs. John C. Adams.
 Mrs. Clement Bates.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
 Mrs. Frank A. Monroe.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
 Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham.
 Mrs. William A. Wheeler.
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright.
- GORHAM, JOHN, 1652-1716.**
 Deputy from Barnstable to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '92, '95; Captain Canada Expedition, 1690.
 Mrs. John C. Adams.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
 Mrs. Frank A. Monroe.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright.
- GORHAM, NATHANIEL, 1738-1796.**
 Representative from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1771-74; Member of First and Second Provincial Congress, 1774, '75; Board of War, 1778-81.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
- GORTON, SAMUEL, 1638-1677. (R.I.)**
 Commissioner for Warwick to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651, '52, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '62, '63; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664, '65, '66, '70; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642; A Founder of Rhode Island.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
 Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.

- GOTT, CHARLES, 1628-1668.
 Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy to General Court, 1634, '54.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine.
- GOULD, DANIEL, — — — 1716. (R.I.)
 Elected Deputy from Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1673, but chosen Assistant; Assistant also, 1674.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- GOULD, JOHN, 1635-1710.
 Lieutenant, 1683.
 Mrs. Frank D. White.
- GRAHAM, REV. CHAUNCEY, 1727-1784. (N.Y.)
 Chaplain of the Forces in the Province of New York in Expedition against Canada, 1760.
 Mrs. C. G. Mercer.
- GRANT, EBENEZER, 1706-1797. (Conn.)
 Captain Ninth Company of Windsor, October, 1742; Captain Third Company, Windsor, October, 1752.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- GRANT, EPHRAIM, 1698-1785. (Conn.)
 Ensign Tolland Train Band, 1737; Lieutenant, 1746; Captain, 1751.
 Mrs. John F. Hill.
- GRAVES, THOMAS, 1638-1697.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1676, '77, '78.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
 Mrs. George M. Barnard.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
 Lady Carter.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. James F. Curtis.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
- GRAVES, THOMAS, 1683-1747.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1733-37, '39-47; Special Justice of Superior Court, 1737; Justice of Superior Court, 1738.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
 Mrs. George M. Barnard.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
- Lady Carter.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. James F. Curtis.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
- GRAY, EDWARD, 1643-1681.
 Deputy from Plymouth to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1676, '77, '79.
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell.
 Mrs. John I. H. Field.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- GREEN, HENRY, — — — 1700.
 Commissioner, Assistant, Justice Court of Sessions, Councillor, 1685-89, '92-98; Chief Justice Court Common Pleas, 1697, '98.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
- GREEN, HENRY, 1638-1717.
 Lieutenant of Malden Military Company in 1703.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
- GREEN, SAMUEL, 1630-1701.
 Sergeant, 1643; Ensign, 1660; and served in King Philip's War, 1676; Lieutenant, 1686; Captain, 1689; altogether serving as Commissioned Officer over sixty years; Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
- GREENE, JAMES, 1636-1698.
 Commissioner, 1660-63; Deputy, 1664-75, '85-86, '90; Assistant, 1670, '71.
 Mrs. William G. Northup.
- GREENE, JOHN, 1638-1708. (R.I.)
 Commissioner, 1652-63; Attorney-General, 1657-60; Assistant, 1660, '73, '77, '78, '80-90.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
- GREENE, JOHN, 1636?-1658. (R.I.)
 Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1652, '54, '55, '56, '57; Historic Founder of Rhode Island as one of the thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations; One of the twelve purchasers of Warwick, 1642;

- Magistrate at General Court of Trials, 1655, '56.
- Mrs. Francis Blake.
Mrs. George B. Blake.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
- GREENE, THOMAS, 1637-1717.
(R.I.)
Commissioner to the Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1662; Deputy from Warwick, 1667, '69, '70, '72, '74, '78, '81, '83, '84; Assistant, 1678, '79, '84.
- Mrs. Francis Blake.
Mrs. George Baty Blake.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Mrs. Charles E. Perkins.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
- GREENE, WILLIAM, 1696-1758.
(R.I.)
Deputy Governor, 1740, '41, '42; Governor, 1743, '44, '46, '48-54, '57.
- Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- GREENLEAF, EDMUND, 1635-1671.
Ensign, 1639; Lieutenant, 1642-47.
- Mrs. William Butterworth.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
- Mrs. Charles Henry Deere.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
Mrs. John F. Hill.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
Mrs. Arthur K. Hunt.
Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
Miss Rose Lamb.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
Mrs. William de Benneville Rhodes.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. James S. Surget.
Mrs. John F. Thompson.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
Mrs. Charles K. Wells.
Mrs. F. A. Whitwell.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward
- GREENLEAF, ENOCH, ——— -1705.
Lieutenant Boston Seventh Company of Suffolk Regiment, May 12, 1675; Served in King Philip's War.
- Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
- GREENLEAF, STEPHEN, 1635-1690.
Deputy from Newbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1676, '86, '89, '90; Commissioned Ensign Newbury Company, May 31, 1670; Captain in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
- Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
Mrs. John F. Hill.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
Miss Rose Lamb.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- GREENLEAF, STEPHEN, 1652-1743.
Captain of Newbury Company.

- Miss Rose Lamb.
Mrs. William Tudor.
- GREENOUGH, JOHN, 1672/3-1732.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1726.
Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
- GREENWOOD, JOHN, ———-1737.
Representative from Newton to Massachusetts General Court, 1735, '36, '37.
Miss Alice G. Chapman.
Mrs. George P. Miller.
- GREIGSON, THOMAS, ———-1646.
(Conn.)
Governor's Assistant; Commissioner to General Court in 1643; Commissioner to English Parliament in 1646.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- GRISWOLD, EBENEZER, 1702-1779.
(Conn.)
Second Lieutenant of First Company of Third Connecticut Regiment, 1755, in Crown Point Expedition; also Revolutionary Soldier.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- GRISWOLD, EDWARD, 1639-1691.
(Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1656, '58, '59, '60, '62, '67-87, '80.
Mrs. William R. Castle.
Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field.
Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
Miss Grace R. Hebard.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey.
Mrs. Frank K. Owen.
Miss Laura S. Rogers.
Mrs. William A. Rublee.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Mrs. Frank L. Vance.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- GRISWOLD, JOHN, 1690-1764.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1721, '25, '33, '34, '35, '36, '38, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47, '48, '49, '52, '53, '56, '57.
Mrs. Charles Milton Hobbs.
- GRISWOLD, MATTHEW, 1642-1699.
(Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly from Lyme, 1654, '67, '68, '69, '71, '72, '73, '74, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
Mrs. Asa B. Carey.
Mrs. George G. Crocker.
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs.
Miss Helen E. Keep.
- GROVER, JAMES, ———-1686. (N.J.)
Grantee of Monmouth Patent, 1663; Lieutenant First Company Militia in New Jersey, Dec. 1, 1663; Member of Court at Portland Poynt, July 16, 1670; Justice of Peace at Shrewsbury, Sept. 6, 1676; also at Middletown, 1676; Deputy to treat with Admirals and Commanders of Fleet belonging to States-General, 1673; Burgess for Middletown in First General Assembly, 1668.
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
- HALE, REV. JOHN, 1636-1700.
Minister at Beverly, 1664-1700; Preached Election Sermon, 1684; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- HALE, ROBERT, 1630-1659.
Ensign at Charlestown.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. Lucien W. Coy.
Mrs. Hall Curtis.
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- HALE, ROBERT, 1702/3-1767.
Representative from Beverly to Massachusetts General Court, 1733, '34, '35, '38, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47, '48, '54, '56, '57; Colonel of Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts in Cape Breton Expedition, 1744.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.

- HALE, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1637-1688.
Sergeant, 1652-57; Captain of Militia; Commissioner for Haverhill.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- HALE, THOMAS, 1659-1730.
In Captain John March's Company, Canada Expedition, 1690; Captain, 1704/5; Representative, 1713-14.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
- HALL, BENJAMIN, 1731-1817.
Representative from Medford to Massachusetts General Court, 1771, '73, '74; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Member of Committee of Supplies, appointed by Provincial Congress, Oct., 1774.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
- HALL, ELISHA, 1655- ———.
Representative from Yarmouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1703, '07, '08, '10.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
- HALL, JOHN, 1690-1746.
Captain in Military Company of Medford.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Miss Caroline P. Cordner.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
- HALL, JOSEPH, 1720-1807.
Commissioned Captain of Second Foot Company of Taunton, April 6, 1757.
Mrs. Hinman H. Clark.
- HALL, KINSLEY, 1652-1736. (N.H.)
Representative to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1694, '95; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1696, '98-1736; Judge of Superior Court, 1698; Lieutenant at Exeter, Sept. 12, 1692; Captain.
Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
Mrs. Charles F. Libby.
Miss Florence W. Swan.
Miss Marcia B. Swan.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
Mrs. Charles C. Wells.
- HALL, RALPH, 1639-1671?
Lieutenant, 1656; Representative at First New Hampshire Assembly, 1680; Commissioner of Small Causes.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- HALL, RICHARD, 1644-1691.
Ensign; Lieutenant at Dorchester, March 30, 1683.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Miss Sally Fairchild.
- HALL, WILLIAM, 1638-1675. (R.I.)
Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1654, '56, '60, '63; Deputy for Portsmouth, 1665, '66, '67, '68, '72, '73.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- HAMLIN, JOHN, 1658-1733. (Conn.)
Judge of County Court, 1715; Judge of Superior Court, 1716, '17, '18, '19, '20, '21; Deputy to General Assembly from Middletown, 1690, '91, '92, '93; Assistant, 1694-1729.
Mrs. George M. Brady.
- HAMMOND, JOHN, 1634-1709.
Lieutenant of Troopers, 1694.
Miss Alice G. Chapman.
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
Mrs. George P. Miller.
- HAMMOND, JOHN, 1663- ———.
Lieutenant Rochester Military Company, May 20, 1690.
Mrs. Frederic S. Coolidge.
Mrs. Albert A. Sprague.
- HAMMOND, JOSEPH, ———-1709/10.
Councillor, 1698-1706; Judge of Common Pleas, 1700-09/10; Major by 1698.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
- HARRIS, DANIEL, 1659-1701.
Deputy to the General Court of Middletown, Conn., 1678, '84, '87, '89; Captain, 1677.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, 1636-1686. (R.I.)
Commissioner from Providence to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1651, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '61, '62, '63; Deputy to General Assembly 1664, '66, '70; Assistant, 1666, '68, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75; One of Thirteen Signers of First Written Compact of Providence Plantations; A Founder

- of Rhode Island; Named in the Royal Charter, 1663.
 Mrs. John A. Burnham.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- HARRIS, THOMAS, JR., 1664-1711.
 (R.I.)
 Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1671, '81, '82, '85, '91, 1706.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- HARTWELL, JONATHAN, 1692-1778.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
- HARTWELL, WILLIAM, 1636-1690.
 Quartermaster of Troop under Captain Wheeler, Oct. 15, 1673.
 Mrs. Edward M. Churchman.
 Mrs. William T. Councilman.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
- HASEY, WILLIAM, 1650-1689.
 Lieutenant of the "Three County Troop," May 27, 1674; Served as Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675.
 Miss Mary Rivers.
- HASKELL, WILLIAM, 1642-1693.
 Deputy from Gloucester to Massachusetts General Court, 1672, '81, '82, '83, '85; Lieutenant of Gloucester Train Band, March 16, 1680/1; Captain.
 Mrs. George G. Crocker.
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
- HATCH, JABEZ, 1737-1802.
 Captain-Lieutenant of Train of Artillery in Boston, April, 1772.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
- HATCH, WILLIAM, 1633-1651.
 Lieutenant of Scituate, Oct. 16, 1643; Representative, 1642.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- HATHAWAY, JOHN, 1639-1705.
 Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1680, '81, '82, '83, '84; to Massachusetts General Court, 1696, '97.
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
- Miss Helen F. Kimball.
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
- HATHAWAY, PHILIP, 1740-1816.
 Lieutenant First Foot Company of Freetown, 1775-81.
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
- HATHORNE, WILLIAM, 1630-1681.
 Deputy from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1634/5, 1635-46, '48, '49, '50, '51, '52, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61; First Speaker of House of Deputies, 1644, '45, '46, '48, '50, '57, '60, '61; Assistant, 1662-79; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1644, '50, '51, '52, '53, '73; Captain, 1645; Major in 1656.
 Miss Lucy T. Ames.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
 Mrs. James P. Baxter.
 Mrs. William H. Brawley.
 Mrs. Lucus Brodhead.
 Mrs. Thomas F. Carter.
 Mrs. Henry E. Cooper.
 Miss Georgie L. Porter.
- HAWES, BENJAMIN, 1731-1813.
 Lieutenant Wrentham Company, Third Suffolk Regiment, June, 1771.
 Miss Cornelia Semple.
- HAWES, DANIEL, 1684-1763.
 Ensign, April 23, 1760.
 Mrs. Prentiss M. Blake.
- HAWKE, JAMES, 1649-1715/6.
 Ensign at Hingham in 1697/8.
 Miss Mary Rivers.
- HAWKINS, ANTHONY, — 1674.
 Representative for 17 sessions; Was named in Charter of Connecticut, April 29, 1662; Assistant, 1668-70; One of the first Magistrates of Connecticut under the Charter.
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.
- HAWLEY, JOSEPH, 1655/6-1711.
 Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1683, '85, '91, '92, '95, '97, '98, '99; Lieutenant of "Foote Company," Northampton, Oct. 14, 1685.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.

- Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
Miss Louise Hazeltine.
Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
- HAYDEN, BENJAMIN, 1720-1792.
Served as Quartermaster in Relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757; Lieutenant, 1762; Captain of Grenadiers, Second Suffolk Regiment, 1771; Major of Militia, March, 1776.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- HAYMAN, JOHN, 1662-1686.
Major.
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney.
- HAYNES, JOHN, 1633-1654. (Mass., Conn.)
Governor of Massachusetts, 1635; Colonel Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1636; Assistant of Massachusetts, 1634, '36; An Historic Founder of Connecticut; Governor of Connecticut, 1639, '41, '43, '45, '47, '49, '50, '51, '53; Magistrate, 1640, '42, '48; Deputy Governor, 1644, '46, '52; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1646, '50.
Mrs. Francis Blake.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
Mrs. Grant Fitch.
Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Alexander D. Jones.
Mrs. Harry V. Long.
Mrs. Dean Pierce.
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
Mrs. Franklin T. Smith.
Miss Alice R. Taylor.
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
Miss Margaret Young.
- HAYNES, JOHN, 1637-1692.
Deputy from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1669, '83, '84.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
- Mrs. John McAllister Schofield.
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- HAYNES, WALTER, 1638-1665.
Deputy from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1641, '42, '43, '44, '46, '48, '51.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield.
Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- HAZARD, THOMAS, 1635-1680.
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, 1639.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
- HAZELTINE, SAMUEL, 1645-1717.
Ensign; Lieutenant.
Miss Louise Hazeltine.
- HAZEN, RICHARD, 1669-1733.
Lieutenant of Militia.
Mrs. Charles B. Pope.
- HEALD, EPHRAIM, 1734-1815. (N.H.)
Captain by 1768.
Mrs. Weston Lewis.
- HEARD, JAMES, — -1677.
Ensign in Kittery Company, 1659.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage.
- HEATH, ISAAC, 1635-1661.
Deputy from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1636, '37, '38.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- HEATH, WILLIAM, 1632-1752.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Roxbury, 1634, '37, '38, '39, '40, '41.
Mrs. Charles L. Spencer.
- HEDGE, WILLIAM, 1634-1670.
Ensign Yarmouth Military Company, June 9, 1653; Captain, Aug. 2, 1659; Member of Plymouth Colony Council of War, Oct. 2, 1658.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Miss Susan Lowell Clarke.
- HENCHMAN, THOMAS, 1654-1703.
Deputy from Chelmsford to Massachusetts General Court, 1666, '67, '71, '76; Cornet of Middlesex Troop, May 31, 1670; Captain, June 1, 1677; Major in 1689; Lieutenant in King Philip's War.

Mrs. Frank A. Bovey.
 Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan
 Wilson.

HERMANS, AUGUSTINE, 1644-1686.
 (N.Y., Md.)
 One of the "Nine Men" of New
 Netherland, 1647, '49, '50; Com-
 missioner of Boundary of Mary-
 land, 1659.
 Mrs. Samuel D. Warren.

HERSEY, JOSHUA, 1704-1784.
 Representative from 1758 to 1772,
 inclusive. Hingham.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short.

HIBBARD, ZEBULON, 1714-1788.
 (Conn.)
 Captain of Third Company, Fifth
 Connecticut Regiment, May 16,
 1766.
 Mrs. William R. Castle.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
 Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.

HIGGINS, RICHARD, 1633-1674/5.
 Member Plymouth Military
 Company; Council of War, 1653;
 Committee of Purchase and Re-
 moval of Plymouth Colony to
 Eastham; Deputy to Plymouth
 General Court, 1653, '55, '57, '58,
 '60, '65, '70.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.

HIGGINSON, REV. FRANCIS, 1629-
 1630.
 Minister of First Church in the
 Colony; One of the Historic
 Founders of Massachusetts;
 Elected in London a member of
 Council for Massachusetts, April
 30, 1629; Active in founding and
 forwarding the interests of the
 Colony.
 Miss Edith Andrew.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Augustus P. Gardner.
 Mrs. Frederick L. Gilbert.
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. George W. Leggett.

Mrs. Harry V. Long.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. Dean Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.

HIGGINSON, JOHN, 1646-1720.
 Deputy from Salem, 1689, '92;
 Councillor, 1700-19/20; Judge
 of Common Pleas, 1708-20;
 Lieutenant of Salem Foote Com-
 pany, June 1, 1677; Captain of
 Salem Troops, Oct. 10, 1683;
 Lieutenant-Colonel.
 Miss Edith Andrew.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Frederick L. Gilbert.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. George W. Leggett.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.

HIGGINSON, REV. JOHN, 1629-1708.
 (Mass., Conn.)
 Chaplain at Fort Saybrook, 1637;
 Minister at Guilford, 1643-50;
 Minister at Salem, 1660-1708;
 Preached Election Sermon, 1663;
 Active in founding and forward-
 ing the interests of the two Col-
 onies.
 Miss Edith Andrew.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Frederick L. Gilbert.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. George W. Leggett.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.

- Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- HIGGINSON, JOHN, 1675-1718.
 Lieutenant Salem Company, 1700.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. George W. Leggett.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- HIGGINSON, STEPHEN, 1716-1761.
 Representative from Salem, 1759,
 '61; Judge of Common Pleas,
 1761.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
- HIGLEY, JOHN. (Conn.)
 Lieutenant, 1690; Captain, Sims-
 bury Train Band, May, 1698;
 Deputy to General Assembly from
 Simsbury, 1689-94, '98-1701,
 '04-11.
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- HILL, ELISHA, 1710-1764.
 Captain in Militia and Train Band
 of Berwick, District of Maine, and
 of the First York County Regi-
 ment, commanded by Colonel
 Sir William Pepperill, March 26,
 1757, and later Captain of the
 Second Berwick Company in
 Colonel Nathaniel Sparhawk's
 Regiment.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
- HILL, JOHN, ———-1713.
 Captain in command of Fort Mary
 at Saco, resigned, 1700.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
 Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro.
- HILL, RALPH, ———-1695.
 Deputy from Billerica to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1689, '92,
 '93, '94; Captain.
 Mrs. Howard Morris.
 Mrs. Daniel A. Robertson.
- HILL, RICHARD, ———- (Md.)
 Burgess Anne Arundel County,
 1681-89, '94-99; Chief Justice
 of County Court, 1686; Captain
 Anne Arundel County Militia till
 1689.
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- HILLS, JOSEPH, 1638-1687/8.
 Deputy from Charlestown to Mas-
 sachusetts General Court, 1647,
 and Speaker of the House; Dep-
 uty from Malden, 1650, '51, '52,
 '53, '54, '55, '56, '60, '61, '62, '63,
 '64, from Newbury, 1667, '68, '69;
 Captain of Malden Train Band.
 Mrs. Edwin Brown.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
 Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppam.
- HILTON, WILLIAM, 1678-1723.
 Ensign, 1711; Lieutenant, 1723.
 Miss Clara A. Avery.
- HINCKLEY, THOMAS, 1635-1706.
 Deputy from Barnstable to Plym-
 outh General Court, 1646, '48,
 '49, '54, '55; Member of Council
 of War, 1658, '67; Assistant,
 1658-79; Deputy Governor of
 Plymouth, 1680; Governor, 1681-
 86, '89-92; Commissioner of United
 Colonies, 1673-86, '89-91; Coun-
 cillor of Massachusetts, 1692.
 Miss Annie M. Bailey.
 Miss Mary L. Bailey.
 Mrs. Edward Bangs.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
 Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. John C. Gray.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson.
 Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.

- Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- HITCHCOCK, EBENEZER, 1694-1776.
Lieutenant Springfield Troop of Horse, October, 1748; Served as Captain in South Regiment of Hampshire County, October, 1756.
Miss Grace E. Ensey.
- HITCHCOCK, JOHN, —-1712.
Ensign at the Falls fight, May 19, 1676.
Miss Helen M. Winslow.
- HITCHCOCK, LUKE, 1655-1726/7.
Representative from Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1696, '97, '98, 1713, '15, '16, '18, '19, '20, '21, '22; Captain.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Grace E. Ensey.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- HOAR, DANIEL, 1680-1773.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- HOBART, EDMUND, 1633-1646.
Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1639, '40, '42.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord.
Mrs. Frank A. Bovey.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Edward H. Cutler.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
Mrs. John C. Gray.
Mrs. Richard J. Hill.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Thomas H. Norton.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Miss Mary Rivers.
Mrs. William K. Rogers.
Mrs. Joseph H. Short.
Mrs. Eugene MacClanahan Wilson.
- HOBART, REV. PETER, 1635-1678/9.
First Minister of Hingham, 1635-78; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Mrs. Esek S. Ballord.
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen.
Mrs. John C. Gray.
Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
- Mrs. Delos A. Montfort.
Mrs. Albert E. Richardson.
Mrs. William K. Rogers.
Mrs. Edward C. Smith.
Mrs. Philip Washburn.
- HOBBY, SIR CHARLES, 1669-1715.
Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1702, '13; Colonel of Massachusetts Regiment in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth.
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth.
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth.
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick.
- HODGES, WILLIAM, 1682-1766.
Captain of the Third Military Company of Taunton.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
- HOLBROOK, JOHN, 1640-1699.
Deputy from Weymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1651, '64, '69, '71, '72, '73, '80, '81, '83, '85, '86, '92; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, and Captain, 1676
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- HOLDEN, RANDALL, 1638?-1692.
(R.I.)
One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; Treasurer of Rhode Island, 1652; Assistant, 1647, '54, '55, '57, '58, '59, '64, '65, '76; Commissioner from Warwick to Court of Commissioners, 1652, '54, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '62, '63; Deputy to General Assembly, 1666, '67, '69, '71, '72, '73, '75, '80, '86; One of the Purchasers of "The King's Province," 1659; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
- HOLLINGSWORTH, VALENTINE, 1682-1710. (Del.)
Deputy from Newcastle to the Delaware Assembly, 1682-83, '87-89, '95, 1700.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
- HOLLISTER, ELISHA, 1722-1800.
Captain. (Conn.)
Mrs. William Renwick.

HOLLISTER, JOHN, 1643-1665.
(Conn.)

Deputy from Weymouth to Massachusetts General Court, March, 1643/4; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1644, '45, '50, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '61; Lieutenant by April, 1657.

Miss Alma McGeoch.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
Mrs. William Renwick.

HOLMAN, JOHN, 1633-1652.

Ensign of Dorchester Military Company, March 9, 1636/7.

Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott.
Miss Helen M. Winslow.

HOLMES, or HOMES, WILLIAM,
1716/7-1785.

Captain Boston Regiment in September, 1761; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1765.

Miss Agnes B. Poor.

HOLTON, WILLIAM, 1634-1691.

Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1665, '66, '67, '70, '71.

Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. John A. Watling.
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.

HOLYOKE, EDWARD, 1636/7-1660.

Associate for Salem Court, 1639; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1639, '40, '41, '42, '43, '47, '48, '50, '60; Deputy for Springfield, 1650, '60.

Miss Marie L. Baldwin.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
Miss Susan W. Osgood.
Mrs. Breese J. Stevens.

HOLYOKE, REV. EDWARD, 1689-1769.

President of Harvard College, 1737-69.

Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
Miss Susan W. Osgood.

HOLYOKE, ELIZUR, 1636/7-1676.

Captain Hampshire Regiment; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court; Deputy for Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1656, '61, '67, '70, '73, '74, '75.

Miss Marie L. Baldwin.

Miss Alma McGeoch.

Miss Mary W. Nichols.

Mrs. Edward Reynolds.

Mrs. Angus Smith.

HOOKE, REV. THOMAS, 1633-1647.
(Mass., Conn.)

One of the Historic Founders of Connecticut, 1636; An Eminent Minister at Cambridge and Hartford; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.

Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.

HOPKINS, STEPHEN, 1620-1644.

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation; Assistant of Plymouth, 1634, '35.

Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
Miss Edith M. Clarke.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
Mrs. George E. Martin.
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. Frederick Paine.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Frederick J. Turner.

HOPKINSON, CALEB, 1681-1730.

Mentioned as Ensign in records of the Probate Court of Essex County, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Charles B. Pope.

HOPKINSON, SAMUEL, 1718-1785.

Commissioned Ensign of the Fourth Regiment of Militia in the County of Essex, Massachusetts, in 1762.

Mrs. Charles B. Pope.

HOUCHIN, JEREMY, 1640-1670.

Ensign, — 1655; Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1651-55, '57, '58, '59, '63, '64, '65, '67.

Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Miss Mary Rivers.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.

HOUGH, ATHERTON, 1633-1650.
 Assistant, 1635; Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1637, '38, '39.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Murray Warner.

HOUGHTON, JOHN, 1653-1724.
 Deputy from Lancaster to Massachusetts General Court, 1690, '92, '93, '97, '1705, '06, '08, '11, '12, '15, '16, '17, '18, '19, '21, '24.
 Miss Sara F. Houghton.

HOUGHTON, RALPH, 1647-1705.
 Deputy from Lancaster to Massachusetts General Court, 1673; Deputy to Special General Court, September, 1673; Representative from Lancaster to Council for Safety of the People, 1689.
 Miss Margaret H. Folger.
 Mrs. William M. Folger.

HAWARD, or HOWARD, JOHN, 1651?-1700?
 Representative from Bridgewater to Plymouth General Court, 1678, '83; Ensign; Lieutenant, Oct. 2, 1689.
 Mrs. Lyman H. Baldwin.

HOWE, EDWARD, ———-1644.
 Deputy from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, '36, '37/8, '38, '38/9, '39, '42, '43; appointed Lieutenant in Expedition against Pequot, May, 1637.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. John McAllister Schofield.

HOWELL, EDWARD, 1639- ———.
 Assistant, 1647.
 Mrs. James H. Beal.

HOWES, THOMAS, 1638-1665.
 Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1652, '53, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62.
 Miss Laura S. Rogers.
 Mrs. William A. Rublee.
 Mrs. Frank L. Vance.

HOWES, THOMAS, JR., 1638-1676.
 Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1668, '69, '70, '72, '73, '75, '76; Ensign of

Yarmouth Military Company, Aug. 11, 1670; Captain, June 13, 1674.
 Miss Laura S. Rogers.
 Mrs. William A. Rublee.
 Mrs. Frank L. Vance.

HOWLAND, JOHN, 1620-1672/3.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant of Plymouth, 1632/3, '34, '35, Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1641, 1645-58, '61, '63, '66, '67, '70.
 Mrs. John C. Adams.
 Miss Annie M. Bailey.
 Miss Mary L. Bailey.
 Mrs. Clement Bates.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Brown.
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Miss Mary R. Cochrane.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge.
 Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
 Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham.
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
 Miss Ruth Hodges.
 Mrs. William J. Keep.
 Mrs. Sterling R. McMasters.
 Mrs. Frank A. Monroe.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
 Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague.
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham.
 Mrs. William A. Wheeler.

HOWLAND, JOHN, 1627- ———.
 Ensign of Barnstable Military Company, July 7, 1674; Lieutenant of Barnstable Military Company, March 8, 1682/3.
 Miss Annie M. Bailey.
 Miss Mary L. Bailey.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. William J. Keep.

HOWLAND, JOSEPH, 1624- ———.
 Lieutenant by June, 1675; Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1677, '78.
 Miss Ruth Hodges.

- HOWLETT, THOMAS, 1635-1667/8.
Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1635; confirmed Ensign of Ipswich Company, May 14, 1645; Deputy from Topsfield, 1664, with title of Ensign.
Mrs. Charles C. Morrison.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- HOYT, DAVID, 1651-1704.
Second in command at Deerfield under Lieutenant Thomas Wells; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1704.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine.
- HOYT, JONATHAN, 1688-1779.
Lieutenant in command at Deerfield, 1746.
Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine.
- HOYT, WALTER, —-1699.
Deputy from Norwalk to Connecticut General Assembly, 1658-59, '61, '67, '68, '70, '71, '73, '74, '76, '78, '81.
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
- HUBBARD, GEORGE, 1636-1683. (Conn.)
Committee, or Deputy, from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1637, '38, '39, '40, '41, '42; Deputy to New Haven General Court from Guilford, 1654, '55, '57, '58, '59, '61, '62.
Mrs. Marcus Benjamin.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- HUBBARD, JONATHAN, 1683-1761.
Lieutenant, 1725/6; Major, 1734.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM, 1635-1670.
Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1638, '39, '43, '44, '45, '46, '56, '57, '58, '60.
Mrs. Francis Blake.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
- HUBBARD, REV. WILLIAM, 1635-1704.
Minister at Ipswich, 1656-1704; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; Historian of Massachusetts.
- Mrs. Francis Blake.
Mrs. Albert M. Day.
Mrs. Francis C. Farwell.
Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Harry V. Long.
Mrs. Dean Pierce.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
- HUCKENS, THOMAS, 1637-1679.
Ensign Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1639; Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1669, '70, '71, '72, '74, '75, '77, '78; Member of Council of War, 1671; Plymouth Commissary-General with pay of Lieutenant, 1675.
Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.
- HULL, JOHN, 1641-1711. (Conn.)
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy from Derby to Connecticut General Assembly, 1689.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
- HULL, JOSEPH, 1662-1744. (Conn.)
Commissioned Ensign Derby Train Band, May, 1707; Lieutenant, October, 1709; Captain, May, 1716; Deputy for Derby to Connecticut General Assembly, 1710, '13, '16.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- HULL, JOSEPH, 1694-1778. (Conn.)
Deputy from Derby to Connecticut General Assembly, 1742; Commissioned Lieutenant Derby Train Band, May, 1746; Captain, May, 1750.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- HULL, JOSEPH, 1728-1775. (Conn.)
Deputy from Derby to Connecticut General Assembly, 1763, '64, '65, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- HUMPHREY, JOHN, 1634-1641.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Assistant by Royal Charter of 1628/9; Magistrate of County

- Court, May, 1636; Assistant, 1634-41; Sergeant-Major, June 2, 1641.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- HUNT, EPHRAIM, 1650-1713.
Confirmed Captain Weymouth Foot Company, June 28, 1689; Appointed Captain to go against Indians, Aug. 24, 1689; Captain in Suffolk Regiment in Expedition against Canada, 1690; Colonel of Middlesex Regiment in service, 1706/7, '08; Representative from Weymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1696, with title of Major, 1697, 1702, with title of Lieutenant-Colonel; Councillor, 1703-13.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Theodore S. Montague.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- HUNT, WILLIAM, 1692-1766.
Representative from Braintree to Massachusetts General Court, 1741, '46, '48, '49; Commissioned by Governor Shirley Major Second Massachusetts Regiment, Feb. 15, 1744, for Cape Breton Expedition; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1750; Colonel, 1752.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- HUNTINGTON, JOSHUA, 1698-1745.
Captain Train Band, May, 1745; Lieutenant, November, 1740.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
- HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER, 1632-1685/6. (Mass., N.H.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1658, '59, '60, '72; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679-85; Lieutenant as early as 1658; Captain, May 15, 1672.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Miss Anna C. Mahin.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
Miss Mary Rodman.
Mrs. Henry S. Russell.
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham.
- HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH, 1728-1796.
Lieutenant in French and Indian Wars, 1754, '56, '59, '60, '61, '62.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson.
- HUTCHINSON, EDWARD, 1633-1675.
Lieutenant Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1654; Captain, 1657; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court for Boston, 1658; Captain of Three County Troop, 1659-74; Captain in King Philip's War.
Mrs. James L. Little.
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
Mrs. Theodore Thomas.
Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- HUTCHINSON, EDWARD 1678-1752.
Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1717, '18; Judge of Suffolk County Court of Common Pleas, March 20, 1722/3-31; its Chief Justice, 1743-52; Judge of Probate for Suffolk County, Feb. 12, 1745/6-52; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1717, '24, '30; Lieutenant-Colonel Boston Militia, 1717; Colonel, 1729-33.
Mrs. James L. Little.
- HUTCHINSON, ELISHA, 1641-1717.
Ensign Boston Foote Company, May 7, 1673; Lieutenant, May 12, 1675; Captain, June 11, 1679; Major of Suffolk Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694; Colonel, 1699-1703; Commander of Forces against French and Indians, 1692; Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1680, '81, '82, '83; Assistant, 1684, '85, '86, 90-1717; Chief Justice, Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 7, 1692-1717; Commissioner of Impost and Excise, 1692, '93.
Mrs. James L. Little.
Mrs. Theodore Thomas.
- HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM, 1634-1642. (Mass., R.I.)
Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1635-36, five terms; Judge of Aquidneck, 1639 (title changed to Governor, 1640); Assistant, 1640; Treasurer of Aquidneck, 1638.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence.

- Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Charles F. Washburn
 Miss Miriam Washburn.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- INGERSOLL, GEORGE, 1629-1694.
 Commissioned Lieutenant of Fal-
 mouth Train Band, Oct. 23, 1668;
 served in Indian Wars, 1675.
 Mrs. Thaddeus C. Field.
- INGERSOLL, JONATHAN, 1715-1755.
 Captain in Third Massachusetts
 Regiment in Expedition to Crown
 Point; killed in Battle of Lake
 George, Sept. 8, 1755.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess.
- IVES, BENJAMIN, 1720-1757.
 Captain of Tenth Company, Fifth
 Massachusetts Regiment, 1744, in
 Cape Breton Expedition.
 Miss Ellen Bancroft.
 Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- JACKSON, EDWARD, 1643-1681.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General
 Court, 1647, '48, '49, '50, '51, '52,
 '53, '54, '56, '61, '62, '65, '66, '67,
 '68.
 Mrs. Henry S. Burrage.
 Miss Alice G. Chapman.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. William T. Councilman.
 Mrs. George G. Crocker.
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. George P. Miller.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Philip Washburn.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- JACKSON, JOHN, — - 1725. (N.Y.)
 Captain Albany Troops, 1687;
 Captain Queen's County Troops,
 1691; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1699;
 Colonel, 1700; Member of As-
 sembly, 1693-1715; High Sheriff
 Queen's County, 1691.
 Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- JACKSON, ROBERT, — - 1686.
 (N.Y.)
 Delegate to Hempstead Con-
 vention, 1665.
 Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- JACOB, JOHN, 1633-1693.
 Captain of Military Company
 Hingham, and in command at
 Medfield, in King Philip's War,
 1675.
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
 Miss Mary Rivers.
 Miss Margaret Young.
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1743-1826.
 Author and Signer of the Declara-
 tion of Independence; Member
 Virginia Convention, 1774-6; Gov-
 ernor Virginia, 1779-81; President
 United States, 1800-08.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
- JENCKES, JOSEPH, 1660-1717.
 Deputy, 1679, '80, '81; Assistant,
 1680-91, '95, '96, '98.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- JENNISON, WILLIAM, 1676-1741.
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas,
 1731-41.
 Mrs. William B. Hatch.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- JENNY, JOHN, 1623-1644.
 One of the Historic Founders of
 Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1637,
 '38, '39, '40; Deputy from Plym-
 outh to Plymouth General Court,
 1641, '42.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- JEWETT, JOSEPH, 1638-1660/1.
 Deputy from Rowley to Massa-

- chusetts General Court, 1651, '52, '53, '54, '60.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer.
 Mrs. William R. Castle.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway.
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
 Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey.
 Mrs. Charles B. Pope.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- JEWETT, MAXIMILIAN, 1630-1684.**
 Deputy from Rowley to Massachusetts General Court, 1641, '42, '43, '48, '51, '52, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '62, '63, '64, '65, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76.
 Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
 Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell.
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
 Mrs. John F. Hill.
 Mrs. James H. Pierce.
- JEWETT, NEHEMIAH, 1643-1719/20.**
 Representative from Ipswich to Massachusetts Gen'l Court, 1689, '90, '92, '93, '94, '95, '96, '97, 1701, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06, '07, '09;
 Speaker of the House, 1694, 1701.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer.
 Mrs. William R. Castle.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway.
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
 Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- JOHNSON, EDWARD, 1630-1672.**
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy from Woburn to Massachusetts General Court, 1643-47, '49-71; Lieutenant, 1644-49; Captain, 1650-72.
 Mrs. Eugene Dana.
 Mrs. William S. Jackson.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
 Mrs. Charles J. White.
- JOHNSON, ISAAC, 1630-1675.**
 Captain, 1653; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1665; Captain, 1667;
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1671; Captain of Praying Indians in King Philip's War, July, 1675; killed at Fort Narragansett, Dec. 19, 1675.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Miss Mary E. Bowen.
 Mrs. Charles Chassignac.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- JOHNSON, JAMES, 1677-1752.**
 Ensign of New Hampshire troops, 1705.
 Miss Anna C. Mahin.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
- JOHNSON, JOHN, 1630-1659.**
 Deputy from Roxbury to First General Court of Massachusetts, 1634, also 1635, '36, '37, '38, '41, '42, '43, '45, '46, '47, '48, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53, '56, '57, '58, '59.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Miss Mary E. Bowen.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- JOHNSON, JOHN, 1634-1708.**
 Deputy from Haverhill to Massachusetts General Court, 1690, with title of Lieutenant.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Miss Sally Fairchild.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
- JOHNSON, OBADIAH, 1702-1765.**
 (Conn.)
 Deputy from Canterbury to Connecticut General Assembly, 1737; Lieutenant First Canterbury Train Band, October, 1739; Captain, May, 1740.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- JOHNSON, OBADIAH, 1736-1801.**
 (Conn.)
 Lieutenant Eleventh Connecticut

- Regiment, 1768; Captain, October, 1773; Lieutenant-Colonel Twenty-First Connecticut Regiment, October, 1774; Colonel in the Revolution.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM, 1637-1704.
 Ensign, 1664-72; Lieutenant of Woburn Company, May 15, 1672; Captain, 1690/1; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1674, '76, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83; Assistant, 1684, '85, '86; Member of Council of Safety, April 19, 1689; Councillor, 1690, May, 1691; Major, 1692-1704.
 Mrs. William S. Jackson.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
 Mrs. Charles J. White.
- JOHNSTON, JOHN, 1686-1732.
 (N.Y., N.J.)
 Member of Governor's Council, East Jersey, 1686-7; Member of East Jersey Assembly, 1709, '10, '20-33; Speaker of East Jersey, 1722, '33; Judge, 1711; Commissioner on Boundary between New York and New Jersey, 1719, '20; Mayor of New York, 1714-18; Member of New York Council, 1716-22.
 Mrs. Henry Parkman.
- JONES, ELISHA, 1710-1775.
 Representative from Weston to Massachusetts General Court, 1754, '56, '57, '58, '60, '61, '62, '63, '73, '74; Captain in Expedition of 1756-7; Colonel in 1759; Colonel Third Middlesex Regiment in 1765.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine.
 Mrs. Octavius S. Newell.
- JONES, ISAAC, 1728-1813.
 Ensign; Captain-Lieutenant.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- JONES, JAMES, 1679-1770.
 Captain.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- JONES, JOHN, 1691-1773.
 First Representative from Hopkinton to Massachusetts General Court, 1735, '36, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47, '50, '60, '63, '65; Captain in Crown Point Expedition, 1755-56; Colonel, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1759-65.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth.
 Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth.
 Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Hugh McKittrick.
- JONES, JOHN, JR., 1721/2-1797.
 Major, Third Middlesex Regiment, 1762; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth.
 Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth.
 Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Hugh McKittrick.
- JONES, JOSIAH, 1643-1714.
 Lieutenant of Watertown Company, 1690.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- JONES, ORLANDO, 1681-1719. (Va.)
 Member of the House of Burgesses, 1714.
 Mrs. Clement Bates.
- JONES, WILLIAM, 1660-1707. (Conn.)
 Assistant, Apr. 18, 1668; Deputy Governor, May, 1662, May, 1664; Judge, March 12, 1698.
 Mrs. Ogden Rafferty.
- JORDAN, DOMINICUS, 1683-1749.
 Lieutenant in Indian wars in Maine, 1725.
 Mrs. Henry T. Wadsworth.
 Mrs. William C. Wadsworth.
- JORDAN, REV. ROBERT, 1639-1679.
 Magistrate, Scarborough and Fal-mouth, 1659, '60, '61.
 Mrs. William Senter.
 Mrs. Henry T. Wadsworth.
 Mrs. William C. Wadsworth.
- JORDAN, SAMUEL, 1684-1742.
 Agent or Commissioner to the Indians of the District of Maine, Lieutenant, 1723; Captain.
 Mrs. Clarence H. Corning.
- JUDD, THOMAS, 1636-1688.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1647-51, and from 1657-59, '61-63, '66, '68, '70, '77-79.
 Mrs. William A. Bond.
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.

- Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
- JUDD, THOMAS, 1663-1777.
Deputy to General Court of Connecticut for more than twenty years from 1696 to 1733.
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
- JUDSON, JOSEPH, 1635-1690. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly for Stratford, 1659, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67; Deputy for Woodbury, 1684, '85, '86; Lieutenant, Stratford Train Band, 26 June, 1672.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
- KEEP, SAMUEL, 1670-1755.
Ensign of Longmeadow Military Company.
Mrs. George G. Crocker.
Miss Helen E. Keep.
- KELLOGG, JOSEPH, 1651-1707/8.
Ensign, Hadley Foote Company, May 9, 1678; Lieutenant, Oct. 7, 1678.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham.
Miss Emma C. King.
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- KELSEY, JOHN, 1639-1709. (Conn.)
Ensign; Lieutenant of Killingsworth Train Band, 1704.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
- KENDRICK, CALEB, 1694-1771.
Captain.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
- KENNON, RICHARD, 1670-1698.
Burgess, 1685, '86.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
- KENT, JOHN, 1688-1740.
Representative from Suffield to Massachusetts General Court, 1724, '25, '27, '28, '29, '30, '31; title of Captain when Representative, 1730.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Ayer.
- KENT, SAMUEL, 1698-1772? (Conn.)
Representative from Suffield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1750, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62.
Mrs. John F. Boyd.
Miss Emma C. King.
- KERLEY, HENRY, 1632-1713.
Lieutenant at Lancaster; Ensign of Marlboro' Train Band, 12 Sept., 1684.
Mrs. John McGaw Foster.
Mrs. Milton Shirk.
- KETTELL, RICHARD, 1633-1680.
Ensign of "Charlestowne Foote Company," May 30, 1679.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Charles K. Wells.
- KETTELL, SAMUEL, 1642-1694.
Ensign of Charlestown Company, July 3, 1689.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
- KIDDER, ENOCH, 1697-1781.
Deputy from Billerica to Massachusetts General Court, with title of Captain, 1743, '44, '53, '54, '55, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65.
Miss Grace Woodbury.
- KIDDER, JAMES, 1650-1676.
Ensign, Braintree Company.
Miss Sarah H. Crocker.
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
Mrs. William G. Slade.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Mrs. Charles J. White.
- KILBOURN, JONATHAN, 1707-1785. (Conn.)
Lieutenant, 1749; Deputy to General Assembly, 1750, '51, '52, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59.
Mrs. John McAllister Schofield.
- KIMBALL, BENJAMIN, 1637-1695.
Cornet, 1683.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
- KING, JOHN, 1654-1703.
Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts Gen'l Court, 1679, '89; Lieutenant Northampton Company, 1690; served in 1689 and in Queen Anne's War.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. John A. Watling.
- KINGSBURY, JOSEPH, 1682-1757. (Conn.)
Lieutenant, Oct., 1727; Captain, 1748; Deputy from Norwich to

- Connecticut General Assembly,
1731, '34, '38, '39, '42.
Mrs. Murray Warner.
- KINNICUTT, EDWARD, 1715-1754.
(R.I.)
Lieutenant-Colonel in expedition
against Canada; also Assistant,
1749.
Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears.
- KINSLEY, STEPHEN, 1638-1673.
Deputy to Massachusetts General
Court from Braintree, 1640, '41,
'43, '44, '47, '48, '50, '51, '52, '53;
First Deputy from Milton, 1666.
Miss Margaret H. Folger.
Mrs. William M. Folger.
Miss Helen F. Kimball.
- KNOWLES, CORNELIUS, 1695-1789.
Captain of the Company or Train
Band in the parish of Middle
Haddam, Conn.
Miss Mary D. Jarvis.
Mrs. Seth Shepard.
- KNOWLES, WILLARD, 1711-1786.
Lieutenant-Colonel in Colonel
Thomas Winslow's Regiment,
July, 1763; Colonel of Second
Regiment of Militia, Barnstable
County, October, 1771.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- LADD, DANIEL, 1686-——. (N.H.)
Captain.
Mrs. John C. Adams.
- LAKE, THOMAS, ——-1676.
Ensign, Oct., 1658; Lieutenant,
North Boston Company, Oct.,
1663; Captain of Forces in
District of Maine, 1676; Asso-
ciate Magistrate, County Court,
1676; Ensign of Ancient and
Honorable Artillery Company,
1660; Lieutenant, 1661; Captain,
1662, '74.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Miss Louisa S. Minot.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- LAKIN, JOHN, ——-1697.
Ensign at Groton, July 13, 1689.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
- LAMB, JONATHAN, 1682-1749.
Lieutenant, 1725.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- LAMPHREY, JOHN, 1707-1788. (N.H.)
Member of Committee of Safety
for Town of Hampton, 1775.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
- LANE, JOB, 1656-1697.
Deputy from Billerica to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1676, '79;
from Malden, 1685, '92.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett.
Mrs. George W. Taylor.
- LANE, JOB, 1689-1762.
Lieutenant, April 16, 1724.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett.
- LANE, JOHN, 1661-1715.
Lieutenant, Billerica Troop, 1693;
Captain, 1699; Representative
from Billerica to Massachusetts
General Court, 1702.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett.
- LANE, JOHN, JR., 1691-1763.
Captain, 1711; Colonel.
Mrs. James W. Bartlett.
- LANE, JOHN, 1717-1756.
Captain, commissioned by Gov-
ernor Shirley, April 29, 1746/7.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
- LANGDON, TOBIAS, 1660-1725.
Ensign, 1692; Captain, 1699;
Judge, 1699.
Mrs. Joseph Bangs Warner.
- LAW, JONATHAN, 1674-1750. (Conn.)
Deputy from Milford, 1706, '9, '10,
'15, '16, '17; Assistant, 1717, '18,
'19, '20, '21, '22, '23, '24; Deputy
Governor, 1724-41; Judge, County
Court, 1717; Judge, Superior
Court, 1715, '17; Chief Judge,
Superior Court, 1725; Governor,
1741-50; Commissioner on Bound-
ary with New York, 1713, '18,
'23; with Rhode Island, 1725.
Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
- LAWRENCE, AMOS, 1716-1785.
Lieutenant in French and Indian
Wars; Captain of First Company,
Groton, in January, 1762.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
- LAWRENCE, ELEAZER, 1674-1754.

- Lieutenant by 1724; Captain by 1727; Major.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams.
 Mrs. Asa B. Carey.
 Mrs. John F. Hill.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- LAWRENCE, ELEAZER, 1708-1788.
 Lieutenant, 1755, by commission from Governor Shirley.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- LAWRENCE, JOHN, 1659-1729. (N.Y.)
 Commissioned Captain of Horse, Queen's County, Jan. 10, 1690; High Sheriff of Queen's County, 1691, '98.
 Mrs. Edward Wheelwright.
- LAWRENCE, NATHANIEL, 1639-1724.
 Ensign of Groton Foote Company, Oct. 15, 1673; Representative from Groton to Massachusetts General Court, 1692/3.
 Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
 Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
- LAWRENCE, THOMAS, 1656-1703. (N.Y.)
 Captain, 1665; as Major commanded the forces of Queen's County, 1689.
 Mrs. Edward Wheelwright.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, 1635-1680. (N.Y.)
 Captain Queen's County Militia.
 Mrs. Richard W. Hale.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM, 1671-1702. (N.J.)
 Overseer of Middletowne; Constable May 20, 1671; Member of Court held at Middletowne, 1670; Member of General Court at Portland Poynt, 1669; Burgess to act with Assembly at Elizabeth Town, 1671.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot.
- LAWTON, ISAAC, 1650-1732. (R.I.)
 Assistant, 1690; Deputy from Portsmouth to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1696, '97, '98, '99, 1702, '4, '5, '6, '8.
 Mrs. John E. Bready.
 Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- LAWTON, GEORGE, 1639-1693. (R.I.)
 One of Incorporators of Portsmouth, R.I.; Deputy, 1665, '72, '75, '76, '79, '80; Governor's Assistant, 1680-90; Council of War, 1671.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
- LAWTON, THOMAS, 1630-1681. (R.I.)
 Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, '56, '58, '61; Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1666.
 Mrs. John E. Bready.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- LAWTON, or LAUGHTON, THOMAS, 1639-
 Deputy from Lynn to Massachusetts General Court, 1646, '48, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53, '56, '57, '58, '61.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
- LEACH, RICHARD, 1639-1687.
 Lieutenant of Essex Regiment, May 12, 1675; Captain at Salem, March 20, 1683.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- LEE, JOHN, 1702-1745. (Conn.)
 Ensign, 1728; Captain, October, 1737; Deputy from Lyme, 1730, '32, '34, '35, '36, '38, '43, '44, '45.
 Mrs. Arthur K. Camp.
- LEE, THOMAS, ———-1704. (Conn.)
 Ensign; May, 1701.
 Mrs. William J. Keep.
- LEETE, WILLIAM, 1639-1683. (Conn.)
 Deputy for Guilford, 1644; Secretary for the Jurisdiction, 1646; Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1653-57; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1655-64, '67, '68, '73, '78; Deputy Governor, 1658, '59, '60; Governor, 1661-64; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1665, '66, '67, '68; Deputy Governor, 1669-75; Governor, 1676-83.
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
 Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
 Mrs. Bertram C. Whitney.
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- LEGATE, THOMAS, 1734-1807.
 Member of the Provincial Congress for Massachusetts, 1774,

- called in the journal thereof, Colonel.
 Mrs. Otis S. Johnson.
- LELAND, JAMES, 1687-1768.
 Captain of Militia.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
- LEONARD, JAMES, 1643-1726.
 Representative from Taunton to Massachusetts Gen'l Court, 1701, '08, '10, '21; Captain-Lieutenant, 1710, of Taunton Foot Company; Captain First Company, 1713.
 Mrs. Hinman H. Clark.
 Miss Helen F. Kimball.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- LEONARD, JAMES, 1677-1764.
 Representative from Taunton to Massachusetts Gen'l Court, 1733, '39, '40; Ensign First Company of Taunton, 1710; Captain of Third Taunton Foot Company in 1736.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- LEVERETT, JOHN, 1633-1679.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1651, '52, '53, '63, '64; Speaker of the House, 1663, '64; Major-General of the Colony, 1663-73; Assistant, 1665-70; Deputy Governor, 1671, '72; Governor, 1673-79; Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, '69.
 Mrs. Francis Blake.
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
 Mrs. Harry V. Long.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. William Tudor.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
 Mrs. William C. West.
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
 Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
 Miss Margaret Young.
- LEVERETT, JOHN, 1726-1777.
 Captain of Boston Regiment, 1761; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771; resigned, 1773.
 Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt.
 Mrs. Samuel B. Woodward.
- LEWIS, JAMES, 1633-1713.
 Lieutenant.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. Winslow Warren.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM, SR., 1632-1683.
 Deputy from Hadley to Massachusetts General Court, 1662, '63; from Northampton, 1664.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- LEWIS, WILLIAM, 1644-1690.
 Sergeant, May 7, 1649; Lieutenant, Oct. 6, 1651; Captain Farmington Train Band, Oct. 8, 1674; Deputy for Farmington, May, 1680, to 1687 inclusive, 1689 and 1690.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- LIBBY, JOHN, ab. 1700- ab. 1771.
 Lieutenant 9th Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, under Hon. Samuel Waldo, colonel; also under Hon. William Pepperell in expedition against French in Cape Breton, Feb. 16, 1744; also in Colonel Jedediah Preble's regiment in 1758 in Crown Point expedition, serving 9 months, 26 days.
 Mrs. Harry Butler.
 Mrs. Clarence H. Corning.
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, 1699-1771.
 Member of Council, 1753-1769; Deputy for Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, with title of Colonel on General Court List, 1746, '47, '48.
 Miss Edith Andrew.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. Charles F. Russell.
 Mrs. Winslow Warren.
- LINCOLN, BENJAMIN, JR., 1732-1810.
 Lieutenant-Colonel, 2d Suffolk Regiment, July, 1771; Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1773, '74; Member of Provincial Congress, 1774, '75, '76; Major-General, Feb. 19, 1777; Secretary of War, 1781-84.
 Mrs. Charles F. Russell.
 Mrs. Winslow Warren.
- LINCOLN, SAMUEL, 1650-1721.
 Cornet in Captain Johnson's Company in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.

- Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- LINDALL, TIMOTHY, 1678-1760.
Representative from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1717, '18, '19, '20, '25, '26, '38; Speaker of the House, July, 1720; Councillor, 1727, '28, '29, '30, '31; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1729; Chief Justice, Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1733-54.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
- LIPPINCOTT, RICHARD, 1639-1683.
Deputy and Overseer Fenwick Colony, N.J., 1669.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- LITHGOW, WILLIAM, 1716?-1798.
Served in French and Indian Wars; Lieutenant at Lake George, 1746; as Captain, 1747-1765; stationed at Forts Richmond, Halifax, and Weston; title of Colonel by Oct., 1760; Colonel First Lincoln County Militia in 1762; Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Lincoln County, Oct. 31, 1760.
Madame Pierre Botkine.
Madame Raymond Le Ghait.
- LITTLE, MOSES, JR., 1724-1798.
Captain of Fifth Newbury Company, Second Essex Regiment, in February 1762.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- LITTLEFIELD, EDMUND, —-1661.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of New Hampshire.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
- LITTLEFIELD, FRANCIS.
Deputy from York to Massachusetts General Court, 1660; from Wells, 1665, August, 1676.
Mrs. Frederic Cunningham.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
- LIVERMORE, JOHN, 1638-1718/9.
Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Mrs. Don J. Whittemore.
- LIVEZEY, THOMAS. (Pa.)
Member of Assembly from Philadelphia County, 1765, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71.
Mrs. John C. Phillips.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1675-1725?
(N.Y.)
First Lord of the Manor of Livingston; Councillor, 1698-1701; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1709-13, '16-25; Speaker of Assembly, 1718-25; Secretary of Indian Affairs, 1675-94, '96-1702, '04; Commissioner to Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1689; Captain, 1693; Colonel, 1710.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1687-1725.
(N.Y.)
Mayor of Albany, 1710-19; Member from Albany to New York General Assemblies, 1711-14; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1715-20.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson.
Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
Miss Adele G. Thayer.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT, 1710-1790.
(N.Y.)
Third Lord of the Manor; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1737-58.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R., 1718-1775.
(N.Y.)
Member of Assembly, 1759-68; Justice of the Supreme Court, 1763; Deputy to Third Provincial Congress, 1776; Delegate to Continental Congress, 1775; Revolutionary Record Delegate to Continental Congress, 1779, '84; Member of Fourth Provincial Congress.
Miss Nannie L. Rodgers.
- LIVINGSTON, PHILIP, 1686-1749.
(N.Y.)
Second Lord of the Manor of Livingston; Deputy Secretary, 1710, '11, '15, '20; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1720, '24, '28, '34, '38, '42; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1723, '37, '40; Councillor, 1725-

- 49; Commissioner to Connecticut and Massachusetts, 1737.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- LLOYD, EDWARD, 1636-1668. (Md.)
Burgess in Virginia Assembly, 1644-5; Commander of Anne Arundel County, July 30, 1650; Member of the Council, 1658-65.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- LLOYD, PHILEMON, 1646-1685. (Md.)
Captain of Horse, 1667; Colonel of Horse of Talbot, Kent, and Cecil Counties, 1681; Burgess for Talbot County, 1671; Speaker of House of Burgesses, 1678, '81, '82, '83, '84; Commissioner to Five Nations at Albany, 1682.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- LLOYD, THOMAS, 1683-1694. (Pa.)
"Master of Rolls," 1683-90; Keeper of Great Seal, 1683; Provincial Councillor, 1684-88; President of Governing Council, 1684-88, '90-91; Deputy Governor, 1691-93.
Mrs. James A. Lowell.
Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
- LOOMIS, JOHN, 1640-1688. (Conn.)
Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1666, '67, '75-87.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- LOOMIS, JOSEPH, 1684-1748. (Conn.)
Commissioned Ensign, Windsor, Oct., 1722; Lieutenant, May, 1732; Captain, May, 1738.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- LOOMIS, MATTHEW, 1703-1764.
Ensign, 1752; First Lieutenant Invasion of Canada, 1758; Captain, 1761.
Mrs. Henry K. White.
- LONGLEY, JOHN, 1686-1750.
Member of General Assembly 1699-1705.
Mrs. Louis Donald.
- LORD, ENOCH, 1725-1814. (Conn.)
Captain of the Foot Company of Lyme; Ensign, Oct. 14, 1762; Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1765, Oct., 1769.
Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
- LORD, RICHARD, 1647-1727. (Conn.)
Lieutenant, 1700.
Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
- LORD, RICHARD, 1632-1662. (Conn.)
Captain of Troopers under Captain Mason, March, 1657/8; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1656, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61; named an Assistant of Connecticut in Royal Charter, 1662.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
Mrs. Octavius S. Newell.
- LORD, RICHARD, 1636-1685. (Conn.)
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1669, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76, '81, '82.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- LORD, RICHARD, 1669/70-1711/12. (Conn.)
Secretary of the Colony, 1711/12.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- LORING, JOSEPH, 1738-1795.
Ensign in Colonel Ruggles' Regiment in expedition to Crown Point, 1756.
Miss Margaret Young.
- LOTHROP, BARNABAS, 1636-1715.
Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1675, '76, '77, '78, '79, '80; Assistant of Plymouth Colony 1681 to 1686; Councillor under Andros, 1686 to 1689; named Councillor in Massachusetts Charter of 1692; Councillor, 1692-1702; Chief Justice Barnstable Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1715; Judge of Probate, 1702-1714.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
- LOTHROP, ISAAC, 1673-1743.
Representative from Plymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1713, '17; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 15, 1721-31, 1738/9-43; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1739-43; Councillor, 1732, '33, '34, '35, '36; Colonel.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.

LOTHROP, ISAAC, JR., 1707-1750.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas,
1748-50.

Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.

LOTHROP, REV. JOHN, 1634-1653.
Minister at Scituate and Barn-
stable, 1634-53; active in found-
ing and forwarding the interests of
the Colony.

Mrs. William A. Bond.

Miss Susan L. Clarke.

Mrs. William T. Councilman.

Miss Sarah H. Crocker.

Mrs. George L. Curtis.

Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.

Mrs. Charles Farnsworth.

Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.

Miss Alice French.

Miss Frances M. French.

Mrs. Frank E. Gavin.

Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.

Mrs. Charles D. Homans.

Mrs. William J. Keep.

Miss Susan D. Kimball.

Miss Mary B. Lothrop.

Mrs. Joseph Lovell.

Mrs. Ferdinand L. Mayer.

Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.

Mrs. Peter M. Musser.

Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.

Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.

Mrs. Edward C. Smith.

Mrs. J. H. Snow.

Mrs. William B. Walworth.

Mrs. Murray Warner.

Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.

Mrs. John M. Wendelken.

LOTHROP, JOSEPH, 1639-1702.

Deputy from Barnstable to Plym-
outh General Court, 1666, '67,
'68, '73, '76, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83,
'84, '85, '90; Member of Council
of War, 1681, '85; Lieutenant of
Barnstable Military Company,
1668; Captain, 1682.

Miss Anna J. Cleveland.

Miss Sarah H. Crocker.

Mrs. Edward H. Gheen.

Miss Mary B. Lothrop.

Mrs. Delos A. Monfort.

Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts.

Mrs. Edward C. Smith.

LOTT, JOHANNES, 1692-1775. (N.Y.)

Member of General Assembly
from King's County, 1727-61;

Colonel commanding Regiment of
Militia, Queen's County, 1741.

Mrs. William J. Wright.

LOVETT, DANIEL, 1680-1748.

Lieutenant, 1730, '31, '32; Cap-
tain, 1734 to 1742; Major, 1743
to 1748; Representative from Men-
don to Massachusetts General
Court, 1734, '35.

Miss Mary Rivers.

LOVETT, JAMES, 1648-1718.

Ensign of the Military Company
at Mendon, 1691; Commission
approved and confirmed by the
General Court of Massachusetts,
May 29, 1691.

Miss Mary Rivers.

LOWELL, JOHN, 1743-1802.

Commissioned Chief Justice of
Court of Common Pleas, Oct. 28,
1775; Representative from New-
buryport, 1776; one of the
Framers of Massachusetts Con-
stitution, 1779/80; Delegate to Con-
tinental Congress, May, 1782;
Delegate from Massachusetts to
the Convention held in Boston to
promote the vigorous prosecution
of the War, Aug., 1780; elected
Judge of Court of Appeals by
Continental Congress, Dec. 5,
1782; appointed by Washington,
First Judge of United States Court
in Massachusetts.

Mrs. George B. Blake.

Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.

Miss Susan L. Clarke.

Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.

Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.

Mrs. George Putnam.

Miss Georgina L. Putnam.

Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.

Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.

LUDLOW, ROGER, 1630-1654. (Mass.,
Conn.)

An Historic Founder of Massa-
chusetts Bay Colony, Elected
Assistant in England, Feb. 16,
1629/30; Assistant, 1631, '32, '33;
Deputy Governor of Massachu-
setts, 1634; Head of Commission
for governing Connecticut, March
3, 1635/6; First Deputy Governor
of Connecticut, 1639, '42, '48;
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1640,

- '41, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1648, '51, '52, '53. Mrs. Asahel Sutton.
- LUYSTER, CORNELIUS, 1662-1721. (N.Y.)
Captain at Newtown, Long Island, 1710.
Mrs. Edward Wheelwright.
- LYMAN, BENJAMIN, 1674-1723.
Lieutenant at Northampton.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- LYMAN, JOHN, 1631-1690.
Ensign at Falls Fight, 1676; Lieutenant.
Mrs. Charles H. Anson.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Philip H. Sears.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- LYMAN, MOSES, 1689-1762.
Captain of Military Company, Northampton.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
Mrs. Philip H. Sears.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- LYMAN, WILLIAM, 1715-1774.
Ensign Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, at Cape Breton; Lieutenant at Fort Shirley, 1748-50; Captain, 1747-49; Captain in French and Indian Wars.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- LYNDE, BENJAMIN, JR., 1700-1781.
Chief Justice.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
- LYNDE, BENJAMIN, SR., 1666-1745.
Member of Governor's Council, and Chief Justice of the Superior Court.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
- LYNDE, JOSEPH, 1690-1763.
Ensign of Malden Company by 1731.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- LYNDE, JOSEPH, 1636-1727.
Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1674, '79, '80; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1694-1705, 1707-16; Ensign, Second Company, Charlestown, March, 1680/1; Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1692; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1695.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
- LYNDE, SAMUEL, 1653-1721.
Lieutenant, Boston Foot Company, June 19, 1689; Military Commissioner to treat with Governments of Connecticut and Rhode Island, 1704.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick.
- LYNDE, SIMON, 1650-1687.
Judge of "Pleas and Sessions," July 21, 1686; Assistant Justice of Superior Court, 1687; Member of Andros' Council, April 16, 1688.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth.
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth.
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
Mrs. John E. Jenkins.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick.
Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn.
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
- LYNDE, THOMAS, 1635-1693.
Ensign of Malden Military Company in 1681.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
- LYNDE, THOMAS, 1637-1671.
Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1636, '37, '39, '45, '57.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Mrs. Jeremiah S. Dunham.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
- MACCUBBIN, NICHOLAS, 1710- ——. (Md.)
High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1732-34.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- MACCUBBIN, ZACHARIAH, 1680-1755?. (Md.)

- High Sheriff of Anne Arundel County, 1729-32.
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- McFARLAND, DANIEL, 1731-1817.
 Captain in French and Indian War.
 Miss Edith M. Clarke.
- MCGREGOR, REV. DAVID, 1720-1777. (N.H.)
 Chaplain in Crown Point Expedition, 1759.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
- MACWORTH, ARTHUR, 1632-1657.
 Councillor, 1642; Assistant, 1650.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
- MACY, GEORGE, 1643-1693.
 Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1672, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77; Ensign, Taunton Company; Lieutenant, June 7, 1665; Captain, April 2, 1690.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
- MACY, THOMAS, 1637-1682. (N.Y.)
 Deputy for Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1654; Chief Magistrate of Nantucket, 1675-77.
 Mrs. John C. Phillips.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
 Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham.
- MANSFIELD, ANDREW, —-1683.
 Deputy from Lynn to Massachusetts General Court, 1680, '81, '82, '83.
 Mrs. William C. Bales.
 Miss Alice M. Howbert.
- MARSHALL, SAMUEL, 1634-1675. (Conn.)
 Captain, 2d Company Connecticut Regiment in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
- MARSHALL, THOMAS, 1635-1683.
 Captain of Lynn Company; re-
- signed July, 1689; Deputy from Lynn to Massachusetts General Court, 1659, '60, '63, '64, '67, '68.
 Mrs. Edward Wyman.
- MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL, 1664-1692.
 Deputy from Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1680, '83, '84.
 Mrs. Hugh W. Brown.
- MARSTON, EPHRAIM, 1655-1742. (N.H.)
 Representative from Hampton to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1697, 1701, '15, '16.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
 Miss Anna C. Mahin.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
- MARSTON, THOMAS, 1640-1690. (N.H.)
 Deputy from Hampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1677; Deputy to New Hampshire General Court, 1684, for four sessions.
 Miss Anna C. Mahin.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
- MARVIN, REINOLD, 1631-1676.
 Lieutenant; Deputy to General Assembly, Oct. 13, 1670; Oct. 10, 1672; May 8, 1673; Aug. 7, 1673; Oct. 9, 1673; May 4, 1674; Oct. 8, 1674; Oct. 14, 1675; May 11, 1676, as Lieutenant.
 Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
- MASCARENE, JEAN PAUL, 1714-1760.
 Served as Major at Annapolis Royal, October, 1710, to October, 1711.
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
 Mrs. Harry V. Long.
 Mrs. Dean Pierce.
- MASON, DAVID, 1726/7-94.
 Second Lieutenant under Captain John Tapley at Capture of Fort William Henry; Founder of "Train of Artillery," in Boston, 1763, of which he was Captain-Lieutenant; Second Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery, 1776; soon promoted.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine.
- MASON, HUGH, 1635-1678.
 Deputy from Watertown to Mas-

- sachusetts General Court, 1644, '45, '60, '61, '64, '71, '74, '75, '76, '77; Lieutenant, May 14, 1645; Captain, May 5, 1652; Commander in Expedition against the Dutch, 1664.
- Miss Alice G. Chapman.
Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
Mrs. George P. Miller.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
Miss Margaret Young.
- MASON, JEREMIAH, 1730-1813. (Conn.)
Captain, 10th Company, Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, March, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel, October, 1776; Colonel, December, 1776.
- Mrs. John C. Gray.
Mrs. George B. Blake.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
- MASON, JOHN, 1630?-1672. (Mass., Conn.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, '36; Lieutenant, 1633, against Pirate Dixey; Captain, 1633; removed to Connecticut; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1637-41; Chief Commander in Pequot War; Major-General, 1637; named as Deputy Governor in the Royal Charter of 1662; Assistant, 1642-59, '69-71; Deputy Governor, 1660-68; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1647, '54, '57, '61.
- Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
Mrs. John C. Gray.
Miss Emma C. King.
Mrs. Edward C. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
Mrs. Chalmers M. Williamson.
- MASON, JOHN, 1680?-1735.
Ensign in Third Foot Company, of Taunton.
Mrs. William A. Spencer.
- MATHER, REV. COTTON, 1662/3-1727/8.
Preacher of Election Sermons, 1689, '90, '96, 1700; Fellow of Harvard College, 1690-1703.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
- MATHER, REV. INCREASE, 1639-1723.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1675-85; President of Harvard College, 1685-1701; Preacher of Election Sermons, 1677, '93, '99, 1702; Agent of the Colony in England, 1688-90. "Active in Founding and Forwarding the Interests of the Colony."
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
Mrs. Albert B. White.
- MATHER, REV. RICHARD, 1635-1660.
Minister of Dorchester, 1636-69; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Lucian T. Barclay.
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
Mrs. Robert M. Hubbard.
Mrs. Alexander D. Jones.
Mrs. George W. Moody.
Mrs. William S. Perry.
Miss Elise B. Richards.
Mrs. Philip Washburn.
- MAYHEW, MATTHEW, ——— .
Chief Magistrate of the Manor of Martha's Vineyard, 1685-1710; Chief Justice of Dukes County, 1697-1700; Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 7, 1692; Oct. 16, 1696; Judge of Probate, Oct. 16, 1696.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- MAYHEW, THOMAS, 1631-1681. (Mass., N.Y.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1636-41, '43, '44; removed to Martha's Vineyard about 1647; was preacher to the Indians there more than thirty-three years; commissioned by Governor Lovelace, 1671, Governor of Martha's Vineyard for life.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
Miss Rowena Buell.
Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
Miss Alice French.

- Miss Frances M. French.
Miss Susan D. Kimball.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
Mrs. Ira Pierce.
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
Mrs. John Washburn.
Mrs. George B. Young.
- MAYHEW, THOMAS, 3, ————
Chief Justice of Dukes County,
1697-1715; Court of Common
Pleas, Dec. 7, 1692; Oct. (?) 16,
1696; July 17, 1699; June 29, 1702.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- MERRICK, JOHN, 1658-1748.
Captain of Springfield Militia.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
- MERRICK, WILLIAM, ————1688.
Ensign in Eastham Military Com-
pany; Acting Lieutenant, 1663.
Mrs. William A. Spencer.
- MIDDLECOTT, RICHARD, ————1704.
Named Rector by Royal
Charter of 1692, but left out in the
first popular election.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- MILLER, JOHN, 1636-———
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plym-
outh General Court, 1671, '76, '77,
'78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '89,
'91.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard.
Miss Susan D. Kimball.
Mrs. Frederick Paine.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- MINOR, JOHN, 1634-1719. (Conn.)
Deputy from Stratford to Con-
necticut General Assembly, 1667,
'76; Deputy from Woodbury, 1683,
'84, '85, '86, '87, '89, '92, '95, '96,
'07, '98, 1703, '05, '07, '08, '09, '10;
Captain of Woodbury Train Band,
May, 1684.
Mrs. John F. Hill.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- MINOR, THOMAS, 1632-1690. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General
Court, 1650, '51, '65, '70, '72,
'77, '79, '80, '89; appointed by
General Court Military Sergeant
in Town of Pequett to train
soldiers, May 17, 1649; Lieuten-
ant, 1675; Assistant Magistrate
with John Winthrop at Pequett
Plantation, 1649; Chief Military
Officer of Mistick, July, 1665.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
Mrs. John F. Hill.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- MINOT, GEORGE, 1633-1671.
Deputy to Massachusetts General
Court, from Dorchester, 1635/6,
1636, '37.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. John Washburn.
- MINOT, JAMES, 1653-1735.
Captain of Concord Military Com-
pany, July 3, 1689; Representa-
tive from Concord to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1700, '01.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. George W. Leggett.
Mrs. John Washburn.
- MINOT, JAMES, 1694-1759.
Member of Council, 1746 to 1758;
Colonel in French and Indian
War, 1756.
Mrs. George W. Leggett.
- MINOT, JONAS, 1735-1813.
Captain First Concord Company
twenty-two days, April, 1757?;
commissioned Captain First Con-
cord Company, Third Middlesex
Regiment, 1771.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
- MIRICK, JAMES, 1669-1765.
Ensign in 1722; Lieutenant, 1738.
Mrs. Thomas U. Walter.
- MIRICK, JAMES, 1698-1790. Ensign,
1747, '48; Captain, 1756, '58.
Mrs. Thomas U. Walter.
- MITCHELL, REV. JONATHAN, 1635-
1668.
Minister at Cambridge, 1649-1668;
Fellow of Harvard College, 1650-
68; Censor of Press, 1662;
preached Election Sermon, 1658,
'67.

- Mrs. George B. Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
 Mrs. Harry V. Long.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. Dean Pierce.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
- MOODY, REV. JOSHUA, 1634-1697.
 (Mass., N.H.)
 Distinguished Minister at Portsmouth and New Castle, 1658-97; Fellow of Harvard College, 1656-58.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- MOODY, REV. SAMUEL, 1675/6-1747.
 Chaplain of Expedition against Port Royal, 1707.
 Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
- MOORE, ABIJAH, 1724-1792.
 Captain of Foot Company in Princeton District, County of Worcester, Oct. 26, 1761; Captain in the Revolution.
 Mrs. William R. Castle.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hathaway.
 Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
 Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
 Mrs. Frederick C. Lowrey.
- MOORE, JOHN, 1630-1677. (Conn.)
 Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1665-77.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- MORGAN, GEORGE, 1741-1810. (Pa.)
 First Presiding Judge of Northwest Territory, 1765; Colonel, April, 1776.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
- MORGAN, JOSEPH, 1701-1764.
 (Conn.)
 Lieutenant; Captain, May 8, 1764.
 Mrs. Ogden Rafferty.
- MORRIS, ANTHONY, 1683-1721. (Pa.)
 Justice of Peace, 1692, '93, '97, '98; Judge of Supreme Court, 1694-98; Provincial Councillor, 1695-96; Member of Assembly, 1698-1703; Mayor, 1703-4.
 Mrs. James A. Lowell.
- MORRIS, ANTHONY, JR., 1683-1762.
 (Pa.)
 Second Lieutenant, First City Troop, 1774; Captain, 1776; Member of Assembly, 1775-76, 1781-83; Member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76.
 Mrs. James A. Lowell.
- MORRIS, CHARLES, 1711-1781.
 Captain of Independent Company, 1746-7; Member Council, Nova Scotia, 1755; Judge Supreme Court, 1764; Judge C. C. P., 1753; Chief Justice Supreme Court, 1776.
 Mrs. Otis S. Johnson.
- MORRIS, EDWARD, 1652-1689.
 Deputy from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1678, '79, '80, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86.
 Mrs. Charles Chassignac.
 Mrs. George H. Christian.
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- MORSE, JOSHUA, 1679-1749.
 Representative from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1727, '32, '33, '36, '44.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
- MORSE, SAMUEL, 1639/40-1718.
 Commissioned Lieutenant by Sir Wm. Phipps, Nov. 27, 1690.
 Miss Madeleine Lawrence.
- MORTON, EBENEZER, 1696-1750.
 Captain, 1744-47.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
- MORTON, EPHRAIM, 1623-1693.
 Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1659-76, '78-86; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Lieutenant of Plymouth Military Company, June 8, 1664; Magistrate of County Court, 1685, '90; Member of Council of War, 1681, '85.
 Miss Alice French.
 Miss Frances M. French.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
- MORTON, GEORGE, 1623-1624.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank T. Dresser.
 Miss Alice French.
 Miss Frances M. French.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.

Mrs. Frederick Paine.
MORTON, JOHN, 1623-1673.
 Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1662, from Middleboro, 1670, '72, '73.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
MORTON, NATHANIEL, 1623-1685.
 Secretary of Plymouth Colony, 1647-85.
 Miss Mary L. Atwood.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short.
 Mrs. Tobias T. Snow.
 Mrs. Edward P. Vilas.
MOSELEY, JOHN, 1678-——.
 Lieutenant in Indian Wars.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
MOULTON, JOHN, 1639-1705. (N.H.)
 Ensign at Hampton, Sept. 12, 1692.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
MOUSALL, JOHN, 1634-1664.
 Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, September, 1635, April, 1637, May, 1637, September, 1637.
 Miss Caroline H. Bovey.
MULLINS, WILLIAM, 1620-1621.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott.
 Miss Clara A. Avery.
 Mrs. Esek S. Ballard.
 Mrs. James H. Beal.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Miss Caroline H. Bovey.
 Mrs. Charles A. Bovey.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. Henry M. Duffield.
 Mrs. Daniel Goodwin.
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.
 Mrs. Francis Howland.
 Mrs. Paul Lanius.
 Mrs. William Lawrence.
 Mrs. Thomas St. John Lockwood.
 Miss Frances V. Masi.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixter.
 Mrs. Theodore G. Montague.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. William G. Northup.
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.

Mrs. William D. Sohier.
 Mrs. George P. Thurston.
 Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
 Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Richard H. Weld.
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
NASH, JAMES, ————.
 Deputy to General Court, 1655, '62, '67.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
NEALE, JAMES, ————-1668? (Md.)
 Commissioner of the Treasury, 1643; Councillor of the Province of Maryland, 1643, '61; commissioned Captain by Lord Baltimore, 1660/1?
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
NELSON, PHILIP, 1639-1691.
 Lieutenant at Rowley, Oct. 15, 1673; commanded a company from Rowley in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
 Mrs. Frederick Danforth.
 Miss Eleanor B. Stevens.
NEVIUS, JOHANNES, 1651-1672.
 Secretary and Recorder of New Amsterdam, 1657-1664; 1st Secretary and Recorder of New York, 1665.
 Miss Mary S. Foster.
NEVIUS, PIETER, 1663-1740.
 Captain of King's County Regiment, 1711-13.
 Miss Mary S. Foster.
NEWBOLD, MICHAEL, 1680-1721.
 Justice of the Peace (N.J.).
 Mrs. Richard W. Hale.
NEWBERRY, BENJAMIN, 1630-1689.
 (Conn.)
 Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1656, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84; Assistant, 1685, '86, '87, '89; Captain by 1662; Member of Council of War, 1673; of Standing Council when General Assembly was not in session, July 9, Oct. 14, 1675, May 11, 1676; Captain of Dragoons in King Philip's War, 1675; commissioned Commander of Com-

- pany to march to Northampton, May 20, 1676.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew.
 Mrs. William A. Root.
- NEWBERRY, THOMAS, 1630-1635.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Saugus (?), March, 1634, May, 1635.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
- NEWMAN, JOHN, 1660-1720.
 Representative from Gloucester to Massachusetts General Court, 1715, '16, '17.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- NEWMAN, REV. SAMUEL, 1636-1663.
 Minister at Weymouth and Rehoboth, 1638-63; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- NICHOLS, THOMAS, — 1737.
 Representative from Reading to Massachusetts General Court, 1710, '11; Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1706-07.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
- NOBLE, ARTHUR, 1720-1747.
 Served as Captain at Lake George, 1742; commissioned by Governor Shirley, Feb. 7, 1744, Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain Second Company, Second Massachusetts Regiment for Expedition against Louisburg.
 Madame Pierre Botkine.
 Madame Raymond Le Ghait.
- NORRIS, ISAAC, 1693-1735. (Pa.)
 Member of Assembly, 1699-1701, '05, '10, '16, 1720-21; Provincial Councillor, 1709-34; Speaker, 1713, '21; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1724.
 Mrs. John Lowell, Jr.
- NORTON, FRANCIS, 1631-1667.
 Lieutenant, 1647; Captain, 1650;
 Major, 1652; Deputy from Charlestown to General Court, 1647, '50, '52, '53, '54, '55, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
- NOWELL, INCREASE, 1630-1655.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; named Assistant in Royal Charter, March 4, 1628/9; Assistant, 1628/9-55; Secretary of the Colony, 1636-50.
 Lady Carter.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
 Mrs. G. E. Sage.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- NOYES, REV. JAMES, 1634-1656.
 Minister at Newbury, 1634-56; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
- NOYES, REV. JAMES, 1640-1719. (Conn.)
 Minister of First Church at Stonington, 1665-1719; Commissioner on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1699, 1701; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony; Founder and Trustee of Yale College, Oct., 1701.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- NOYES, NICHOLAS, 1633-1701.
 Deputy from Newbury to the General Court, 1660, '79, '80, '80-1.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
- NOYES, Peter, 1638-1657.
 Deputy from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1640, '41, '50.
 Mrs. William T. Cushing.
 Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
 Mrs. John McAllister Schofield.
- NOYES, THOMAS, 1679-1755. (Conn.)
 Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1713, '17, '25, '29, '33; commissioned Captain First Train Band of Stonington, May, 1723.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
- NYE, STEPHEN, 1720-1810.
 Deputy to the General Court, 1761, '66, '68, '74, and fourteen years after.

- Mrs. Alvah Adams.
 NYE, DAVID, 1738-1816.
 Captain, 14th Company of Fourth Regiment, County of Plymouth.
 Mrs. Wirt Johnston.
- OAKES, EDWARD, 1640-1680.
 Quartermaster of Middlesex Troop, 1656; Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1659, '60, '61, '68-81; from Concord, 1683, '84, '86.
 Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
- OAKES, REV. URIAN, 1640-1681.
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1672-73, '75; Acting President of Harvard College, 1675-81.
 Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
 Mrs. Harrison B. Wright.
- ODIORNE, JOTHAM, 1675-1748. (N.H.)
 Representative from Newcastle to New Hampshire General Court, 1715, '17, '18, '19, '20, '21, and probably until 1725; Judge, Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1719-30; Judge of Superior Court, 1742-47; Commissioner of Impost, 1721; Councillor, 1725 to '48.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Frederic Cunningham.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
- OGDEN, JOHN, 1641-1681.
 Magistrate of Connecticut, 1657-58; Representative to General Court; one of the Governor's Council, 1665; Burgess from Elizabeth, 1668; Schout and acting Governor of English Colony in East Jersey, 1673.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
- OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 1652-1704.
 A member of the Council for the Safety of the People, 1689.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
- OLIVER, NATHANIEL, 1684-1768.
 Captain in Militia, 1704; Lieutenant Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1717.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
- OLIVER, PETER, 1632-1670.
 Lieutenant under Major Willard
 1 No longer eligible.
- in Narragansett Expedition, 1654; Captain, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1669.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
- OLIVER, THOMAS, 1645/6-1715.
 Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, '93, '98, 1700-5, 1707-13; Councillor, 1715.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- OLMSTEAD, JAMES, ———.
 (Conn.)
 Lieutenant, Norwalk Train Band, Oct. 14, 1680; Captain, May 14, 1691; Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Norwalk, 1691, '92, '93, '99.
 Mrs. Asahel Sutton.
- OLMSTEAD, JOSEPH, 1705-1775. (Conn.)
 Deputy from Enfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1751, '52, '53, '54, '55, '59, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '67, '69.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
- OLMSTEAD, NICHOLAS, ———-1684. (Conn.)
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1672, '73; Lieutenant, Aug. 7, 1673; Captain of Dragoons, Aug. 26, 1675; In King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
 Mrs. Dean T. Robinson.
- OLMSTEAD, RICHARD, 1640-1684. (Conn.)
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Norwalk, 1653, '54, '58, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '66, '67, '68, '69, '71, '79; Captain, Norwalk Train Band, Oct. 14, 1680.
 Mrs. Frank L. Henderson.
 Mrs. Asahel Sutton.
- OLNEY, THOMAS, 1638-1682.
 Assistant, 1649, '53-56, '64-67; Commissioner, 1656, '58, '59, '61, '63.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- OSGOOD, CHRISTOPHER, 1643-1723.

- Captain, Head of the Militia in Andover, Mass., and fought in Indian Wars.
Mrs. I. Tucker Burr.
- OSGOOD, JOHN, 1654-1725.
Deputy to General Court, 1697, 1702, '16; called Lieutenant in 1695/6.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- OSGOOD, JOHN, 1638-1693.
Deputy from Andover to Massachusetts General Court, 1666, '69, '89; Lieutenant in 1669; Captain of Andover Troop, May 16, 1683.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton.
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
Miss Susan W. Osgood.
Miss Agnes B. Poor.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- OTIS, JAMES, 1702-1778.
Representative from Barnstable to Massachusetts General Court, 1745-56, '60, '61, '62; Attorney-General, 1748; Speaker of the House, 1760, '61; Councillor, 1762, '63, '64, '65, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74; Chief Justice of Barnstable Court of Common Pleas, 1764 to Revolution; Judge of Probate, 1764 to Revolution; Colonel of County Militia.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot.
Mrs. John H. Morison.
Mrs. Charles F. Russell.
- OTIS, JAMES, JR., 1725-1783.
Advocate-General, resigned, 1761; Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1761, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '71; Delegate to Convention held in New York, 1765.
Mrs. Charles F. Russell.
- OTIS, JOHN, 1657-1727.
Deputy from Barnstable to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, '93, '94, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1703 with title of Captain; Councillor, 1708-27; Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County, 1702-27; its Chief Justice, 1715-27; Judge of Probate, 1714-27.
- Mrs. Sterling R. Cockrill.
Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot.
Mrs. Charles F. Russell.
- OTIS, JOSEPH, 1668-1754.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1703 to December, 1715; Representative from Plymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1710, '13.
Mrs. John E. Jenkins.
Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
- OXENBRIDGE, REV. JOHN, 1669-1674.
Minister of First Church, Boston, 1670-74; preached Election Sermon, 1671.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
- PABODY or PEABODY, WILLIAM, 1637-1707.
Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1654-63, '70-82.
Miss Carrie H. Abbott.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. John I. H. Field.
Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst.
Miss Frances V. Masi.
Mrs. Edwin C. Mason.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
- PADDY, WILLIAM, 1635-1658.
Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '45, '47, '48, '49.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- PAGE, JEREMIAH, 1722-1806.
Captain of Third Danvers Company, Essex Regiment, 1771.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
- PAGE, ROBERT, 1634-1679.
A Recognized Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy from Hampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1667, '68.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
- PAINE, JOHN, 1660-1731.
Representative from Eastham to Massachusetts General Court, 1709, '13, '14, '17, '18, '19, '24, '25.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
- PAINE, NATHANIEL, 1661-1723?

- Councillor, 1703, '04, '05, '06, '07, 1709-20, '23; Judge of Probate Court, 1710-15; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1710; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1724-29.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
- PAINE, NATHANIEL, 1686-1729.
 Associate Judge of Admiralty, 1723; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1724-29; Representative from Bristol to Massachusetts General Court, 1724, '25, '26, '27, '28, '29.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
- PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, 1731-1814.
 Member of Continental Congress, 1774, '75, '76, '77; Signer of the Declaration of Independence; Representative from Taunton to Massachusetts General Court, 1773, '74; to Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1774.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- PAINE, STEPHEN, 1638-1679.
 Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1647, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '59, '63, '64, '65, '66, '70, '71.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Miss Elizabeth H. Chandler.
 Mrs. George H. Christian.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
- PAINE, STEPHEN, 1654-1710.
 Representative from Rehoboth to Massachusetts General Court, 1693, '94, 1701, '02.
 Mrs. Duncan U. Fletcher.
- PAINE, THOMAS, 1639-1706?
 Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1639; from Eastham, 1671, '72, '73, '76, '78, '80, '81, '90.
 Miss Anna M. Paine.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- PAINE, TIMOTHY, 1730-1793.
 Representative from Worcester to Massachusetts General Court, 1755, '56, '57, '59, '60, '61, '62; Councillor, 1763, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68; Special Justice of Superior Court, 1771.
 Miss Agnes Blake.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
- PALFREY, PETER, 1626-1663.
 An Historic Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, March, 1634/5.
 Mrs. Frank A. Munroe.
- PARKER, ELISHA, 1660-1717. (N.J.)
 High Sheriff, Middlesex County, 1694; Member of Governor's Council, 1711; Member of General Assembly, 1707, for two years.
 Mrs. Henry Parkman.
- PARKER, ISAAC, —-1762.
 Lieutenant in Indian Wars, 1748-62; taken prisoner by the Indians, 1746.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
- PARKER, JAMES, 1640-1701.
 Captain of Military Company at Groton, Oct. 15, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1683, '93.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer.
 Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton.
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- PARKER, JAMES, 1725-1797. (N.J.)
 Captain 1746; Member of Governor's Council, 1764.
 Mrs. Henry Parkman.
- PARKER, JOHN, 1692-1732. (N.J.)
 Member of Governor's Council, October, 1719-32.
 Mrs. Henry Parkman.
- PARKER, JOSEPH, 1681/2-17—.

- Representative from Andover to Massachusetts General Court, 1730, '31, '32, '33, '34, '36, '39.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton.
Miss Agnes B. Poor.
- PARKER, JOSIAH, 1655-1731.
Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1706.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- PARKER, NATHANIEL, 1651-1737.
Ensign, Reading Military Company.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- PARKER, NATHANIEL, JR., 1679-1725.
Lieutenant, Reading Military Company.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- PARKER, WILLIAM, 1703-1781.
(N.H.)
Representative to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1765-74;
Surrogate Judge of Admiralty;
Judge of Superior Court, 1771-75.
Mrs. William Lawrence.
Miss Mary T. Spalding.
Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
- PARKER, WILLIAM, —-1686.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Saybrook to Connecticut General Assembly, 1652, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- PARKS, WILLIAM, 1631-1685.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Roxbury, 1635, '36, '37, '38, '40, '44-51, '53, '54, '59-70, '72, '73, '74, '76, '77, '79.
Miss Marie L. Baldwin.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
Mrs. James R. Hooper.
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
- PARSONS, JOSEPH, —-1683.
Cornet of Hampshire Troop, Oct. 7, 1678.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
- PARSONS, MOSES, 1716-1783.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1772.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
- PARTRIDGE, REV. RALPH, 1636-1658.
Minister at Duxbury, 1637-58;
active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Mary P. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. William S. Hinman.
- PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1645-1740.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Hadley, 1683, '85, '86; from Hatfield, 1689, '91, '92, '94, '96, '97, '98, '99; Associate, Hampshire County Court, 1685; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1737; Judge of Probate, 1702-29; Councillor, 1700-14, 1718-23; Quartermaster, March 30, 1683; Colonel.
Mrs. James T. Anderson.
Mrs. John J. Bagley.
Mrs. George N. Brady.
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Mrs. Denis Donahoe.
Mrs. Samuel T. Douglas.
Mrs. S. Olin Johnson.
Miss Emma C. King.
Mrs. James M. Smith.
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher.
- PARTRIDGE, SAMUEL, 1730-1809.
Lieutenant of Foot under Captain Selah Barnard, Province of Massachusetts, reduction of Canada. His commission from Governor Thomas Pownall as 2d Lieutenant is dated March 13, 1758.
Mrs. Ellis B. Usher.
- PAWLING, HENRY, —-1692.
Schout at Esopus; Captain 1670 and Colonel of Militia in Province of New York, 1674-88.
Miss Mary S. Foster.
- PAYSON, THOMAS, 1727-1797.
Captain under General Amherst in a Connecticut Regiment in the French War, 1760.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- PEABODY, DAVID, 1678-1726.
Ensign of Militia.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.

- Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- PEABODY, FRANCIS, 1635-1698.
(N.H., Mass.)
One of the Founders of New Hampshire; Lieutenant of Toppsfield Military Company, May 27, 1668.
- Miss Mary P. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. William C. Crane.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Lawrence LaValle Jones.
Miss Susan D. Kimball.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
Mrs. Charles B. Pope.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PEABODY, FRANCIS, 1694-1769.
Cornet of Middleton.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PEABODY, JOHN, 1642-1720.
Deputy from Boxford, 1689, '90, '91, '92, '95, '97, '98, '99, 1700, '01, '03, '08, '10, '11, '12, '13; Ensign, 30 March, 1683; Captain when Representative, 1712.
- Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. William C. Crane.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Lawrence LaValle Jones.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
Mrs. Charles B. Pope.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- PEASE, JOHN, 1654-1734. (Conn.)
Captain at Enfield.
Mrs. Hugh W. Brown.
Mrs. Henry G. Root.
- PECK, JONATHAN, 1698-1757. (R.I.)
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1748, '50, '51, '52; Judge Court Common Pleas, 1747, '48, '49, '52, Chief Justice C. C. P., 1750, '51, '54, '55, '56.
Mrs. William S. Potter.
- PECK, JONATHAN, 1725-1797. (R.I.)
Ensign, 1760; Lieutenant, 1761; Captain, 1762.
Mrs. William S. Potter.
- PECK, JOSEPH, 1638-1663.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Hingham, 1639, '40, '41, '42.
Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer.
Mrs. John Campbell.
Mrs. James H. Maddux.
- PECK, JOSEPH, 1641-1718. (Conn.)
Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1676, '90, '91, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1700, '01, '02, '03, '04, '05, '06, '08, '09, '10.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
- PECK, NICHOLAS, 1645-1710.
Deputy from Rehoboth to Plymouth General Court, 1669, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '89; Ensign, June 5, 1678; Lieutenant, July 2, 1682; Magistrate of County Court, 1685.
Mrs. Francis T. Blackmer.
Mrs. John Campbell.
Mrs. William S. Potter.
- PEIRCE, ABELIAH, 1727-1800.
Major Middlesex Militia; Colonel Regiment Minute Men; Committee of Correspondence, 1773.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- PEIRCE, MICHAEL, 1645?-1675/6.
Appointed Ensign for expedition against the Dutch, 1673; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675/6.
Mrs. Franklin A. Wilson.
- PELHAM, HERBERT, 1638-1649. (Mass.)
Assistant, 1645, '46, '47, '48, '49; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1645, '46; First Treasurer of Harvard College, 1643-50.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- PEMBERTON, THOMAS, 1654/5-1693.
Surgeon in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.

- Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, 1687-1726.
 Treasurer of the Province, March 19, 1689/90; Councillor, 1702-1726; Recorder, 1703.
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.
 PEPPERELL, WILLIAM, 1675-1734.
 Judge, Court of Common Pleas, 1694/5-1702, 1708-20; Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1697.
 Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
 Miss Mary T. Spalding.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
 PERKINS, ABRAHAM, 1640-1683.
 Historic Founder of New Hampshire; Marshal of Norfolk County, 1654.
 Mrs. John C. Adams.
 PERKINS, JOHN, 1631-1686.
 Quartermaster in 1675.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
 Miss Helen F. Kimball.
 PERKINS, MATTHEW, 1665?-1738.
 Captain in February, 1703/4.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
 PERKINS, WILLIAM, 1632-1682.
 Deputy from Weymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1644; Lieutenant in 1644; Captain.
 Mrs. James P. Baxter.
 Mrs. Frank D. White.
 PERSON, JOHN, 1650- ——.
 Deputy from Lynn, 1702, '03, 1710. One of Troopers under Captain Prentice, 1675-6.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
 PHELPS, JOHN, 1709-1789.
 Captain before the Revolutionary War.
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
 PHELPS, WILLIAM, 1630-1672.
 (Mass., Conn.)
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1634, 1634/5; Commissioner to govern Connecticut, March, 1635/6; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636-42, '58-62; Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1645-57.
 Mrs. William A. Bond.
 Mrs. Frank K. Owen.
 Miss Julia A. Smith.
 Mrs. Charles J. White.
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
 PHILLIPS, REV. GEORGE, 1630-1644.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Colony; Minister at Watertown, 1630-44; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mme. Pierre Botkine.
 Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
 Mrs. John G. Copelin.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Mrs. Arthur Espy.
 Miss Mildred Holden.
 Mme. Raymond Le Ghait.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 Mrs. William W. Seely.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
 Mrs. Philip Washburn.
 PHILLIPS, HENRY, — — - 1686.
 Ensign, 1648, 1665; Deputy to General Court from Hadley, 1672, 1673, 1683/4, 1676.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1710-1768.
 Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1760, '61, '62; Colonel Boston Regiment.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 PHILLIPS, JOHN, 1632-1724/5?
 Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1683, '84, '85, '86; Member of Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Councillor, 1690-1714; Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 7, 1692, to 1715; Treasurer of the Colony, June 9, 1692, to June 17, 1693; Lieutenant First Charlestown Company, March 16, 1680/1; title of Captain, 1686; Commander-in-Chief, Lower Regiment in Middlesex, June 27, 1689.
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
 PHILLIPS, THE REV. SAMUEL, 1630-1696.

- Preacher of Election Sermon to Massachusetts General Court, 1678.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, 1722-1804.
 Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1772, '73, '74, '76; elected Councillor, 1773, '74, but negatived by Governor Gage.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
- PICKARD, JOHN, 1652-1683.
 Deputy from Rowley to Massachusetts General Court, 1661, '82, '83.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- PICKARD, SAMUEL, 1663-1751.
 Representative from Rowley to Massachusetts General Court, 1723, '24; title of Captain when Representative, 1723.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- PICKERING, JOHN, 1637-1694.
 Ensign in Essex Regiment, May 12, 1675; Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
 Miss Ellen Bancroft.
 Mrs. George B. Blake.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
 Mrs. Hall Curtis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Mrs. Philip Sears.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PICKERING, JOHN, 1640?-1721.
 (N.H.)
 Captain at Portsmouth, Sept. 20, 1692; Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693, '94, '98, '99, 1701, '02, '03, '04; Speaker, 1697, '98, 1702, '03; King's Attorney.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
- PIERCE, DANIEL. (N.J.)
 Member of Governor Cartaret's Council, 1668.
 Mrs. William F. Anderson.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Mrs. George W. Lawrence.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppa.
- PIERCE, DANIEL, 1642-1704.
 Deputy from Newbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1682, '83; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Representative from Newbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Councillor, 1693-1703; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, June 3, 1698-1704; Captain of Newbury Foot Company, Oct. 7, 1678; Colonel of Essex Regiment.
 Mrs. William F. Anderson.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
 Mrs. George W. Lawrence.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppa.
- PIERCE, TIMOTHY, 1673-1748.
 (Conn.)
 Deputy from Plainfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1717 to 1728; Captain of Plainfield Train Band, May, 1723; Colonel Eleventh Connecticut Regiment, October, 1739; Assistant, 1728 to 1747.
 Mrs. Frank L. Henderson.
- PIERSON, JOHN, —-1693.
 Deputy from Rowley to Massachusetts General Court, 1678, '79, '80, '82, '83, '85, '86, '89.
 Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- PIKE, ROBERT, 1616?-1706.
 Deputy from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1648, '49, '58, '59, '63, '66, '68, '70, '73, '80, '81; Major, Old Norfolk Regiment, May 31, 1670; Assistant, 1682-86, '90, '91; Member of Council of Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1692, '93, '94, '95.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.

- Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
Mrs. Charles P. Stetson.
- PITKIN, JOSEPH, 1696-1762. (Conn.)
Lieutenant Third Company Hartford Train Band, October, 1733; Captain, October, 1738; Lieutenant-Colonel First Connecticut Regiment, October, 1741; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1734, '35, '39, '41, '42, '46 to '61 inclusive.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- PITKIN, WILLIAM, 1660-1694. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Hartford, 1675-84, '89, '90; Agent to New York and Mohawks, 1676; Treasurer, 1677; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1679; Assistant, 1690-94; Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1693.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- PITKIN, WILLIAM, JR., 1664-1723. (Conn.)
Assistant, 1697-1722; Judge of County Court, County of Hartford, 1702-6; Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary, 1714.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- PITTS, JAMES, 1710-1776.
Councillor, 1766, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74.
Mrs. Thomas Cranage.
Mrs. Henry M. Duffield.
Mrs. Daniel Goodwin.
Mrs. Arthur M. Parker.
Miss Nancy M. Sanborn.
Mrs. Virgil L. Tupper.
- PLAISTED, ELISHA, ———.
First Representative of Berwick, 1714; Captain of Train Band.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
- PLAISTED, JAMES, ——— -1720.
Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning.
- PLAISTED, JOHN, 1659-1745. (N.H.)
Representative, 1693; Speaker, 1696; Councillor, 1702; Treasurer, 1768; Chief Justice, 1716; Colonel of Militia.
- Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
PLAISTED, JOHN, 1660/2-1717. (N.H.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693-1700; Councillor, 1702-1716; Justice of Superior Court, Aug. 25, 1699; (Captain?).
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
- PLAISTED, ROGER, ——— -1675.
Deputy from Kittery to Massachusetts General Court, 1663, '64, '73; Lieutenant, Oct. 23, 1668; Magistrate of York County Court, 1668.
Mrs. Charles H. Corning.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
- PLATT, EPENETUS, 1640-1693. (N.Y.)
Captain of Foot Company, Jan. 9, 1684, in Suffolk County, Long Island.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
- PLATT, EPENETUS, JR., 1674-1744. (N.Y.)
Member of the Colonial Assembly from 1723 to 1739, representing Suffolk County, L.I.; Lieutenant of Foot Company in Town of Huntington, 1700.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
- POMEROY, DANIEL, 1709-1755.
Lieutenant, killed at Battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755.
Mrs. Isaac S. Bigelow.
- POMEROY, EBENEZER, 1669-1754.
Representative from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1709, '10, '20, '35, '36, '39, '40; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Feb. 21, 1734/5; Councillor, 1736; Captain.
Mrs. John N. Bagley.
Miss Frances Cutler.
Miss Millison S. Cutler.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Nathan G. Williams, Jr.
Mrs. Henry Le Breton Willis.
- POMEROY, ELISHA, 1720/1-1762.
Captain from Northampton in Colonel William Williams's Regi-

- ment, 1758; served from March 13 to Dec. 4, 1758.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- POMEROY, JOHN, 1696-1736.
Lieutenant.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- POMEROY, MEDAD, 1659-1716.
Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1677, '83, '84, '86, '90, '92.
Mrs. John F. Boyd.
Mrs. John N. Bagley.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Miss Frances Cutler.
Miss Millison S. Cutler.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Nathan G. Williams, Jr.
Mrs. Henry Le Breton Wills.
- POMEROY, SETH, 1706-1777.
Major at Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755; Delegate from Northampton to First and Second Provincial Congresses, 1775.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
Mrs. Nathan G. Williams, Jr.
Mrs. Henry Le Breton Wills.
- POND, DANIEL, — -1697/8.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
- POOL, BENJAMIN, 1694-1732.
Lieutenant of Captain John Wheelwright's Company; Lieutenant, Reading, Aug. 31, 1722?
Miss Georgianna A. Boutwell.
- POOLE, JONATHAN, 1635-1678.
Quartermaster, 1671; Cornet of Three County Troop, May, 1674; Captain in King Philip's War; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1677.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell.
Mrs. Julius J. Estey.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- POPE, LEMUEL, 1696-1771.
Captain in Militia.
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt.
- POPE, SETH, 1648-1727.
Lieutenant at Dartmouth, June 4, 1686; Deputy to Plymouth Gen-
eral Court, 1689, '90; to Massachusetts General Court, 1698, 1701; Magistrate of County Court, 1690.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. Mahlon D. Thatcher.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- PORTER, JOHN, 1638-1674. (R.I.)
A Founder of Rhode Island; Assistant, 1640-44, '50, '64; Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1658, '59, '60, '61; named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
Miss Alice M. Brooks.
Miss Mary R. Cabot.
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
- PORTER, JONATHAN, 1696-1759.
Representative to General Court from Wenham, 1745, '46, '47.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
- PORTER, SAMUEL, 1660-1722.
Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1711-22; Massachusetts Commissioner to run boundary lines between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1717; Representative from Hadley to Massachusetts General Court, 1693.
Miss Marie L. Baldwin.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
- POWELL, SAMUEL, 1700-1756. (Pa.)
Common Councilman, 1717, '29-30, '32.
Mrs. James A. Lowell.
- POWELL, MILES, 1729-1791.
Lieutenant, East Company, Lanesboro', July, 1771; Captain, 1774.
Mrs. Russell A. Alger.
Miss Faydellia S. Henry.
Mrs. Henry D. Sheldon.
- POWERS, PETER, 1707-1757. (N.H.)
Captain of 9th Company, Sixth Regiment, 1744.
Mrs. Weston Lewis.

- PRATT, BENJAMIN, 1710-1763.
(Mass., N.Y.)
Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1757, '58, '59; commissioned Chief Justice, New York Supreme Court, November, 1761.
Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
- PRATT, WILLIAM, 1645-1678.
(Conn.)
Lieutenant, October, 1661; Deputy, 1666, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78.
Mrs. Albert A. Blow.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. James B. Grant.
Mrs. John R. Jarboe.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
Mrs. John C. Mitchell.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. Edward C. Smith.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
Mrs. James D. Whitmore.
- PREBLE, ABRAHAM, 1637-1663.
Commissioned to hold County Courts at York, May 18, 1653.
Miss Mary P. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
- PREBLE, JEDEDIAH, 1707-1784.
Colonel in Crown Point Expedition, 1758; Brigadier-General, 1761; Representative from Falmouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1766, '76, '77; Chief Commander of Provincial Forces of Massachusetts, Oct. 27, 1774.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
- PRENCE, THOMAS, 1621-1673.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1632, '35, '36, '37, '39-56; Governor, 1634, '38, '57-72; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1636/7-40.
Mrs. Donald McLean Barstow.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
Mrs. Albert Gerberding.
Mrs. Harmon M. Hubbard.
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd.
Miss Mary D. Jarvis.
Mrs. Samuel M. Nickerson.
- Miss Anna M. Paine.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
Mrs. William McCreery Ramsey.
Mrs. Seth Shepard.
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
Mrs. William A. Wheeler.
- PRENTICE, JOHN, 1652-1715.
Captain of the Fort; Captain of the North Company of New London; Deputy to General Assembly, Oct. 8, 1668, Oct. 13, 1670; appointed Captain of Fort, May 12, 1692, May 11, 1693, Oct. 10, 1695, May 14, 1702; Deputy, May 13, 1703; Captain, Oct. 12, 1704, May 13, 1708.
Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
- PRENTICE, THOMAS, — 1709.
Lieutenant and Captain of Middlesex Troop of Horse; Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1672, '73, '74.
Mrs. Edward C. Wall.
- PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN, 1696-1738.
Representative from Groton to Massachusetts General Court, 1723, '24, '27, '34-38; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1732; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1735; Commissioner on New Hampshire Boundary line, 1737.
Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PRESCOTT, JONAS, 1686-1716.
Member of General Assembly, 1699-1705.
Mrs. Louis Donald.
- PRESCOTT, JONAS, 1648-1723.
Lieutenant, July 13, 1689; Representative from Groton to Massachusetts General Court, with title of Captain, 1699.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton.
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Miss Harriet E. P. Farnsworth.
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth.
Mrs. George S. Hale.

- Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Weston Lewis.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PRESCOTT, JONAS, JR., 1678-1750.
Representative to Massachusetts
General Court from Groton, 1720;
Captain.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
- PRESCOTT, JONATHAN, 1643-1721.
Representative from Concord to
Massachusetts General Court,
1692, '93, '94, '95, '97, '98, '99,
1707, '12, '13; Captain of Militia.
Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
Mrs. George L. Curtis.
Mrs. James W. Edgerton.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Mrs. George W. Leggett.
Mrs. Joseph B. Walker.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- PRESCOTT, OLIVER, 1731-1804.
Major of Sixth Regiment, 1771.
Mrs. Augustus Lowell.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, 1726-1795.
Lieutenant of Provincial Troops,
Nova Scotia Expedition, 1755.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PRESTON, SAMUEL, 1698-1743.
Provincial Councillor and Treas-
urer of Pennsylvania.
Mrs. Frederick S. Moseley.
- PRINCE, SAMUEL, 1649-1728.
Representative from Sandwich to
Massachusetts General Court,
1695, 1704, '08, '09; Representative
from Rochester, 1714, '16, '17, '21.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- PUFFER, JABEZ, 1705-1789.
Captain.
Mrs. John McAllister Scho-
field.
- PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, 1664-1715.
Captain of Salem Village Com-
pany.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. George B. Blake.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
- Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PUTNAM, ISRAEL, 1717/18-1790.
(Conn.)
Captain, 1755; Commissioned
Captain in First Connecticut Regi-
ment for expedition against Crown
Point, March, 1756; Major, Third
Regiment, March, 1758; Lieuten-
ant-Colonel, Fourth Regiment, for
Campaign of 1759; Lieutenant-
Colonel, First Regiment raised for
service for Expedition against Ha-
vana, March, 1762; Commander
of Connecticut Battalion in Indian
War, March, 1764; Representa-
tive from Pomfret to Connecticut
General Assembly, 1766, '67, '75;
Second Brigadier-General of Con-
necticut, April 26, 1775; Major-
General in Continental Army.
Mrs. Clinton Lewis Baxter.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
- PUTNAM, JAMES, 1661-1727.
Lieutenant, 1720/21.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
- PUTNAM, JOHN, 1640-1710.
Lieutenant of Salem Troop of
Horse, Oct. 7, 1678; Captain;
Deputy from Salem to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1680, '81, '86,
'91, '92.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
Mrs. George B. Blake.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- PUTNAM, NATHANIEL, 1634-1700.
Lieutenant in Salem Village Mil-
itary Company, March 30, 1683;
Representative to Massachusetts
General Court, 1690, '91.
Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. George B. Blake.

- Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
 Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
 Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- PUTNAM, THOMAS, 1642-1686.
 Lieutenant of First Essex Troop just before King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
- PYNCHON, JOHN, 1630-1702/3.
 Lieutenant of Springfield Company, May 18, 1653; Captain, Oct. 23, 1657; Captain Hampshire County Troop, June 12, 1663; Captain in expedition against the Dutch, 1664; Sergeant Major of Hampshire Regiment, May 31, 1671; Deputy from Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1659, '62, '63, '64; Assistant, 1665 to 1686, 1693 to 1702/3; Commissioner to the Mohawks, October, 1680; Head of Commission sent to Albany, August, 1689 (with title of Colonel); Magistrate of Springfield, 1652 to 1665; of Hampshire County Court, 1665; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689; Judge Hampshire Court Common Pleas, 1692-1702/3; Judge of Probate, 1692-1702/3.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Mrs. Albert M. Day.
 Miss Grace E. Ensey.
 Mrs. Francis C. Farwell.
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
- PYNCHON, JOHN, 1647-1720.
 Captain Hampshire Troop before King Philip's War; Major in King Philip's War; Representative from Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1709, '10, '11, '12, '14; Councillor, 1715, '16; Judge of Hampshire Court of Common Pleas, 1710 to 1721; title of Major when Representative in 1709, of Colonel in 1710.
 Mrs. Albert M. Day.
 Mrs. Francis C. Farwell.
- PYNCHON, WILLIAM, 1630-1662.
 One of the Founders of Massachu-
- setts Bay Colony; Named an Assistant in Charter, 1628/9; Assistant, 1630-36, '42, '50; Treasurer from Aug. 7, 1632, to May, 1634; Commissioner to govern Connecticut, March, 1635/6; Commissioner to govern the Settlements on Connecticut River, 1641.
 Mrs. John J. Bagley.
 Miss Marie Louise Baldwin.
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant.
 Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
 Mrs. Albert M. Day.
 Miss Grace E. Ensey.
 Mrs. Francis C. Farwell.
 Mrs. Bradley Gilman.
 Miss Alma McGeoch.
 Mrs. Octavius S. Newell.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Miss Mary W. Nichols.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
 Miss Susan W. Osgood.
 Mrs. Charles Peabody.
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
 Mrs. Angus Smith.
- QUINCY, EDMUND, 1633-1698.
 Captain, Oct. 15, 1684; Major, Suffolk Regiment, 1692; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694; Colonel, 1695?; Deputy, 1670, '73, '75, '79, '81, '92; Member of Council for Safety of the People, 1689.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- QUINCY, EDMUND, 1633-1635.
 Deputy to the First General Court of Massachusetts, May 14, 1634.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.

- Miss Alice Lee.
 Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- QUINCY, EDMUND, 1681-1738.
 Colonel, Suffolk Regiment, 1713;
 Representative from Braintree,
 1713, '14; Councillor, 1715-29,
 '34, '35, '36, '37; Judge of Superior
 Court, 1718-37/8; Agent
 to Court of St. James, 1737.
 Mrs. Samuel P. Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. David S. Greenough.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- QUINCY, JOHN, 1689-1767.
 Representative to Massachusetts
 General Court from Braintree,
 1717, '19-40, 1744, '45, '55, '56;
 Speaker of the House, 1729-
 40; Councillor, 1742, '47, '48,
 '49, '50, '51, '52, '53; Major;
 Colonel.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, 1709-1784.
 Representative to Massachusetts
 General Court, 1754, '57; Colonel,
 Second Suffolk Regiment.
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
- RANDOLPH, RICHARD, 1691-1748.
 (Va.)
 Member of House of Burgesses,
 1728, 1736-1740; Treasurer Gen-
 eral of Virginia, 1736-1742.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS MANN, 1741-
 1793. (Va.)
 Burgess of Goochland, 1772-73;
 Member of the Virginia Senate
 1776, and House of Delegates,
 1784-85.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- RANDOLPH, WILLIAM, 1651-1711.
 (Va.)
 Member of House of Burgesses,
 1685-99, 1703, '04-5, '10; Attor-
 ney-General, 1696; Speaker of
 House of Burgesses, 1698; Clerk
 of the House, 1702; Trustee of
 William and Mary College; named
 in the Royal Charter of 1693.
 Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- RANDOLPH, WILLIAM, 1712-1745.
 (Va.)
 Member of House of Burgesses
 from Goochland, 1744.
 Mrs. Moorfield Storey.
- RAPELYE, JERONIMUS, 1643- ——. (N.Y.)
 Commissioned Captain for Breuck-
 len, October, 1673.
 Mrs. William J. Wright.
- RAPELYE, JORIS JANSEN, 1623-1665.
 (N.Y.)
 One of the "Twelve Men"
 representing Nieuw Amsterdam,
 1641.
 Mrs. William J. Wright.
- RAPELYE, TEUNIS, 1671-1723.
 (N.Y.)
 Ensign of Foote Company, King's
 County Regiment, commissioned
 by Governor Bellomont.
 Mrs. William J. Wright.
- RATHBONE, JOHN, —-1702. (R.I.)
 Deputy from New Shoreham to
 Rhode Island General Assembly,
 1681, '83, '84.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- RAWSON, EDWARD, 1637-1693.
 Deputy from Newbury to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1638, '39,
 '42, '44, '45, '46, '47, '48, '49;
 Secretary of the Colony, 1650-86.

- Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
Mrs. Edward H. Guyer.
Miss Mildred Holden.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
- RAWSON, STEPHEN, 1722-1773.
(R.I.)
Lieutenant First Train Band, Providence, Feb. 1, 1757; Deputy from Providence to General Assembly, 1760.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
- RAYMOND, WILLIAM, 1652-1709.
Lieutenant of Beverly and Wenhams Troop, May 16, 1683; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Beverly, 1685, '86, '89; Captain of Beverly Company in Canada Expedition, 1690.
Mrs. William C. Bales.
Mrs. Hall Curtis.
Miss Alice M. Howbert.
Mrs. Le Baron B. Prince.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- READ, JOHN, 1721-1749.
Queen's Attorney for Colony of Connecticut, May, 1712; Commissioner for Connecticut on boundary New York, 1719; Attorney-General Massachusetts, 1723, '25, '26, '27; House Representative Massachusetts, 1738; Governor's Council, 1741-2.
Mrs. Otis S. Johnson.
- READ, WILLIAM, 1662-1718.
Captain, Representative from Lexington to Massachusetts General Court, 1714, '16, '17.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
- REDMAN, JOHN, 1642-1700. (N.H.)
Representative from Hampton to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1693, '96.
Miss Anna C. Mahin.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
- REMINGTON, JOHN, 1637-1667.
Lieutenant, Rowley Company, 1647.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
- Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- REMINGTON, JONATHAN, 1639-1700.
Captain in King Philip's War, 1675-6; Lieutenant, 1689; At Wells, 1691.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- REMINGTON, JONATHAN, 1677-1745.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1703-11; Representative from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1714, '15, '17, '18, '22-28; Councillor, 1730-40; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1715-33; Judge of Probate for Middlesex, 1725-45; Justice of Superior Court, June 21, 1733-45.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- REVERE, PAUL, 1734-1818.
Commissioned Second Lieutenant of Artillery for Expedition against Crown Point, Feb. 18, 1756; Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolution.
Mrs. James L. Little.
- REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL, 1635-1708.
Lieutenant of Boston Foot Company, May, 1675; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675/6.
Miss Mildred Holden.
- RHODES, MALACHI, ab. 1676-1714.
Deputy, 1707, '08, '09.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
- RHODES, ZACHARIAH, 1643-1665.
Commissioner from Massachusetts to Rhode Island, 1648; Commissioner, Rhode Island, 1659, '61, '62, '63; Deputy, 1664-65; Town Treasurer, 1665; Member Town Council, 1665.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
- RICE, ABRAHAM, 1709-1786.
Ensign at Marlborough, 1757.
Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe.
- RICE, EDMUND, 1639-1663.
Deputy from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1640, '43, '52, '53, '54.

- Mrs. John L. Bremer.
 Mrs. Charles C. Carter.
 Mrs. William T. Cushing.
 Mrs. Louis Donald.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
 Mrs. John McAllister Schofield.
 Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- RICE, PETER, 1658-1753.
 Deputy from Marlborough to Massachusetts General Court, 1709, '10, '14, '20, '28, '29, '30; Captain of Train Band.
 Mrs. Richard H. Fyfe.
- RICE, PHINEAS, 1682-1768.
 Representative from Stow to Massachusetts General Court, 1742, '44, '47, '48, '49.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
- RICHARDSON, AMOS, 1645-1683.
 (R.I.)
 One of the purchasers of "The King's Province" (R.I.), 1659; Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Assembly, 1676, '77, '79, '80, '81.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
- RICHARDSON, JAMES, 1675/6-1721.
 Captain, fighting the Indians in Maine.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
- RICHARDSON, JONATHAN, 1667-1753.
 Captain, Chelmsford.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1635-1695.
 In garrison at Chelmsford with title of Captain, 1691/2; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1689.
 Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell.
 Mrs. Asa B. Carey.
 Mrs. Edward M. Churchman.
 Mrs. Joseph G. Eaton.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
- RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1701/2-1770.
 (Muster Master in Colonel Josiah Browne's Regiment for Crown Point Expedition, September, 1755); Captain Second Sudbury Company, April 25, 1757.
 Miss Lucy Belknap.
- RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, 1667-1711.
 Lieutenant Chelmsford.
 Mrs. Edward M. Churchman.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, 1731-1814?
 Representative from Lancaster to Massachusetts General Court, 1741, '45, '48, '50, '54, '56, '58, '59, '60, '61; Called Captain when Representative, 1741.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
- RICHMOND, EDWARD, ————-1696.
 (R.I., Mass.)
 Lieutenant in Rhode Island, 1676; Lieutenant at Little Compton, June 4, 1686; Captain, Dec. 25, 1689; Deputy from Little Compton to Plymouth General Court, 1686.
 Mrs. John I. H. Field.
 Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
- RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, 1672-1754.
 Commissioned Lieutenant, July 25, 1710; Colonel, April 21, 1742.
 Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
- RICHMOND, SYLVESTER, 1698-1783.
 Representative from Dighton to Massachusetts General Court, 1741, '42, '43, '44, '47; commissioned by Governor Shirley, Colonel Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, Feb. 6, 1744, for Expedition against Louisburg.
 Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
- RIDER, SAMUEL, ————-1679.
 Lieutenant at Yarmouth, June 9, 1653.
 Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
- RIDGELY, CHARLES, ————-1772.
 (Md.)
 Justice of Baltimore County, 1741-53; Burgess for Baltimore County, 1751.
 Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- RIDGELY, ROBERT, ————-1681.
 (Md.)
 Clerk of Provincial Court and High Court of Chancery, Jan. 19,

- 1670/1; Deputy Secretary of Maryland.
Mrs. Robert H. Bancroft.
- RIPLEY, JOSHUA, 1689-1740.
(Conn.)
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Assembly, 1699, 1701, '02, 03, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16, '19, '20, '21, '22.
Mrs. Edward H. Gheen.
Mrs. Frank K. Owen.
Mrs. Delos A. Mnfort.
- RISHWORTH, EDWARD, 1639-1691.
Deputy, 1653-79, 12 years; Member of Godfrey's Council, 1649.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning.
- ROBESON, ANDREW, 1685- —.
(N.J., Pa.)
Judge, Gloucester County, 1687; Representative, 1692, '97; Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, 1693-99; Provincial Councillor of New Jersey, 1701.
Mrs. John C. Phillips.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- ROBESON, JONATHAN, 1686-1753.
(Pa.)
Member of Assembly, 1729-34, 1736-38.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- ROBINSON, SAMUEL, 1707-1767.
Captain in French Wars, 1755-59.
Mrs. Marshall M. Kirkman.
Mrs. Ralph P. Perry.
Mrs. John A. Watling.
- ROGERS, REV. JOHN, 1636-1684.
Minister at Ipswich, 1656-82; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony; President of Harvard College, 1682-84.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
Miss Susan W. Osgood.
Mrs. Stanley T. Pullen.
Miss Anna B. Shaw.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. William C. West.
- ROGERS, JOHN, JR., 1640-1697.
Deputy for Bristol, 1685, '86, '89, '90.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- ROGERS, JOHN, 1666-1745.
Preacher of Election Sermon, 1706.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- ROGERS, REV. NATHANIEL, 1636-1655.
Minister at Ipswich, 1638-1655. Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. John J. Bagley.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Miss Mary W. Nichols.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- ROGERS, THOMAS, 1620-1621.
One of the recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony, coming over in the Mayflower, 1620. "Died in first sickness."
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- ROLFE, JOHN, —-1622. (Va.)
Councillor, 1619, Secretary of State, 1614-19.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Rotch.
- ROOSA, ALBERT HEYMANSSEN, 1660- —. (N.Y.)
Captain of Militia, Ulster County, 1673.
Mrs. William J. Wright.
- ROSE, ROBERT, 1639-1664-5.
He was Constable, 1640; Representative, 1640, '42, '43.
Mrs. Robert B. Langdon.
- ROSE, JONATHAN, 1675?-1736?
(Conn.)
Ensign Brandford Train Band, 1716; Lieutenant, 1722; Captain North Brandford, May, 1726; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1727.
Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- ROSSITER, EDWARD, 1630-1630.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; one

- of the First Eighteen Assistants chosen in England, October, 1629, Assistant in Massachusetts, 1630.
- Miss Clara A. Avery.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Robert N. Toppan.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright.
- ROWE, JACOB, 1744-1814.
Assistant Commissioner, 1754-60, under General Wolfe, Provost of Quebec.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- ROYAL, WILLIAM, 1629-1676.
Assistant of Maine, 1636-48.
Miss Mildred Holden.
- RUGG, REUBEN, 1705- ——. Ensign in Colonel Wilder's Regiment that marched to relief of Fort William Henry, August, 1757.
Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- RUGGLES, JOHN, 1635-1663-4. Deputy from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, May 19, 1658, May 30, 1660; Dec. 19, 1660.
Mrs. Charles L. Greene.
- RUGGLES, SAMUEL, 1637-1692. Lieutenant of Roxbury Company, Feb. 21, 1675/6; Captain, 1689; Deputy from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '91, '92.
Mrs. John Q. Adams.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Miss Anna B. Shaw.
- RUGGLES, SAMUEL, JR., 1658-1715. Captain of Roxbury Company; Deputy from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1696, '97, 1700.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- RUGGLES, TIMOTHY, 1711-1776. Representative from Rochester to Massachusetts General Court, 1736, from Sandwich, 1739, '40, '43, '51, '52, '54, '55, '57, '58, '59, '61, '62, '63; Speaker of the House, 1762, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70; President of Convention held in New York, 1765; Colonel in French and Indian Wars, 1755-59; Brigadier-General, 1760; Judge of Worcester Court of Common Pleas, April 19, 1757; its Chief Justice, 1762-? Councillor, 1764.
Miss Agnes Blake.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- RUSSELL, DANIEL, 1685-1763. Councillor, 1737-40, '42, '44-56; Commissioner of Impost, 1709-62.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
Mrs. George M. Barnard.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Lady Carter.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Mrs. Georgina Lowell Putnam.
- RUSSELL, JAMES, 1640-1709. Assistant, 1680-86; Treasurer of the Colony, 1680-86; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1679; Councillor, 1689-1708; Committee of Safety, 1689; Judge of Probate, 1692-1702; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1709; Commissioner of Impost, 1704-1709.
Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
Mrs. George M. Barnard.
Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
Lady Carter.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. James F. Curtis.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- RUSSELL, JAMES, 1715-1798. Representative from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court,

- 1746-50, '53-61; Councillor, 1761-73; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1771; Commissioner of Impost, 1762-74.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
 Mrs. George M. Barnard.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
 Lady Carter.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. James F. Curtis.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
- RUSSELL, JOHN**, — 1694/5.
 Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1665, '69, '71, '72, '82.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
- RUSSELL, RICHARD**, 1640-1676.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1643, '46, '48, '50-58; Speaker, 1648, '54, '55, '68; Assistant, 1659-76; Treasurer, 1644-76.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
 Mrs. George M. Barnard.
 Mrs. Francis Blake.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
 Lady Carter.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. James F. Curtis.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Mrs. William Tudor.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
 Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
- SABIN, JOHN**, 1666-1742. (Conn.)
 Captain, 1714; Major, 1726; Deputy to General Assembly, 1720, '21, '22, '23, '24, '25, '26, '27, '28, '29, '30, '31, '32, '33, '34, '35. (Pomfret.)
 Miss Mary R. Cabot.
- SACKETT, JOSEPH**, 1656-1719. (N.Y.)
 Commissioned Lieutenant of Newtown Foot Company, Feb. 19, 1690; was Captain in 1712.
 Mrs. Edward Wheelwright.
- SAFFORD, CHALLIS**, 1733-1771.
 Surgeon in Colonel Timothy Ruggles' Regiment, which marched to relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
 Mrs. Charles L. Edwards.
- SALE, EPHRAIM**, — 1690.
 Lieutenant by 1684.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- SALTONSTALL, NATHANIEL**, 1639-1707.
 Deputy from Haverhill to Massachusetts General Court, 1666, '69, '70, '71; Assistant, 1679-86; Council for Safety, 1689; Councillor, 1690, '92, '93, '94; Commissioner, Oyer and Terminer, June 13, 1692; Judge and Chief Justice of Essex Court of Common Pleas, 1702-07; Captain at Haverhill, May 23, 1666; Major to command Second Essex Regiment, Oct. 13, 1680.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Miss Caroline P. Cordern.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright.
- SALTONSTALL, SIR RICHARD**, 1630-1631.
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Named first of the Eighteen Assistants in Charter of Charles I; An Original Patentee of Connecticut; Assistant of Massachusetts, 1628, '29, '30, '31, '33.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Miss Caroline P. Cordern.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Mrs. Neal Rantoul.
 Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
 Mrs. William C. West.
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright.
- SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, JR.**, 1630-1694.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General

- Court, 1635, '37; Assistant, 1637-49, '64, '80, '81, '82; Sergeant-Major of Essex Regiment, 1641.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Miss Caroline P. Corder.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright.
- SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1672-1714.
 Major; appointed Commissioner on New Hampshire Boundary, 1705; Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel, 1707.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- SALTONSTALL, RICHARD, 1703-1756.
 Representative from Haverhill to Massachusetts General Court, 1728, '29, '35, '36, '38; Councillor, 1743, '44, '45; Justice of Superior Court, Dec. 29, 1736-56; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1737; Colonel.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- SANBORN, JOHN, 1638-1692. (N.H.)
 Ensign; Lieutenant at Hampton, Oct. 15, 1679.
 Mrs. Asa B. Carey.
 Miss Anna C. Mahin.
 Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
 Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
- SANDFORD, PELEG, 1639-1701. (R.I.)
 Captain, Troop of Horse, 1667; Major, 1679; Deputy to General Assembly, 1670; Assistant, 1667, '68, '69, '77, '78; Agent to England, 1677, '83; General Treasurer 1678, '79, '80; Governor of Rhode Island, 1680, '81, '82; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687; Appointed Judge of Admiralty by her Majesty, 1698; did not serve.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
 Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- SANFORD, JOHN, 1631-1653. (R.I.)
 A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638; Lieutenant, March, 1644; Assistant, 1647, '49; President, 1653, of Portsmouth and Newport.
 Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
- SARGENT, JACOB, 1687-1749. (N.H.)
 Ensign, 1731.
 Mrs. William B. Kibbey.
- SAUNDERS, TOBIAS, 1643-1695. (R.I.)
 Conservator of the Peace, 1669, '78, '95; Deputy to General Court of Rhode Island, 1669, '71, '72, '80, '81, '83, '90.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
- SAVAGE, HABIJAH 1638-1669.
 Captain of Militia.
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Alice Lec.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- SAVAGE, JOHN, JR., 1652-1726.
 Ensign at Middletown, Conn., 1700; Lieutenant, 1703; Captain, 1711.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
- SAVAGE, THOMAS, 1635-1682. (R.I., Mass.)
 One of the Founders of Rhode Island, as one of the eighteen original proprietors of Aquidneck; Captain of Suffolk Regiment before 1655; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1654, '55, '56, '57, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '71, '72, '77, '78; Speaker of the House, 1659, '60, '71, '77, '78; Assistant, 1680, '81; Major, commanding Massachusetts Forces first part King Philip's War, commissioned Feb. 25, 1675; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641-45; Captain, 1651, '59, '68, '75, '80.
 Miss Edith Andrew.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.

- Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Frederick L. Gilbert.
 Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Mrs. George W. Leggett.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Osgood.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Charles F. Washburn.
 Miss Miriam Washburn.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- SAVAGE, THOMAS, JR., 1640-1705.
 Commanded a Regiment in Sir William Phipp's Expedition to Canada, 1690; Commissioner of Massachusetts Government to treat with the Indians at Albany, Aug. 19, 1689; Major.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
- SAWYER, WILLIAM, 1656-1718.
 Representative from Wells to Massachusetts General Court, 1707, '16, '17.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
- SAYLES, JOHN, 1633-1681. (R.I.)
 Assistant, 1653, '55, '57-59; Commissioner, 1655-59; Deputy, 1669-'71, '74, '76-78.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
- SAYWARD, JONATHAN, 1713-1797.
 Representative from York to Massachusetts General Court, 1764, '65, '66, '67, '68; Special Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for County of York appointed March 18, 1772; Judge of the Probate of Wills for County of York, appointed March 18, 1772; Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for the County of York, appointed April 7, 1774; Commissioned by Governor William Shirley, March 7, 1744; Master of Sloop "Sea Flower" in the expedition against Cape Breton.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- SCHENCK, ROELOF MARTENSE, 1650-1704.
 1673, Lieutenant of Militia at Amersfoort, N.Y.; 1690, Captain of Horse of King's County, N.Y.; 1665; Representative of Flatlands in Hempstead Convention.
 Miss Mary S. Foster.
- SCHUYLER, PHILIP PIETERSE, about 1628-1684. (N.Y.)
 Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1656, '57, '61, '62; Captain at Albany, 1667; Commissioned Captain at Schenectady, Oct. 6, 1669.
 Mrs. Henry Parkman.
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
- SCHUYLER, PIETER, 1657-1724. (N.Y.)
 Lieutenant of Horse in Albany Expedition, 1687-88; Major in command in Expedition to Canada, 1691; Colonel Albany Militia; First Mayor of Albany, 1686-94; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690, '91, '96, 1706, '12, '15, '20; Member of Governor's Council, 1692-1720; President of the Council, 1709, '19; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1691, 1702.
 Mrs. Frank L. Hendersen.
 Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
- SCOTT, RICHARD, 1634-1680. (R.I.)
 One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; first of the Signers of Compact of The Providence Plantations, 1637.
 Mrs. Amory Eliot.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
- SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1634-1698.
 Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1657; Magistrate of Yorkshire County Court, 1679; Captain in Indian War, 1680-84.

- Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.
 Mrs. Francis W. Lawrence.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.
 Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.
- SCRUGGS, THOMAS, 1628-1652.
 Deputy for Salem to Massachusetts General Court, March, 1635/6, and the next two General Courts. Was disarmed for heresy.
 Miss Ellen Bancroft.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- SEAMAN, JOHN, —-1694. (N.Y.)
 Delegate to Provincial Convention New Amsterdam, 1653; Captain Queen's County Long Island Troops, 1665.
 Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- SEARS, DAVID, 1710-1788.
 Second Lieutenant in Colonel Doty's Regiment, Crown Point Expedition, 1758.
 Mrs. George A. Laird.
- SEARS, SILAS, 1637-1697.
 Ensign of Yarmouth, 1681; Lieutenant, July 7, 1682; Deputy from Yarmouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1685, '86, '89, '90.
 Miss Mary L. Bailey.
 Miss Annie M. Bailey.
 Mrs. George A. Laird.
 Mrs. William A. Wheeler.
- SEDGWICK, ROBERT, 1635-1656.
 Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1637, '38, '39, '40, '41, '42, '43, '44, '48, '49; Captain at Charlestown, March 9, 1636/7; Commander of the Castle, June 2, 1641; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1652.
 Miss Eliza Ainsworth.
 Miss Cornelia L. Campbell.
 Mrs. Frederick T. Day.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Mrs. William Tudor.
- SEVER, NICHOLAS, 1680-1764.
 Judge of Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, 1731-1762.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Mrs. Frederick Higginson.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
- SEVER, WILLIAM, 1729-1809.
 Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1754, '66, '67, '68, '69; Councillor, 1769-74; Delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
- SEWALL, HENRY, 1634-1700.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1661, '62, '63, '66, '68, '70.
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
 Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
 Mrs. Arthur Fairbanks.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
 Mrs. Eugene B. Gibbs.
 Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry K. White.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1661-1730.
 Ensign and Captain Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Assistant, 1684, '85, '86; Councillor, 1693-1725; Judge Superior Court, 1718-28; Fellow Harvard College, 1673, '68-69.
 Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
- SEWALL, STEPHEN, 1661-1725.
 Captain, West Company, Salem, March 15, 1690; Major; Head of Expedition against Pirate Quelch, 1704.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.

- Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
- SEYMOUR, MATTHEW, 1669-1734.
(Conn.)
Captain of North Company in
Norwalk, October, 1729.
Miss Laura S. Rogers.
Mrs. Frank L. Vance.
- SHAPLEIGH, ALEXANDER, 163?-
164-. (N.H.)
Agent of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in
New England.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
Miss Mary Quincy.
Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- SHARPE, JOHN, 1643-1676.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War,
killed in Sudbury fight.
Mrs. Albert Childs.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. Charles D. Homans.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- SHARP, ROBERT, 1687-1765.
Captain by Muddy River Records,
1733-46.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- SHATTUCK, JEREMIAH, 1703-1798.
Commanded a Militray Company.
Mrs. Walter C. Frost.
- SHAW, ROGER, 1636-1661.
Deputy from Hampton to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1651, '52,
'53.
Miss Anna C. Mahin.
Mrs. Frank W. Mahin.
- SHEAFE, JACOB, 1715-1791. (N.H.)
Representative from Portsmouth
to New Hampshire General As-
sembly, 1765, '67, '70, '72, '73, '74,
'75.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- SHEAFE, SAMPSON, 1650-1726.
(N.H.)
- Secretary of the Province of New
Hampshire, 1698, '99.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- SHEAFE, SAMPSON, JR., 1681-1772.
(N.H.)
Councillor, 1746, '47, '49/50, '52,
'54, '61.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- SHED, BENJAMIN, 1696-1770.
Ensign Billerica, Company. 1733;
Captain, 1755.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson.
- SHELDON, EBENEZER, 1691-1744.
Lieutenant and Captain at Deer-
field.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
- SHELDON, JOHN, 1658-1733.
Ensign at Deerfield, 1689/90 to
1696, and 1702 to 1713; Captain,
1704; later Member of Governor's
Council in Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
- SHELDON, JONATHAN, 1687-1769.
Lieutenant, 1735; Captain, 1743.
Mrs. Henry G. Root.
- SHEPARD, REV. THOMAS, 1635-1649.
A Founder of Harvard College;
Minister at Cambridge, 1635-49;
Active in founding and forwarding
the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- SHEPARD, REV. THOMAS, 2D, 1635-
1677.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1654-
73, '75-77.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
- SHEPL, JOSEPH, 1721-1795.
Captain, 1769.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
- SHEPLEY, JOHN, 1676-1736.
Ensign in Queen Anne's War,
1711; Captain by 1719; Repre-
sentative from Groton to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1716, '17,
'18, '19, '21, '22, '25, '26, '28.
Mrs. George Barstow.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. George P. Thurston.
- SHERBURNE, HENRY, 1632-1680.
(N.H.)
A Founder of New Hampshire.
Deputy from Portsmouth to Mas-
sachusetts General Court, 1660.

- Mrs. George H. Fernald.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- SHERBURNE, HENRY, 1709-1767.
(N.H.)
Representative from Portsmouth to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1744/5, '46, '47; Speaker of the House, 1755, '62; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1765.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. David S. Greenough.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
- SHERMAN, REV. JOHN, 1634-1685.
Minister at New Haven and Watertown, 1634-85; Fellow of Harvard College, 1678-85; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mme. Pierre Botkine.
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- SHERMAN, JOHN, — -1691.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Watertown (?), 1651, '53, '63; Captain of Watertown Train Band, June 11, 1680.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- SHERMAN, JOSEPH, 1650-1731.
Representative from Watertown to Massachusetts General Court, 1702, '03, '04, '05.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
- SHERMAN, PHILIP, — -1687.
One of the Historic Founders of Rhode Island; Secretary, 1638; one of the purchasers of Aquidneck from the Indians.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
- SHERMAN, ROGER, 1721-1793.
(Conn.)
Deputy, 1764-5; Assistant Judge; Delegate to Congress; Signer of Declaration of Independence.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
- SHERMAN, SAMUEL, 1634-1684.
(Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1660; Assistant of Connecticut, 1662, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67.
Miss Jessey Dorr.
- SHIPPEN, EDWARD, 1668-1712. (Pa.)
Member of Assembly, 1695, 1700; Speaker, 1695; Provincial Councilor, 1695-1712; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1701; President of Council, 1702-4; Puisne Judge, 1703-5; President of Governing Council, 1703-4.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren.
- SHIPPIE, THOMAS, 1664-1702.
Lieutenant of Charlestown Company.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
- SILL, JOSEPH, 1637?-1696. (Mass. Conn.)
Captain in King Philip's War, 1675-6; Captain of Train Band at Lyme, Conn., May, 1692; Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1686, '90, '91.
Mrs. Albert A. Blow.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Miss Caroline P. Cordern.
Mrs. James B. Grant.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. John C. Mitchell.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
Mrs. James D. Whitmore.
- SISSON, GEORGE, 1644-1718. (R.I.)
Deputy from Portsmouth to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1690, 1702, '05, '07.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- SKIFF, JAMES, 1643 - ———.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1644, '46, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, '63, '64, '65, '66.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Miss Mary K. Horsford.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Mrs. Ira Pierce.
Mrs. Samuel H. Stitt.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian.
Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.

- Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
Mrs. John Washburn.
- SKIFF, STEPHEN, 1641-1710.
Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1676, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '89; Magistrate of Barnstable County Court, 1690, '91; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1710.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
- SLOCUM, EBENEZER, 1650-1715.
Deputy, 1679, '81 to '85, '96, 1701, '05, '07, '08, '09, '11, '12, '13, '14; Speaker of House of Deputies, 1712-13.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
- SMITH, EDWARD, 1655-1693. (R.I.)
Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly from Providence, 1665, '68, '75, '76, '80, '82, '83.
Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- SMITH, HENRY, 1630-1652.
Commissioner appointed by Massachusetts General Court to govern Connecticut, March, 1635/6; Magistrate, Hartford General Court, 1638; Deputy from Springfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1651; Lieutenant at Springfield by 1646; Magistrate of County Court at Springfield.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- SMITH, REV. HENRY, 1636-1648. (Conn.)
Minister at Wethersfield, 1636-39, '41-48; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett.
Mrs. William S. Perry.
- SMITH, JAMES, 1645-1690.
Lieutenant in Newbury Company in 1690; Expedition to Canada.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman.
- SMITH, JOB, 1725-1795.
Captain of Company, Second Regiment, Feb. 13, 1755.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Miss Mary Rivers.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- SMITH, JOHN, 1630-1678.
Commissioned Quartermaster, Suffolk Troop, 1652.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
Mrs. John H. King.
Mrs. Henry A. Wight.
- SMITH, JOHN, "The Miller," 1635-1648 (R.I.)
A Founder of Rhode Island.
Mrs. Horace A. J. Upham.
- SMITH, JOHN, 1637-1706.
Lieutenant; Deputy from Reading to Massachusetts General Court, 1669.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- SMITH, JOHN, — 1708. (N.H.)
Lieutenant at Hampton, Sept. 12, 1692; Representative from Hampton to New Hampshire General Assembly, 1692, '94, '97, '98, '99.
Mrs. Franklin W. Olin.
- SMITH, PHILIP, 1634-1685.
Deputy from Hadley to Massachusetts General Court, 1677, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1681, '82, '84; Lieutenant, Hadley Foot Company, May 9, 1678; Lieutenant, Troop of Horse, Oct. 7, 1678.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
Mrs. William P. Lord.
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer.
- SMITH, SAMUEL, 1634-80. (Mass. Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1641-53, '55, '56, '62, '63; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Hadley, 1661, '63, '64, '65, '67, '68, '71, '73; Associate for Hampshire County Court, 1678, '79; Lieutenant at Hadley, 1663-78.
Mrs. Richard H. Clarke.
Mrs. William P. Lord.
Mrs. John J. Skinner.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer.
- SMITH, SIMON, — 1712.
Deputy 7 years; Clerk of the Assembly, 4 years; Attorney-General 7 years; Speaker of the House of Deputies, 1709; Captain of Military Company; 1705 on a com-

- mittee to perfect laws of the Colony.
- Miss Eleanor J. Clarke.
- SNOW, ANTHONY, ————1682.
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1656, '58, '59, '60, '61, '64, '65, '68, '69, '70, '71, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79, '80, '81.
- Mrs. Paul Lanius.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- SNOW, MARK, 1628-1695.
Member of Council of War, 1675; Member of Militia, 1643; Deputy, 1675-1681; Commissioned with six others to hold "Select Courts."
Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
- SNOW, NICHOLAS, 1623-1676.
One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court from Nauset, 1648, 1650, from Eastham, 1652, 1657.
Mrs. Pierre Bremond.
Mrs. Ethan O. Hurd.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- SOUTHWORTH, CONSTANT, 1628-1679.
Ensign, 1646-53; Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1647, '49-56, '58-69; Assistant, 1672-78; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1659-79; Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664; Member of Council of War, 1667.
Miss Mary P. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
Miss Agnes Blake.
Mrs. Percy Bryant.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. John I. H. Field.
Mrs. Francis Howland.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
Mrs. Edwin C. Mason.
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
- SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL, 1636-1647.
Deputy from Cambridge and Wenham to Massachusetts General Court, 1642, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47.
Mrs. George M. Barnard.
- Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Walter S. Fitz.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Miss Georgina Lowell Putnam.
- SPENCER, JARED, 1634-1685.
Commissioned Ensign in 1656; in King Philip's War; Representative 1674.
Mrs. Henry K. White.
- SPENCER, THOMAS, (N.H.)
A Founder of New Hampshire.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. Arthur Phillips Nazro.
- SPENCER, WILLIAM, 1631-1640.
Lieutenant at Newtowne, March, 1636/7; Deputy from Cambridge to First Massachusetts General Court, 1634, '35, '36, '37, '38; Committee to Connecticut General Assembly, 1639, '40.
Mrs. William A. Bond.
Mrs. Frederick T. Day.
Mrs. Janvier Le Duc.
Mrs. James C. Spencer.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- SPOFFORD, DANIEL, 1721-1803.
Ensign, 1757; Captain, 1764; Major, Colonel, Representative, 1776.
Mrs. Joseph H. Outhwaite.
- SPRAGUE, JOHN, 1629-1703.
Lieutenant; Captain of Malden Military Company, June 4, 1685; Deputy from Malden to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '91.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
- SPRAGUE, PHINEAS, 1637-1690-1.
Ensign of Military Company at Malden, July 1, 1689; Deputy for Malden to the Massachusetts General Court, 1689, Dec., Feb.—1690, May.
Miss Mary Rivers.
- SPRAGUE, RALPH, 1629-1650.
One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, '36, '37, '38, '39, '40, '41, '44, '45; Lieutenant, 1637.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge.

- Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
Miss Mary Rivers.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL 1640—
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1682, '83, '84, '86; Secretary of the Colony, 1686, '89, '90, '91.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
Mrs. Richard H. Weld.
- SPRAGUE, SAMUEL, 1632-1696.
Lieutenant of Malden Foot Company, June 4, 1685.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
- STAATS, ABRAM, 1642-1694. (N.Y.)
Magistrate at Fort Orange, 1657, '58, '61, '62; Captain, Company of Foot, Albany, October, 1669; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1690?; Major, 1669.
Mrs. George L. Andrews.
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. David S. Greenough.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. Kate S. White.
- STANDISH, MYLES, 1620-1656.
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Captain, February, 1621; Member of Council of War, 1642, '43, '46, '53; Captain of Dutch Expedition, 1654; Commander or Commissary General of Forces of Plymouth Colony, 1642, '49; Assistant, 1632, '33, '34/5, '36/7, '37/8, '39, '40, '41, '45-56; Treasurer of Plymouth Colony, 1644-56.
Mrs. William R. Adams.
Mrs. Edward W. Bacon.
Mrs. Thomas E. Balding.
Mrs. Walter S. Cheesman.
Miss Jessey Dorr.
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.
Mrs. John F. Harper.
Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
Mrs. Richard H. Weld.
- STANDLEY, JOHN, 1636-1706. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1659, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '73, '74, '76, '78, '79, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '89, '90, '91, '93, '95, '96;
- Lieutenant of Hartford Forces, Oct. 14, 1675; Captain of part of Hartford County Forces in King Philip's War, appointed Jan. 14, 1675.
Mrs. John J. Skinner.
- STANLEY, CALEB, 1632-1718. (Conn.)
Captain of South side of Hartford Train band, September, 1689; Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1689, '90; Assistant, 1691 to 1700 inclusive; Commissioner to Five Nations at Albany, 1694.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- STANTON, THOMAS, 1635-1677. (Conn.)
Indian Interpreter to General Assembly of Connecticut; Commissioned Interpreter by United Colonies 1653; Marshal of the Colony; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1666-74.
Mrs. William R. Donaghe.
Mrs. Frank L. Henderson.
Mrs. John R. Jarboe.
Mrs. Henry L. Van Winkle.
- STANWOOD, EBENEZER, 1695-1717.
Commissioned Lieutenant of Militia in Cumberland County, April 14, 1762.
Mrs. Theodore N. Morrison.
- STARLING or STERLING, DANIEL, 1673-1749. (Conn.)
Ensign First Lyme Train band, 1718; Lieutenant North Company of Lyme, 1723; Captain, October, 1728.
Mrs. John F. Hill.
- STEARNS, JOHN, 1654-1728.
Representative from Billerica to Massachusetts General Court, 1706, '07, '08, '09, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, '18; Lieutenant.
Mrs. William S. Jackson.
Mrs. Peter M. Musser.
- STEARNS, JOHN, 1712-1792.
Captain Third Attleborough Military Company, April 6, 1757; resigned as Second Major, Third Regiment, July, 1771; Member from Attleborough to Third Provincial Congress, 1775; Representative, 1776, '77.

- Mrs. Charles C. Carter.
STEBBING, EDWARD, 1634-1663. (Conn.)
 Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1639, '40, '41, '48, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56.
 Mrs. Henry P. Baldwin.
 Mrs. Edward C. Finkbine.
STEBBINS, THOMAS, 1634-1683.
 Lieutenant.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
 Miss Helen M. Winslow.
STEDMAN, JOHN, 1638-1693.
 Ensign of Cambridge Company, October, 1645; Cornet of Captain Davis' Troop in Expedition against Ninigret, 1654.
 Mrs. Charles W. Amory.
 Mrs. George M. Barnard.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. James F. Curtis.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina Lowell Putnam.
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
STEELE, JOHN, 1632-1665. (Mass., Conn.)
 Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1634, '35; Commissioner to govern Connecticut, March 3, 1635/6; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636, '37; Deputy to General Court at Hartford, 1637 to 1658.
 Mrs. Benjamin Brooks.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
 Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
STENT, ELEAZER, before 1667-1706.
 Deputy to General Court of Connecticut from Branford, 1679, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '87, '89, '90, '91, '92, '93, '94, '95, '96, '97, '98, '99, 1700, '01, '02, '03, '04, '05; Confirmed Lieutenant of Branford Train Band, Oct. 11, 1683; Captain, Oct. 10, 1695; Oct., 1704, given leave to resign as Captain at his own request; Clerk of the Lower House, 1699-1705.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
STETSON, BENJAMIN, 1641-1711.
 Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1691; Representative to Massachusetts General Court, 1693, 1700.
 Mrs. Philip I. Jones.
STETSON, ROBERT, 1634-1702.
 Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1653, '54, '55, '56, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '66, '67, '69, '70, '71, '73, '74, '77, '78; one of Council of War, 1671, '81; Commissioner on Boundary with Massachusetts, 1664; Cornet of Plymouth Troop, Oct. 6, 1659.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Philip I. Jones.
 Mrs. Frank A. Wilson.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
STEVENS, JAMES, ———-1697.
 Deputy from Gloucester to General Court, 1673, '76, '79, '80, '83, '84, '86, '92, '93, '94.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
STEVENS, JOHN, 1707-1779.
 Colonel Sixth Regiment Essex County Militia, 1760-75; and member of the Committee of Safety, 1776.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
STEVENS, SAMUEL, 1665-1756.
 Representative from Gloucester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1721, '22, '25, '30, '31, '32.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
STEVENS, WILLIAM, 1632- ———.
 Deputy from Gloucester to Massachusetts General Court, 1644, '53, '65, '66.
 Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
STEVENSON, JOHN, 1678-1744. (N.J.)
 Justice of the Quorum Dec., 1739.
 Mrs. Richard W. Hale.
STICKNEY, DANIEL, 1706/7-1788.
 Captain of a Company in an expedition against Crown Point, 1755; Captain of a Troop of Horse ordered to march for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757.
 Mrs. Edward Woodman.
STICKNEY, SAMUEL, 1638-1709.
 Lieutenant in 1704; Deputy to General Court, 1689-90.

- Mrs. William G. Slade.
STICKNEY, THOMAS, 1694-1769.
 Lieutenant, 1745.
 Mrs. William G. Slade.
STICKNEY, WILLIAM, 1638- ——.
 Lieutenant in 1661.
 Mrs. William G. Slade.
STOCKWELL, JOHN, 1687-1778.
 Member Colonel Wainwright's
 Company at Saco, 1707; Ensign,
 1732; Captain in Colonial Military
 Service, 1755-1761.
 Mrs. William S. Hill.
STODDARD, ANTHONY, 1639-1687.
 Representative from Boston to
 Massachusetts General Court,
 1650, '59, '60, '65-84.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson.
 Mrs. John J. Bagley.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Mrs. John Lowell.
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine.
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
 Mrs. Angus Smith.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
STODDARD, SIMEON, 1651-1730.
 Appointed Ensign of Captain Penn
 Townsend's Foote Company of
 Boston, May 11, 1681; Councillor,
 1705, '07.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
STODDARD, REV. SOLOMON, 1643-
 1729.
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1666-
 67.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson.
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
 Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
STONE, EBENEZER, 1662/3-1754.
 Deputy from Newton to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1719, '20,
 '21, '22, '23, '24, '28, '29; Coun-
 cillor, 1730, '31, '32, '33.
 Mme. Pierre Botkine.
 Mme. Raymond Le Ghait.
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
 Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
STONE, REV. SAMUEL, 1633-1663.
 (Conn.)
 Chaplain of troops under Mason,
 in Pequot War; Minister at Hart-
 ford, 1636-63.
 Mrs. Frederick T. Day.
- Mrs. John R. Jarboe.
STONE, SIMON, 1635-1707.
 Deputy from Watertown to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1678, '79,
 '80, '81, '83, '84, '86, '89.
 Mme. Pierre Botkine.
 Mrs. Eugene W. Boynton.
 Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge.
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
 Mrs. James R. Kimball.
 Mme. Raymond Le Ghait.
 Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
STORER, JOSEPH, 1648-1730.
 Lieutenant commanding a garri-
 son at Wells, during Indian War,
 1690.
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
STORER, JOHN, 1694-1768.
 Second Lieutenant-Colonel and
 Captain of 3d Company, First
 Massachusetts Regiment, Feb. 5,
 1744, in Cape Breton Expedition;
 Special Justice of York Court of
 Common Pleas, April 8, 1743,
 April 18, 1749, June, 1751.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby.
 Miss Florence W. Swan.
 Miss Marcia B. Swan.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells.
STOUGHTON, THOMAS, 1630-1684?
 (Conn.)
 Deputy to Connecticut General
 Court from Windsor, 1639, '40,
 '43, '44, '45, '46, '47, '48; Lieu-
 tenant, April 10, 1640.
 Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett.
 Mrs. William S. Perry.
 Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer.
STOW, REV. SAMUEL, 1645-1704.
 Graduate of Harvard College,
 1645.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
STRONG, EBENEZER, —- -1729.
 Ensign.
 Mrs. William Renwick.
STRONG, JOHN, 1630-1699.
 Deputy from Taunton to Ply-
 mouth General Court, 1641, '42,
 '43.
 Mrs. John W. Best.
 Mrs. John F. Boyd.
 Miss Lilian M. Carpenter.

- Mrs. Matthew Carpenter.
 Mrs. Charles F. Curtis.
 Mrs. Charles Denison.
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew.
 Mrs. Frank L. Henderson.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
 Mrs. William Renwick.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Theodore Sheldon.
 Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer.
 Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
 Mrs. Charles J. White.
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
 Mrs. William J. Young, Jr.
- STUART, CHRISTOPHER, — -1799.
 (Pa.)
 Captain of Philadelphian Company
 Commissioned June, 1776.
 Mrs. Richard W. Hale.
- STURGIS, EDWARD, about 1634-
 1695.
 Deputy to Plymouth General
 Court, 1664, '66, '67, '72.
 Mrs. John. C. Adams.
- SUMNER, GEORGE, 1634-1715.
 Representative from Milton to
 Massachusetts General Court,
 1693, '96, 1708, '09.
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM, 1636-1688.
 Deputy from Dorchester to Mas-
 sachusetts General Court, 1658,
 '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '72, '78,
 '79, '80, '81, '83, '84, '85, '86.
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
 Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
 Mrs. Allen C. Collier.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
 Mrs. Amory Eliot.
 Miss Margaret H. Folger.
 Mrs. William M. Folger.
 Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
 Mrs. Benjamin B. Lawrence.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
 Mrs. Charles A. Ring.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
- SWAIN, JEREMIAH, 1643-1710.
 Lieutenant, 1675; Captain, 1676;
 Major, 1688; Deputy to General
 Court, 1685, '86, '89, '94, 1702,
 '04, '06; Member of Council,
 1689-91.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
- SWAN, RICHARD, 1639-1678.
 Deputy from Rowley to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1666, '67,
 '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '75, '77.
 Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
 Mrs. William G. Slade.
- SWAYNE, WILLIAM, 1635- — .
 One of the Commissioners ap-
 pointed by Massachusetts General
 Court to govern Connecticut
 Colony, March 3, 1635-6; Mem-
 ber of Court at Watertown, 1636;
 Newtown November and Decem-
 ber, 1636; Hartford, 1637; Deputy
 from Wethersfield to General
 Court, 1641, '42, '43; Assistant,
 1643, '44.
 Mrs. Robert B. Langdon.
 Mrs. George I. Rockwood.
 Mrs. Hiram C. Truesdale.
 Mrs. Leonard Wheeler.
- SWETT, BENJAMIN, 1642-1677.
 Ensign of Military Company in
 Newbury, 1651; Ensign, Essex
 Regiment, 1675; Captain, July
 22, 1677.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
 Mrs. Philip H. Sears.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
- SWIFT, SAMUEL, 1683-1747.
 Lieutenant; Quartermaster; Rep-
 resentative to General Court, 1744,
 '47; Major and Colonel in Militia.
 Miss Helen M. Winslow.
- SWIFT, THOMAS, 1635-1718.
 Quartermaster of Suffolk Troop
 in King Philip's War, 1676; Cor-
 net, Oct. 10, 1683; Lieutenant,
 Suffolk Troop, July 13, 1689.
 Mrs. George D. Butterfield.
 Mrs. Alonzo P. Doe.
 Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott.
 Miss Helen M. Winslow.
- SWIFT, WILLIAM, 1630/1-1705/6.
 Deputy from Sandwich to Ply-
 mouth General Court, 1673, '76,
 '77, '78.
 Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
 Mrs. Joseph C. Thoms.

- SYLVESTER, JOSEPH.
 Captain in Maine, 1689, under
 Colonel Church; Captain in 1690,
 Expedition to Canada.
 Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- SYLVESTER, NATHANIEL, —-1680
 (N.Y.)
 Lord of the Manor of Shelter
 Island.
 Miss Mary K. Horsford.
- SYMMES, REV. ZACHARIAH, 1634-
 1671.
 Minister of First Church, Charles-
 town, 1634-71; Preached Election
 Sermon, 1648; Active in founding
 and forwarding the interests of the
 Colony.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Bigelow.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Frederick L. Gilbert.
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
 Mrs. George W. Leggett.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Mrs. Harry V. Long.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Mrs. Charles J. Paine.
 Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
 Mrs. Dean Pierce.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
 Mrs. Murray Warner.
- SYMONDS, SAMUEL. 1637-1678.
 Deputy from Ipswich to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1638, '39,
 '40, '41, '42; Assistant, 1643-73;
 Deputy Governor, 1673-78.
 Mrs. Frederic Cunningham.
 Mrs. Charles Fry.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
 Mrs. James L. Rackleff.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
 Mrs. Philip Washburn.
 Mrs. William C. West.
- Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- TABOR, PHILIP, 1634-1672. (R.I.)
 Deputy from Yarmouth to Ply-
 mouth General Court, 1639, '40;
 Commissioner for Portsmouth to
 Rhode Island Court of Commis-
 sioners, 1660, '61, '63.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- TALCOTT, JOHN, 1632-1659/60.
 (Mass., Conn.)
 Deputy to Massachusetts General
 Court, 1634, '35, '36; Deputy to
 Connecticut General Court, 1637-
 53; Assistant, 1654, '55, '56, '57,
 '58, '59; Treasurer, 1654, '55, '56,
 '57, '58, '59, '60; Commissioner
 of the United Colonies, 1656,
 '57, '58.
 Miss Marie L. Baldwin.
 Mrs. Otis S. Johnson.
 Miss Alma McGeoch.
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
- TALCOTT, JOHN, —-1688. (Conn.)
 Deputy, 1654, '60, '61; Assistant,
 1662-87; Commissioner for United
 Colonies, 1663, '69, '70, '71, '73,
 '76; Treasurer, Connecticut Col-
 ony, 1662-76; Ensign, 1650; Cap-
 tain, 1660; Major, 1676; Lieuten-
 ant-Colonel, 1687; Commander-
 in-chief of Connecticut forces,
 1673-76; Named in Charter of
 1662.
 Mrs. Otis S. Johnson.
- TALCOTT, SAMUEL, 1635-1691.
 (Conn.)
 Lieutenant at Wethersfield, 1677;
 Captain of Troop, October, 1681;
 Deputy from Wethersfield to Gen-
 eral Assembly, 1669-84; Assis-
 tant, 1685, '86, '87, '89, '90, '91;
 Commanded the Dragoons at
 Deerfield, at the outbreak of King
 William's War, June, 1690.
 Miss Marie L. Baldwin.
 Miss Alma McGeoch.
- TALLMAN, PETER, —-1708. (R.I.)
 Deputy from Portsmouth, 1661,
 '62, February, 1664/5; Elected
 General Solicitor for the Colony of
 Rhode Island, 1661.
 Mrs. John E. Bready.
 Mrs. William G. Northup.
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.

- Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. John M. Wendelken.
- TAYLOR, ELAD, 1708-1777.
Representative from Westfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1762, '63, '64, '65, '66.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Miss Alice R. Taylor.
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor.
- TENNEY, THOMAS, 1638-1700.
Commissioned Ensign Rowley Military Company, Oct. 22, 1677.
Mrs. John F. Hill.
- TERRY, EPHRAIM, 1701-1783.
(Conn.)
Captain, South Company of Enfield, October, 1751; Deputy from Enfield to Connecticut General Assembly, 1750, '51, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '58, 1770.
Mrs. Denis Donahoe.
- TEW, RICHARD, 1642-1673. (R.I.)
Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners from Newport, 1654, '56, '57, '58, '60, '62, '63; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664; Assistant, 1657, '61, '63, '66; Named in Royal Charter, 1663.
Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- THACHER, ANTHONY, 1635-1667.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1643, '44, '45, '46, '47, '51, '52, '54, '59, '63, '65.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- THACHER, JOHN, 1639-1713.
Deputy from Yarmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1668, '69, '70, '71, '73, '74, '76, '78, '79, '80; Assistant of Plymouth, 1682, '83, '84, '85, '86; Councillor of Massachusetts, 1694-1707.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- THACHER, REV. PETER, 1651-1727.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1674-76, 1697-1707.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
- THACHER, REV. THOMAS, 1635-1678.
Minister at Weymouth, 1645-67; First Minister of Old South, Boston, Feb. 16, 1670-78; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Miss Mary P. Anderson.
Mrs. William H. Anderson.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. William S. Hinman.
- THAXTER, JOHN, 1638-1687.
Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1666, with title of Lieutenant; Captain of Hingham Troop, June 11, 1680.
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.
Mrs. Charles M. Green.
Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. Winslow Warren.
- THAXTER, SAMUEL, 1665-1740.
Representative from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1708, '10, '11, '12, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18, '19; Councillor, 1719-36; Major on Court Record, 1710; Colonel.
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.
Mrs. Charles M. Green.
Miss Edith Andrew.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. Winslow Warren.
- THING or THYNG, JONATHAN, 1654-1694. (N.H.)
Ensign Exeter Militia, 1690; Captain, 1692; Served in King William's War.
Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
- THEUNISSE, DENYS, 1654-1707.
(N. Y.)
Lieutenant of Militia, Richmond, Staten Island, 1700.
Mrs. William J. Wright.
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL, 1640-1675.
Ensign, June, 1638; Lieutenant, Aug 29, 1643; Captain at Marshfield, March 5, 1644; Deputy for Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1642.
Mrs. Lucas Brodhead.
Mrs. Thomas F. Carter.
Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
- THOMAS, NATHANIEL, JR., 1643-1718.
Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1672, '77,

- '82, '83, '84, '85, '90, '91; Representative from Marshfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Councillor, 1693-1702; Magistrate of Plymouth County Court, 1685; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 7, 1692-1712; Justice, Superior Court, June 4, 1712-18; Judge of Probate, Aug. 23, 1702; Council of War for Plymouth Colony, 1681, '85; Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675; Captain, July 7, 1681.
 Mrs. Lucas Brodhead.
 Mrs. Thomas F. Carter.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Mrs. John E. Jenkins.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
- THOMAS, WILLIAM, 1640-1651.
 Deputy from Rexham to Plymouth General Court, 1641; from Marshfield, 1645; member of Council of War, 1642; Assistant, 1642, '43, '44, '46, '47, '48, '49, '50.
 Mrs. Lucas Brodhead.
 Mrs. Thomas F. Carter.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
- THOMPSON, CHARLES, 1741-1824.
 (Pa.)
 Member of Provincial Assembly, 1774; Secretary of Continental Congress, 1774-83.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH, 1640-1732.
 Ensign, Billerica Foot Company, May 9, 1678; Lieutenant, Oct. 10, 1683; Captain; Deputy from Billerica to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, '99, 1700, '01.
 Mrs. Bement Lyman.
- THOMPSON, SAMUEL, 1637-1695.
 Deputy from Braintree to Massachusetts General Court, 1676, '77, '78, '79, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86, '89, '90, '91; Ensign of Braintree Military Company, Oct. 15, 1684; title of Lieutenant when Deputy, 1691.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
- THOMPSON, REV. WILLIAM, 1637-1666.
 First Minister of Braintree, 1639-'66; Active in Founding and Forwarding the Interests of the Colony.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. James R. Hooper.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
 Miss Agnes B. Poor.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
- THONG, WALTER. (N.Y.)
 Ensign, June 26, 1710; Lieutenant, Aug. 5, 1710.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- THORNDIKE, PAUL, 1643- ——. Lieutenant Beverly Foote Company, Oct. 22, 1677; Captain 1689; Deputy from Beverly to Massachusetts General Court, 1681.
 Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
- THROCKMORTON, JOHN, 1638-1687.
 (R.I.)
 One of the original Proprietors of Providence Plantations; Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1664, '65, '66, '67, '68.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
- THURSTON, EDWARD, —— -1707.
 (R.I.)
 Commissioner from Providence, 1663; Deputy to Rhode Island General Assembly from Newport, 1667, '71, '72, '73, '74, '80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85; Assistant, 1675, '86, '89, '90.
 Mrs. John E. Bready.
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
- THURSTON OF THURSTON, THOMAS, 1637-1704.
 Lieutenant "Meadfield" Foote Company, May 9, 1678; Deputy from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1686.
 Mrs. Charles C. Carter.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
- THWING, NATHANIEL, 1703-1768.
 Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1736; Lieutenant-Colonel of a Provincial Regiment in 1756.
 Mrs. M. H. Fitch.
- TILDEN, NATHANIEL, 1635-1641.
 Commissioner on boundary be-

- tween the Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1637.
 Mrs. William H. Anderson.
 Mrs. Samuel R. Hughes.
- TILESTON, TIMOTHY, 1636-1697.**
 Representative from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '92, '94; title of Lieutenant when Representative, 1692/3.
 Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
- TILLEY, JOHN, 1620-1621.**
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; came in the Mayflower.
 Mrs. John C. Adams.
 Miss Anna J. Cleveland.
- TILLINGHAST, NICHOLAS, 1726-1797.**
 (R.I.)
 Incorporator of Brown University, 1764.
 Miss Alice French.
 Miss Frances M. French.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- TILLINGHAST, PARDON, 1646-1718.**
 (R.I.)
 Deputy to the General Assembly from Providence, 1672, '80, '90, '94, '97, 1700.
 Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
 Miss Alice French.
 Miss Frances M. French.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- TIMBERLAKE, HENRY, ———.**
 Commissioner to Court of Commissioners, 1663.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- TITCOMB, MOSES, 1707-1755.**
 Representative from Newbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1748; Major at Siege of Louisburg, 1745; Colonel at Battle of Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, where he was killed.
 Mrs. John S. Rodgers.
- TITCOMB, WILLIAM, 1659-1740.**
 Ensign.
 Mrs. John S. Rodgers.
- TITUS, ROBERT, 1635-——.**
 Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1648, '49, '50.
 Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- TOLMAN, BENJAMIN, 1676-——.**
 Captain.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
- TOPPAN, CHRISTOPHER, 1735-1818.**
 (N.H.)
 Representative from Hampton to New Hampshire General Court, 1762-74; Colonel; Member of First, Second, and Third Provincial Congresses; Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1773, '75; Lieutenant-Colonel of Third Regiment, August, 1775.
 Miss Mary T. Spalding.
 Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
- TOPPAN, JACOB, 1645-1717.**
 Ensign, Second Newbury Company, May 16, 1683.
 Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
 Mrs. William Butterworth.
 Mrs. Charles H. Deere.
 Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- TORREY, JAMES, 1643-1665.**
 Lieutenant of Scituate Company, June 8, 1655; Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1656, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65; one of Council of War, October, 1658.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- TORREY, WILLIAM, 1640-1690.**
 Lieutenant, 1645; Captain and Chief Military Officer, 1657; Deputy, 1642, '43, '44, '45, '79, '83; Clerk of the House of Deputies in the General Court.
 Mrs. Timothy A. Chapman.
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
- TOURTELLOT, ABRAHAM, ———-1762.**
 Lieutenant of Smithfield Military Company, October, 1735; again May, 1736.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- TOWNSEND, PENN, 1651-1727.**
 Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1686, '89-98; Speaker, 1696, '97; Assistant, 1698-1707, 1709-14, '16-27; Special Justice, Superior Court, 1712; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1702-15; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1718-27; Lieutenant, Oct. 17, 1676; Captain, Oct. 13, 1680; Colonel; Commissioner to treat with Indians at Casco Bay, 1701, and at Albany, 1704.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.

- Miss Susanna Willard.
Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- TRACY, THOMAS, 1637-1685. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1662, '63, '67, '70, '72, '75, '76, '77, '78, '82, '83, '84; Ensign Norwich Train band, October, 1666; appointed Lieutenant of New London County Forces to go against the Dutch, 1673; Quartermaster of Dragoons sent out July, 1675, in King Philip's War.
Miss Elizabeth E. Putnam.
- TRASK, WILLIAM, 1626-1666.
One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts; Captain in 1632; Captain of Salem Company, 1636/7; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, '36, '37, '39; one of the Commanders from Massachusetts of the Pequot Expedition, 1637.
Mrs. James P. Baxter.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
Miss Caroline P. Corder.
Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Miss Anna Blake Shaw.
- TREAT, RICHARD, 1637-1669. (Ct.)
Deputy, 1644-57; Assistant, 1658, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64; Named in Charter of Charles II, 1662.
Mrs. James H. Beal.
Mrs. Edward P. Bronson.
Mrs. Benjamin Brooks.
Mrs. Frederick T. Day.
Miss Jessey Dorr.
Miss Alma McGeoch.
Mrs. William S. Hill.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- TREAT, ROBERT, 1637-1710. (Conn.)
Magistrate, New Haven Colony, 1659-63; Deputy from Milford, 1653, '54, '55, '56, '58; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1673, '74, '75; Deputy Governor, 1676-82; '98-1707; Governor, 1683, '84, '85, '86, '89-97; Captain, July 6, 1665; Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut, Aug. 30, 1675; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1681, '82; Councillor of Royal Province of New England, 1687-89.
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
Mrs. Arthur F. Devereux.
Mrs. Justin E. Emberson.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- TREAT, REV. SAMUEL, 1648-1717.
Minister at Eastham, 1672-1717; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
- TROWBRIDGE, JAMES, 1636-1717.
Lieutenant at Cambridge Village, Feb. 21, 1675/6; Representative from Newton to Massachusetts General Court, 1700, '02, '03.
Mme. Pierre Botkine.
Miss Georgiana A. Boutwell.
Miss Alice G. Chapman.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
Mrs. Paul Lanius.
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait.
Mrs. George P. Miller.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
Mrs. Milton Shirk.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.
Mrs. Albert B. White.
- TRUE, HENRY, 1645-1735.
Ensign Salisbury Foot Company, Feb. 23, 1682; Lieutenant, April 14, 1691; Captain in 1703/4; Commissioner of New Hampshire Boundary, 1705; Representative from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1707.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- TUCKER, BENJAMIN, 1646-1713/4.
Lieutenant.
Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
- TUCKER, ROBERT, 1633-1681.
Deputy from Milton to Massachusetts General Court, 1669, '79, '80, '81.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
Mrs. James R. Hooper.
Mrs. Edwin A. Parrott.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- TUFTS, PETER, 1648-1721.
Deputy from Medford to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90, '91, '92, '95, '97, '99, 1700, '02, '15; Captain in July, 1706.
Mrs. Edward Bangs.

- Miss Alice M. Brooks.
 Miss Mary R. Cabot.
 Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. Charles P. Greenough.
 Miss Bessie H. Lyman.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
 Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
- TUPPER, THOMAS, 1637-1676.**
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1644, '47, '48, '50, '51, '52, '53, '54, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '61, '63, '67, '72, '75.
 Miss Rowena Buell.
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell.
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
 Mrs. Charles P. Noyes.
 Mrs. Daniel R. Noyes.
 Mrs. Ira Pierce.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- TUPPER, THOMAS, JR., 1638-1706.**
 Deputy from Sandwich to Plymouth General Court, 1673, '79, '80, '82, '83, '85, '86, '89, '91;
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1692; Lieutenant, Oct. 27, 1680; Captain, 1690.
 Miss Rowena Buell.
 Mrs. Frederick I. Campbell.
 Mrs. Henry A. Edes.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
 Mrs. Ira Pierce.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
 Mrs. John Washburn.
- TURNER, HUMPHREY, 1628-1673.**
 Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1640, '41, '42, '44, '45, '46, '47, '50, '51, '52, '53.
 Mrs. Robert H. Gardiner.
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. Russell Sturgis, Jr.
- TURRELL, DANIEL, 1646?-1693.**
 Ensign Captain Thomas Clarke's Foote Company, 1675; Lieutenant, 1677; Captain, 1683; Lieu-
- tenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1676.
 Mrs. George Baty Blake.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
 Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
 Mrs. Ira Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
 Mrs. Cyrus Walker.
- TYLER, MOSES, 1642-1712.**
 Quartermaster in 1696.
 Mrs. James P. Baxter.
 Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- TYNG, EDWARD, 1636-1681.**
 Deputy from Boston, 1661, '62; Assistant, 1668, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74, '75, '76, '77, '78, '79, '80.
 Mrs. Frank W. Baker.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
 Mrs. Albert Childs.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Miss Elizabeth Marquand.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. William W. Vaughan.
 Miss Ada Washburn.
 Miss Anna M. Washburn.
 Mrs. George F. Weld.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
- TYNG, EDWARD, JR., 1649-1701?**
 Lieutenant and Acting Captain in King Philip's War, 1675; Commander of Fort Loyal, June 3, 1686; Councillor, 1686-1689; made by Andros Lieutenant-Colonel, and Commander of Sagadahoc, 1688; appointed Governor of Annapolis, but taken prisoner and died in France.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
- TYNG, JOHN, 1705-1797.**
 Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1763-1786; Colonel 2d Middlesex

- County Regiment; Representative from Boston, 1755, '56, '57, '59.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- TYNG, JONATHAN, 1642-1724.
Nominated by James II as Councillor; Major, 1697; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1702; Colonel of Upper Middlesex Regiment, 1703.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- TYNG, WILLIAM, 1638-1653.
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Boston, 1639-44, '46, '47; from Braintree, 1649, '50, '51; Treasurer, 1640-44; Captain.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee.
Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- TYNG, WILLIAM, 1675-1710.
Captain at Deerfield and Hatfield; Called Major, Nov. 17, 1709.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- UNDERHILL, JOHN, 1630-1672.
One of the Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Officer in Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1634; one of the "Eight Men," 1645; Governor of Dover and Exeter, N.H., 1641.
Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman.
Mrs. William B. Kibbey.
Mrs. Henry McAllister, Jr.
- UPHAM, JOHN, 1635-1682.
Deputy from Weymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1636, '37, '38, '39.
Mrs. Henry F. Bigelow.
Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
Mrs. George B. Ransom.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Miss Helena R. Staples.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
- UPHAM, PHINEAS, 1635-1676.
Lieutenant in King Philip's War.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
- USHER, HEZEKIAH, 1642-1676.
Member Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; 1st Sergeant, 1638; Ensign, 1638; Deputy for Billerica, 1671, '72, '73.
Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- Miss Natalie Silsbee Whitwell.
- VALENTINE, JOHN, 1673-1724/5.
Advocate-General of the Admiralty Court for Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.
Mrs. Leon M. Allen.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Farnsworth.
Miss Harriet E.P. Farnsworth.
Miss Henrietta L. Farnsworth.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
Mrs. Hugh McKittrick.
- VAN BRUGH, JOHANNES PIETERSE, 1624-1697. (N.Y.)
Captain of New York Provincial Troops, 1673; Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673-74.
Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
Mrs. Kate S. White.
- VAN BRUGH, PIETER, 1666-1740. (N.Y.)
Mayor of Albany, 1699, 1700, '21, '22, '23; Member of Assembly, 1705-08, '13-14, '27; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1700, '06, '10, '12, '13-14, '15, '19-24, '26, '28, '32; Captain of Provincial Troops, 1710.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- VAN CORTLANDT, OLOFF STEVENSEN, 1638-1684. (N.Y.)
One of the "Eight Men," 1645; President of the "Nine Men," 1650; Burgomeister of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1655, '56, '58, '59, '60, '62, '63; Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663; Colonel of the Burghery, 1649; Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1645; Member of Andros's Council, 1674; Commissioner to treat with the English Forces, 1664.
Mrs. Henry Parkman.
- VAN CORTLANDT, STEPHANUS, 1643-1700. (N.Y.)
Mayor of New York, 1677-86; First Judge of Admiralty, 1678; Member of Governor's Council, 1680-88, '91-1700; Receiver-General, 1687, '98; Secretary of the Province, 1688; Associate

- Judge, Supreme Court, 1691; The Chief Justice, 1700; Chancellor, 1696; Surrogate, Prerogative Court, 1696.
 Mrs. Henry Parkman.
- VAN COUWENHOVEN, GERRIT WOLPHERTSEN, 1631-1645. (N.Y.)
 One of the "Eight Men," 1643.
 Miss Mary S. Foster.
 Mrs. Edward Wheelwright.
 Mrs. William J. Wright.
- VAN DAM, RUPERT, 1660-1749. (N.Y.)
 Member of Council, 1702-32; Indian Commissioner, 1706; Acting Governor of New York, as President of the Council, 1731.
 Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
- VAN RENSSELAER, HENDRICK, 1667-1740.
 Member New York Assembly, 1705-15; Commissioner Indian Affairs, 1706, '24, '26, '32, '34; Captain, 1714; Major, 1722.
 Miss Adèle G. Thayer.
- VAN SHAIK, GOOSEN GERRITSE, —-1676. (N.Y.)
 Lieutenant Albany Troop, 1670; Captain, 1676; Indian Commissioner as Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1649-1664.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant.
- VAN SLICHTENHORST, BRANT ARENTSE, —- —- —-. Acting Indian Commissioner, 1646, '55.
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
- VASSALL, WILLIAM, 1635-1655.
 Named Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony in Royal Charter, March 4, 1628/9; Assistant, 1630; one of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
 Mrs. John Q. Adams.
 Mrs. Hugh W. Brown.
 Mrs. H. H. H. C. Smith.
- VEAZEY, EDWARD, —-1784. (Md.)
 High Sheriff of Cecil County, 1751, '52, '53.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- VEAZEY, JOHN, 1701-1777. (Md.)
 Justice for Cecil County, 1734-35-'37, '40-57; Judge of Assize for Cecil County, 1749-50 and '52; Commander of Cecil County.
- Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- VERVEELEN, JOHANNES, 1657-1693. (N.Y.)
 A Delegate to the General Assembly held in New Amsterdam, April 10, 1664.
 Mrs. C. G. Mercer.
- VINTON, JOHN, 1680-1760.
 Lieutenant, 1720; Captain, 1723; Representative from Stoneham to Massachusetts General Court, 1734.
 Mrs. J. H. Snow.
- VOSE, NATHANIEL, 1672-1753.
 Captain.
 Mrs. Amory Eliot.
- VOSE, THOMAS, —-1708.
 Lieutenant under Captain Wadsworth in King Philip's War.
 Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
- WADE, JONATHAN, —-1683.
 Captain, 1677; Deputy to General Court, 1681, '82; Lieutenant, 1663.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- WADSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER, 1632-1677.
 Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1640, '42, '54, '66, '67.
 Miss Mary S. Foster.
 Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
 Mrs. Richard H. Weld.
- WADSWORTH, GEORGE, 1698-1778.
 Ensign in Captain Goffe's Company of Colonial troops at the siege of Havana, 1740.
 Miss Mary S. Foster.
- WADSWORTH, JOHN, 1638-1700.
 Deputy from Duxbury to Plymouth General Court, 1690, '91; Deputy from Duxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1694.
 Mrs. Richard H. Weld.
 Mrs. Charles L. Tilden.
- WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, 1632-1676.
 Captain in King Philip's War; killed in Sudbury Fight, April 21, 1676.
 Miss Mary S. Foster.
 Mrs. Edwin Augustus Parrott
- WADSWORTH, WILLIAM, 1632-1675? (Conn.)
 Deputy to Connecticut General

- Court from Windsor, 1653, '56, '57-75.
 Mrs. Arthur L. Bennett.
 Mrs. William S. Perry.
- WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS, 1664-1711.
 Representative from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1699, 1700; Colonel in Expedition against Port Royal, 1707.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- WAINWRIGHT, JOHN, 1690-1721.
 Served in the Indian Wars as Captain, May 5, to Aug. 24, 1721.
 Miss Anna Saltonstall Ward.
 Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward
- WAITE, JOHN, 1732-1820.
 Captain of Battery, April 14, 1762, under Colonel Samuel Waldo; Representative from Falmouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1776; Commissioned Colonel of First Cumberland Regiment, Feb. 7, 1776.
 Mrs. Nial C. Elting.
 Mrs. William H. Moulton.
 Mrs. Harry A. Rounds.
- WALDRON, RICHARD, 1640-1689. (Mass., N.H.)
 Associate Judge, 1652; Deputy from Dover to Massachusetts General Court, 1654 (with title of Captain), '56-63, '65-75, '77, from Kittery, 1779; Speaker of the House, 1666, '67, '68, '73, '74, '75, '79; Magistrate of County Court, Oct. 23, 1668, '75; Councillor of New Hampshire, 1679, '80, '82; Deputy President, 1680; President, 1681; Commissioned Sergeant-Major of Forces in Yorkshire, Oct. 7, 1674; Commander of Military Forces of Province of New Hampshire, 1680.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. David S. Greenough.
 Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
 Mrs. Benjamin Vaughan.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
- WALDO, CORNELIUS, 1654-1700.
 Representative from Dunstable to Council for the Safety of the People, 1689; Representative from Chelmsford to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, '93, '94.
- Mrs. James P. Baxter.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
 Mrs. Frank D. White.
- WALDO, SAMUEL, 1696-1759.
 Councillor, 1742, '43, '44, '45; Colonel, Second Massachusetts Regiment, Feb. 7, 1744; Brigadier General at Louisburg, March 7, 1745.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- WALKER, EDWARD, 1694-1787.
 Representative from Woburn to Massachusetts General Court, 1751, '52, '53, '54.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker.
- WALKER, JAMES, 1643-1691.
 Deputy to Plymouth Court 16 years; Member and Chairman Town Council of War; Commissioner to Indians.
 Mrs. Franklin W. Oakley.
- WALKER, JOHN, 1638-1647.
 A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony, Portsmouth, 1638.
 Mrs. John E. Bready.
- WALKER, RICHARD, 1630-1687.
 Ensign, 1636/7; Lieutenant in 1650; Captain in 1652; Deputy from Reading to Massachusetts General Court, 1640, '41, '48, '49, '50, '60.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Miss Caroline P. Cordner.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
- WALKER, SAMUEL, 1643-1704.
 Ensign; Deputy from Woburn to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '94; Member of Boston Convention, 1689.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Miss Caroline P. Cordner.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
 Miss Annetta O'Brien Walker
- WALKER, SAMUEL, 1655-1712.
 Cornet, Lieutenant, Captain; Colonel of Bristol County Regiment; Representative, 1705.
 Mrs. James R. Hooper.
- WALKER, WILLIAM, 1687-1735.
 Called "Captain" in Family and Bristol Records.

- Mrs. Wilber F. Winchester.
- WALTER, REV. NEHEMIAH, 1679-1750.
Fellow of Harvard College, 1692-1703.
Mrs. Albert B. White.
- WALLEY, JOHN, — 1712.
Justice of Superior Court of Judicature, 1700-12; Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1679, '99, 1707; Captain of Bristol Military Company, June 6, 1684, Major, 1685; Commander of land forces in 1690 Expedition; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1689, '90; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1684, '86, '89, '90, '91.
Mrs. Edward D. Brandegee.
Mrs. Henry Ware Eliot.
Miss Elizabeth Parsons.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
Mrs. John E. Thayer.
- WALLEY, REV. THOMAS, 1662-1678.
Minister at Barnstable, 1663-78; Preached Election Sermon to Plymouth General Court, 1669.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
Mrs. John E. Thayer.
Miss Margaret Young.
- WALTON, GEORGE, 1638-1685.
Signer of Exeter, N.H., Combination, 1638-9; one of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- WALTON, SHADRACH, 1658-1741.
Ensign, 1691; Major, 1707
Colonel, 1710; Councillor, 1716
President of Council, 1733; Judge, 1695, '96, '99, 1716-37.
Miss Susanna Willard.
- WARD, ANDREW, 1634-1659. (Conn.)
Commissioner to govern Connecticut, March 3, 1635/6; Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636, '37; Committee (or deputy), 1638, '39; Deputy, 1653, '54, '56, '58.
Miss Susan Lowell Clarke.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- WARD, ANDREW, 1669-1756. (Conn.)
Commissioned Captain for Guilford, May, 1714; Deputy from Guilford to Connecticut General Assembly, 1710, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '21, '25, '26.
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
- WARD, ANDREW, JR., 1695-1779. (Conn.)
Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly for Guilford, 1750, '54, '55, '59; Captain, Connecticut Regiment, March 16, 1745; Lieutenant-Colonel, Crown Point Expedition, August, 1755; Colonel, Fourth Regiment, March, 1756, for Crown Point Expedition.
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
- WARD, ARTEMUS, 1727-1800.
Member of First Provincial Court, 1774, '75; Major 3d Regiment; General, 1774; Commander-in-Chief, May 19, 1775.
Mrs. Albert B. White.
- WARD, JOHN, — 1708.
Representative from Newton to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '91, '92, '93, '94, '96, '98.
Mrs. Henry S. Burrage.
Miss Alice G. Chapman.
Mrs. William T. Councilman.
Mrs. George G. Crocker.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
Mrs. George P. Miller.
Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.
- WARD, JOHN, 1st, 1692-1734. (Md.)
Justice for Cecil County, 1726-1730.
Miss Anna Saltonstall Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- WARD, JOHN, 1694-1747. (Md.)
Member of Provincial Assembly, House of Burgesses from Cecil County, 1708-09, '11, '16, '22-27, '32-36.
Miss Anna Saltonstall Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- WARD, REV. NATHANIEL, 1634-1645.
A Framer of "The Body of Liberties," 1639; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1641; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.

- Miss Caroline P. Cordner.
 Mrs. Julian A. Kebler.
 Mrs. Henry P. Quincy.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
 Mrs. Edmund M. Wheelwright.
- WARD, NAHUM, 1684-1754.
 Seven years Representative; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1745.
 Mrs. Albert B. White.
- WARD, OBADIAH, 1639-1718.
 Representative from Marlborough to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, '90; Lieutenant Marlborough Military Company, June 27, 1689.
 Mrs. Milton Shirk.
 Mrs. Charles L. Spencer.
- WARD, RICHARD, 1666-1739.
 Representative from Newton, 1725, '26, '27, '30, '31, '32, '33, '34.
 Mrs. Henry H. Sprague.
- WARD, SAMUEL, 1665?-1690.
 Captain Marblehead Foote Company, May 30, 1679; Major of Essex Regiment in Expedition to Canada, 1690.
 Mrs. Roger Wolcott.
- WARD, WILLIAM, 1678-1720. (Md.)
 Justice for Cecil County, 1688-1692.
 Mrs. Charles L. Spencer.
 Miss Anna Saltonstall Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- WARE, JONATHAN, 1646-1718.
 Lieutenant and Captain in the Wrentham Company, 1680-1715.
 Miss Clara A. Avery.
- WARHAM, REV. JOHN, 1630-1670. (Mass., Conn.)
 One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; Minister of First Church, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; Minister at Windsor, Conn., 1636-70; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies.
 Mrs. James T. Anderson.
 Mrs. John J. Bagley.
 Mrs. Cass Gilbert.
 Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
 Miss Louise Hazeltine.
 Mrs. Adelbert L. Spitzer.
- Mrs. Philip Washburn.
- WARNER, DANIEL, —- 1692.
 Ensign of Hatfield Foot Company, Oct. 7, 1674.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin.
- WARNER, JOSEPH, 1710 —- .
 Captain of Second Company Hardwick Militia, Third Worcester Regiment, 1761.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin.
- WARREN, JAMES, 1665-1715.
 Judge of Plymouth Court of Common Pleas, June 7, 1700-15; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- WARREN, JOHN, 1630-1702/3.
 Lieutenant Watertown Military Company, June 11, 1680; Captain, July 5, 1689.
 Mrs. Milton Shirk.
- WARREN, JOHN, 1665/6-1703.
 Ensign.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
- WARREN, JOHN, 1685-1745.
 Ensign.
 Miss Adeline Amelia Bigelow.
- WARREN, NATHANIEL, —- 1667.
 Deputy from Plymouth to Plymouth General Court, 1658, '59, '61, '63, '64, '65.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell.
 Mrs. Emerson Hadley.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- WARREN, RICHARD, 1620-1628.
 One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
 Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
 Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
 Miss Isabel C. Churchill.
 Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
 Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge.
 Mrs. Elbridge G. Cutler.
 Mrs. William T. Councilman.
 Mrs. Lewis S. Dabney.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Louis Donald.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. Isaac W. Dyer.

- Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
 Mrs. John I. H. Field.
 Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell.
 Mrs. Emerson Hadley.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Mrs. Paul Lanius.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
 Miss Mary B. Lothrop.
 Mrs. Edward Mallinckrodt.
 Miss Frances V. Masi.
 Mrs. Charles J. A. Morris.
 Mrs. William G. Northup.
 Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
 Mrs. Thomas H. Rich.
 Miss Mary Rivers.
 Mrs. Henry S. Russell.
 Mrs. Harry H. Seldomridge.
 Mrs. Joseph H. Short.
 Mrs. Albert A. Sprague.
 Mrs. Edward Y. Swift.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
 Mrs. Charles F. Washburn.
 Miss Miriam Washburn.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
 Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
- WATERMAN, RICHARD, 1636-1673.
 (R.I.)
 Commissioner to Rhode Island Court of Commissioners, 1652, '55, '56, '58, March, 1658/9; Member of General Council; one of the thirteen original proprietors of Providence Plantations; a Founder of Rhode Island.
 Mrs. John A. Burnham.
 Miss Eleanor J. Clarke.
 Mrs. Lincoln C. Cummings.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Mrs. J. Montgomery Sears.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- WATERMAN, ROBERT, 1638-1652-5.
 Deputy from Marshfield, 1644, '45, '46, '47, '48, '49.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- WEARE, NATHANIEL, 1631-1718.
 Councillor; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of New Hampshire, 1694-95.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
- WEARE, NATHANIEL, JR., 1669-1755
 Justice of the Superior Court, Speaker of House of Representatives, December, 1727, re-elected April, 1728.
 Mrs. Harold C. Ernst.
- WEARE, PETER, 1645-1680.
 Grand Jury, Kittery, 1645-1654; Representative in subordinate legislature of Wiggan and Danforth, 1659, '70, '76; and to General Court at Boston, 1660, '65, '69.
 Miss Sarah L. Kimball.
- WEBSTER, JOHN, 1636-1661. (Conn.)
 Committee at Hartford General Court, 1637/8; Magistrate of Conn., 1639-54, '57, '58, '59; Deputy Governor, 1655; Governor, 1656; Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1660; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654.
 Mrs. Marcus Benjamin.
 Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
 Mrs. Benjamin Brooks.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess.
 Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
 Mrs. Frederick T. Day.
 Mrs. Edward S. Grew.
 Mrs. Luther E. Newport.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
 Mrs. James M. Smith.
 Mrs. Joseph C. Widmer.
- WEBSTER, ROBERT, ——— -1676.
 Lieutenant of Train Band of Middletown, Conn., 1654; Deputy for Middletown to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1653-1659.
 Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
- WEEKS, JOHN, 1707-1787.
 Captain in Marlborough, 1757; Colonel of Middlesex Regiment, 1762.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
- WELD, DANIEL, 1642- ———.
 Chief Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
 Mrs. James F. Curtis.
- WELD, DANIEL, 1697-1761.
 Lieutenant.
 Mrs. James R. Hooper.
- WELD, JOSEPH, 1635-1646.
 Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637, '38, '41, '43, '44; First Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; Captain of Roxbury Military Company.
 Miss Carrie H. Abbott.
 Mrs. Shepherd Brooks.
 Mrs. Albert W. Childs.

- Mrs. James F. Curtis.
 Mrs. John C. Gray.
 Mrs. James R. Hooper.
 Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
 Mrs. Edward S. Smith.
- WELD, JOSEPH, 1650-1712.
 Lieutenant of Roxbury Company.
 Mrs. Albert W. Childs.
- WELD, JOSEPH, 1683-1760.
 Captain of Roxbury Military Company.
 Mrs. Albert W. Childs.
- WELD, THE REV. THOMAS, 1632-1641.
 A Founder of Harvard College, 1637; Minister at Roxbury, 1632-41; Agent of the Colony to England, from June 2, 1641, to October 1, 1645; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. George E. Smith.
- WELLS, JONATHAN, JR., 1684-1735.
 Ensign in French and Indian War, 1722-25.
 Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
- WELLES, SAMUEL, 1637-1675.
 (Conn.)
 Ensign, March, 1657/8; Deputy to Connecticut General Assembly, 1657, '58, '59, '60, '61, '75; Captain, May, 1670.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
- WELLES, SAMUEL, 1660-1731.
 (Conn.)
 Deputy from Glassenbury to Connecticut General Assembly, 1697, 1705, '07, '12, '13; Captain, Glassenbury, Train Band, May 1698.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
- WELLES, SAMUEL, 1689-1770.
 Representative from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1727, '28, '29, '30, '31, '32, '33, '45, '46, '53, '54, '56, '60; Councillor, 1734, '35, '36, '37, '38, '40, '47, '48; Head of Delegation from Massachusetts to the Congress held at Albany, 1754; Judge of Suffolk Court of Common Pleas, 1755-70.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
- WELLES, THOMAS, 1594-1660.
 (Conn.)
- Magistrate for Connecticut, 1637-53; Secretary, 1641, '43, '44, '45, '46, '47; Treasurer, 1639, '41, '48, '49, '50, '51; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1649, '59; Deputy Governor, 1654, '56, '57, '59; Governor, 1655, '58.
 Miss Marie Louise Baldwin.
 Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
 Mrs. John F. Boyd.
 Mrs. William S. Bryant.
 Miss Jessey Dorr.
 Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.
 Miss Elizabeth W. Perkins.
 Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
- WELLS, JONATHAN, 1659-1738/9.
 Captain of Foot in Deerfield and Commander of the Garrison there, Aug. 26, 1698.
 Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
 Mrs. Arthur K. Camp.
- WENDELL, EVERET JANSEN, 1642-1704. (N.Y.)
 Magistrate of Fort Orange, April 12, 1660, April, '61.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. David S. Greenough.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
- WENDELL, JACOB, 1691-1761.
 Captain of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1735, '45; Councillor, 1734 to 1760; Lieutenant-Colonel of Boston Regiment, 1733; Colonel, 1736-43; Commissioner to the Six Nations at Albany, 1744.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
 Miss Anne Foster Reynolds.
 Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
- WENDELL, JOHN, 1649-1691. (N.Y.)
 Commissioned Captain, March 19, 1685; Commissioner of Indian Affairs and to treat with the Five Nations, 1690.
 Mrs. George L. Andrews.
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
 Miss Frances Goodwin.
 Mrs. David S. Greenough.
 Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.

- Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
Mrs. Kate S. White.
- WENDELL, JOHN, 1703-1762.
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company, 1734, and Cap-
tain, 1740.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. David S. Greenough.
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
Mrs. Kate S. White.
- WESTWOOD, WILLIAM, 1632-1669.
(Mass., Conn.)
Commissioner to Govern Connect-
icut, 1635/6; Deputy to Connect-
icut General Assembly, 1642, '43,
'44, '46, '47, '48, '51, '52, '53, '54,
'55, '56.
Mrs. Walter P. Bliss.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
- WHARTON, THOMAS, 1682-1718.
(Pa.)
Member of Common Council,
1713, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18.
Mrs. James Arnold Lowell.
- WHEATON, EPHRAIM, about 1750-
1802.
Ensign of 3d Company, Provi-
dence County Regiment, R.I.,
1759, '60; Captain of same, 1761,
'62.
Miss Mary Rivers.
- WHARTON, THOMAS, JR., 1682-
1778. (Pa.)
Member of Committee of Safety,
1775; President of Council for
Safety, 1776; Governor, 1777-78;
Councillor, 1777.
Mrs. James Arnold Lowell.
- WHEELER, CAPTAIN THOMAS, 1644-
1676.
Served as Captain in King Philip's
War.
Mrs. John Washburn.
- WHEELER, THOMAS, 1660-1734.
Ensign, Concord.
Mrs. Edward M. Churchman.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
Mrs. Theodore A. Wagner.
- WHEELER, TIMOTHY, 1640-1687.
Captain before 1663; Deputy from
Concord to Massachusetts Gen-
eral Court, 1663, '64, '65, '66, '68,
'69, '71, '72.
Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. John Washburn.
- WHEELLOCK, RALPH, 1637-1683.
Deputy from Dedham to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1639, '40;
from Medfield, 1653, '63, '64, '66,
'67.
Mrs. Albert C. Dart.
Mrs. Henry W. Hobson.
Mrs. Dean Tyler Robinson.
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
- WHEELWRIGHT, JEREMIAH, 1697/8-
1768? (N.H.)
Commissioned by Governor Shirley
Lieutenant in Colonel Moore's
Regiment in Cape Breton Expedi-
tion, March 1, 1744.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
- WHEELWRIGHT, REV. JOHN, 1636-
1679. (Mass., N.H.)
Distinguished Minister at Brain-
tree, Exeter, and Wells, 1636-79.
Mrs. David W. Cheever.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Theodore H. Eaton.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
- WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN, 1664-1745.
Councillor, 1708-32, '45; Judge
of Common Pleas, 1702; Judge of
Probate, 1715-45; Colonel.
Mrs. David W. Cheever.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Theodore H. Eaton.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Miss Frances Goodwin.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Arthur P. Nazro.
Mrs. George Senkler.
- WHEELWRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1651-
1700.
Deputy from York and Wells to
Massachusetts General Court,
1671, '77, '93; Councillor, 1694-
99; Commissioner of Oyer and

- Terminer, Oct. 22, 1692; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 7, 1692; Judge of Probate, March 6, 1694/5.
- Mrs. David W. Cheever.
Mrs. Charles K. Cobb.
Mrs. William T. Cushing.
Mrs. Edward Ferguson.
Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. George Senkler.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1637-1683.
Captain of the Troop; Deputy to General Court, 1674, '79, '82, '83.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1640-1669.
Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1640, '41, '42, '46, '50, '51, '52, '53.
Mme. Pierre Botkine.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Charles A. Eldredge.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Mrs. Everett Holbrook.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mme. Raymond Le Ghait.
Miss Georgina Lowell Putnam.
Mrs. Frederick J. Reynolds.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1659-1685. (R.I.)
Deputy from Providence to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1666, '69, '70, '72, '74, '77; Lieutenant.
Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Mrs. William G. Northup.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, Freeman, 1668-1683.
Cornet of Essex Troop, 1663; Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1674, '79, '80, '82, '83.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, 1660-1722.
Representative to General Court from Ipswich, 1695; Lieutenant, 1700; Captain, 1708; Judge Sessions Court.
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham.
- WHIPPLE, JOHN, JR. (R.I.)
Deputy, 1670, '81, '82, '84, '86, '90; Assistant, 1677-80.
Miss William G. Northup.
- WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, 1662-1746. (R.I.)
Deputy from Providence and Newport to Rhode Island General Assembly, 1698, 1702, '03, '04, '05, '06, '08, '10, '14, '16, '17, '22, '23, '25, '26, '27; Assistant, 1714; Colonel of Regiment on the Mainland, 1719, '20.
Mrs. John A. Burnham.
Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
- WHIPPLE, MATTHEW, 1658-1738/9.
Representative from Ipswich to Massachusetts General Court, 1718, '19, '29.
Mrs. Frank S. Hoffman.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
- WHITE, DANIEL, about 1639-1713.
Lieutenant at Hatfield in Dec., 1692.
Mrs. William S. Bryant.
Mrs. William B. Hatch.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
- WHITE, DANIEL, 1671-1726. (Conn.)
Captain of Troop in County of Hartford, May, 1716.
Mrs. William B. Hatch.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
- WHITE, DANIEL, 3d, 1698-1786.
Captain of Hatfield Company.
Mrs. William B. Hatch.
- WHITE, JOHN, 1642-1695.
Ensign of Muddy River Foote Company, June 29, 1689; Lieutenant?
Mrs. George E. Smith.
- WHITE, JOHN, 1663/4-1727.
Representative from Haverhill to Massachusetts General Court, 1700, '02, '03, '08, '13, '15, '19; Lieutenant in 1703; Representative with title of Captain, 1715.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
Miss Mary Quincy.

- Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- WHITE, NATHANIEL, 1636-1711.
Deputy from Middletown, Conn.,
in every General Court from 1659
to 1687 and from 1689 to 1710;
Lieutenant after the Great Indian
War; Captain when he died.
Miss Mary D. Jarvis.
Mrs. Seth Shepard.
- WHITE, NICHOLAS, 1675-——.
Ensign North Purchase Company,
1698.
Mrs. Edgar M. Marbourg.
- WHITE, PEREGRINE, 1620-1704.
Born on the "Mayflower," 1620;
Ensign, 1642; Lieutenant of
Marshfield Company, 1655; Depu-
ty for Marshfield to Plymouth
General Court, 1662, '73.
Mrs. William S. Coleman.
- WHITE, PHILLIPS, 1729-1811.
Lieutenant in Colonel Bagley's
Regiment, Crown Point Expedi-
tion, 1755; Captain-Lieutenant,
Sept. 9, 1755.
Mrs. J. Doddridge Brannan.
- WHITE, SAMUEL, 1718-1801.
Special Justice of the Superior
Court of Judicature, 1758.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- WHITE, THOMAS, 1635-1679.
Deputy from Weymouth to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1637, '57,
'70.
Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- WHITE, WILLIAM, 1620-1621.
One of the Historic Founders of
Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. John Q. Adams.
Mrs. George E. McDill.
- WHITE, WILLIAM, 1635-1690.
Captain of First Military Com-
pany, Haverhill, 1662.
Miss Mary Quincy.
Miss Anna S. Ward.
Miss Marian DeCourcy Ward.
- WHITE, WILLIAM, 1694-1737.
Representative from Haverhill to
Massachusetts General Court,
1733, '34; Captain of Haverhill
Company.
Mrs. J. D. Brannan.
- WHITFIELD, REV. HENRY, 1639-
1650. (Conn.)
Minister at Guilford, Conn., 1639-
50; Active in founding and for-
warding the interests of the
Colony.
Miss Edith Andrew.
Mrs. John J. Bagley.
Mrs. George Baty Blake.
Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
Miss Susan L. Clarke.
Mrs. Frederick L. Gilbert.
Mrs. George W. Leggett.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Miss Sarah S. Perkins.
Mrs. George Putnam.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
- WHITING, REV. JOHN, 1635-1689.
(Conn.)
Preached at Salem, Mass., until
1659; Pastor, First Church in
Hartford, 1660; Chaplain in King
Philip's War.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- WHITING, JOHN, 1665-1732.
Lieutenant by 1709.
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
- WHITING, NATHANIEL, 1601-1779.
Ensign by 1726; Lieutenant by
1733; title of Captain by January,
1738; served as Captain in 1745;
served as Captain in the Revolu-
tion.
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
- WHITING, NATHAN, 1725-1790.
Lieutenant in Captain Job Plimp-
ton's (2d Medway) Company in
Colonel Eliphalet Pond's 1st Regi-
ment of Militia in the County of
Suffolk, September, 1771; Com-
missioned September, 1771; served
as Lieutenant in Revolution, after
April 19, 1775.
Mrs. Frederick S. Whitwell.
- WHITING, OLIVER, 1665-1733.

- Representative from Billerica, 1719, '20, '27.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- WHITING, REV. SAMUEL, 1636-1679.
Minister at Lynn, 1636-79; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Mrs. Horace H. Dyer.
Mrs. John C. Gray.
Mrs. John R. Jarboe.
Miss Anna B. Shaw.
Mrs. George E. Smith.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- WHITING, WILLIAM, 1633-1647-
(Conn.)
Committee, 1637; Treasurer and Magistrate, 1641-47.
Mrs. Cyrus Bentley.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- WHITING, WILLIAM, 1660-17--?
(Conn.)
Captain, 1693; Major, 1704; Colonel, 1709; Representative for Hartford, 1712, '13, '14, '16; Speaker, October, 1714; Colonel.
Miss Emma C. King.
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- WHITING, WILLIAM BRADFORD, 1731-1796.
Colonel in the Revolutionary War; Judge of the County Court for many years; Member of the Senate for 20; General Assembly, 1778, '79, '80; served as Captain in Regiment of Militia under Colonel John Van Rensselaer in 1770. (N.Y.)
Mrs. Edwin W. Newhall.
- WHITMAN, JOHN, 1638/9-1692.
Ensign of Weymouth Military Company, May 14, 1645, to March 16, 1680/1.
Mrs. Samuel F. Porter.
Mrs. William A. Spencer.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. Charles J. White.
- WICKENDEN, WILLIAM, 1636-1670.
Signer first Providence Compact; Deputy to Colonial Assembly, 1664 to '66; Founder of Rhode Island Colony; Commissioner, 1651-55.
- Mrs. Amory Eliot.
Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- WIGGIN, THOMAS, 1631-1667.
(Mass., N.H.)
A Founder of New Hampshire; Deputy from Hampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1645; Assistant of Massachusetts from Dover, 1650 to 1664; Magistrate of Norfolk County Court, 1649, '50, '51, '52, '55, '61.
Mrs. William C. Dake.
Mrs. George H. Fernald.
- WIGGLESWORTH, REV. MICHAEL, 1638-1705.
Minister at Malden, 1653-1705; Fellow of Harvard College, 1652-54, '97-1705; Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Charles H. Atkinson.
Mrs. William Butterworth.
Mrs. Charles Henry Deere.
Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
Mrs. Walter Scott Fitz.
Mrs. Henry S. Grew.
Miss Agnes B. Poor.
Mrs. William D. Wiman.
- WILBORE, SAMUEL, 1633-1656.
(R.I.)
A Founder of Rhode Island.
Miss Alice M. Brooks.
Miss Mary Rogers Cabot.
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
- WILBORE, SAMUEL, JR., 1638-1679.
(R.I.)
Commissioner from Portsmouth to Court of Commissioners, 1648, '56, '57, '58, '59, '60, '62, '63; Deputy to General Assembly, 1664, '65, '69, '70; Assistant, 1665, '66, '67, '68, '77, '78; Named in Royal Charter, 1663; Captain, September, 1669.
Miss Alice M. Brooks.
Miss Mary Rogers Cabot.
Mrs. Thomas H. Dudley.
Mrs. Henry Van Kleeck.
- WILCOX, BARNABAS, -----
(Pa.)
Member of Assembly, 1685; Justice of Court of Common Pleas, 1686-87, '89.
Mrs. James Arnold Lowell.
- WILKINSON, LAWRENCE, 1657-1692.

- Commissioner, 1659, '67; Deputy, 1667-73.
 Mrs. Charles G. Washburn.
- WILKINSON, SAMUEL, ———-1727.
 Lieutenant, 1704; Captain, 1706.
 Mrs. Amory Eliot.
- WILLARD, AARON, 1701-1784.
 Captain at Ticonderoga, 1758.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
- WILLARD, REV. SAMUEL, 1640-1707.
 Minister of Old South Church, Boston, 1663-1707; Fellow Harvard College, 1692-99; Vice-President Harvard College, 1700-07; Preacher of Election Sermon, 1682, '94.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- WILLARD, SIMON, 1634-1676.
 Lieutenant, Commander 1st Military Company of Concord, 1637; Captain, 1646; Sergeant-Major, Middlesex Company, 1653; Commander-in-Chief Expedition against Ninigret, October, 1654; Deputy from Concord to Massachusetts General Court, 1636-41, March, 1643/4, '45, '46, '49-53; Assistant, 1654-76.
 Mrs. John L. Bremer.
 Mrs. Edwin Brown.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Mrs. Eugene Dana.
 Miss Alice Farnsworth.
 Mrs. Austin G. Gorham.
 Mrs. Josiah L. Hale.
 Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
 Miss Annie G. Houghton.
 Mrs. Elmore W. Hurst.
 Mrs. Charles B. Kountze.
 Mrs. William N. McDearmon.
 Mrs. Luther E. Newport.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Mrs. J. H. Snow.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Miss Bertha C. Wetherbee.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
 Mrs. Charles B. Whitehead.
 Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- WILLES, SOLOMON, 1731-1807.
 (Conn.)
 Captain of South Train Band in Tolland, October, 1770; Deputy
- from Tolland to Connecticut General Assembly, 1775, '76; Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolution.
 Mrs. Edward H. Gheen.
- WILLET, THOMAS, 1630-1674.
 (Mass., R.I., N.Y.)
 Captain of Plymouth Company, 1647; Boundary Commissioner, appointed by Director Stuyvesant to treat with United Colonies, September, 1650; Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1651-64; one of Council of War of Plymouth Colony, 1653, '58; Commissioned to go against the Dutch, June 20, 1654; one of the Purchasers of "The King's Province" (R.I.), 1659; Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665; First Mayor of New York, 1665, '67; Member of Governor's Council, 1665-72; Commissioner of Admiralty for the Province of New York, Aug. 23, 1665.
 Mrs. Eliot C. Clarke.
 Miss Susan L. Clarke.
 Mrs. Ephraim C. Cummings.
 Miss Georgiana G. Eaton.
 Mrs. Joseph S. Fay.
 Miss Alice Lee.
 Miss Louisa S. Minot.
 Miss Katharine C. Pierce.
 Mrs. George Putnam.
 Miss Mary Quincy.
 Mrs. Charles S. Sargent.
 Miss Elizabeth P. Sohler.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. S. V. R. Thayer.
 Mrs. Barrett Wendell.
 Mrs. Kate S. White.
 Mrs. Henry Winsor.
 Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- WILLET, THOMAS, 1645-1722.
 (N.Y.)
 Commissioned Major, May 7, 1685; Member of Governor's Council, 1691-97; Member of New York Colonial Assembly, 1701, '10-22; Presiding Judge of Queen's County, 1702-10; Colonel, 1686.
 Mrs. Horace A. Lamb.
 Mrs. John C. Phillips.
 Mrs. Dudley L. Pickman.

- Miss Mary Rodman.
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent.
Mrs. Stephen M. Weld.
- WILLIAMS, ELIJAH, 1712-1771.
Major; Judge Court Common Pleas; Representative to General Court, 1741-45; '52-55; '57-58; '60-61, '64, '66, '67, '69.
Miss Louise Hazeltine.
- WILLIAMS, ISAAC, 1638-1707.
Representative from Newton to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, '95 with title of Captain, 1697, '99, 1701, '05.
Mrs. Alexander M. Harvey.
Mrs. John Lowell.
Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody.
Mrs. Angus Smith.
- WILLIAMS, ISRAEL, 1708/9-1788.
Captain stationed at Hatfield, 1749; Major at Fort Shirley; Colonel at Relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.
Mrs. Angus Smith.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN, —-1694.
Deputy from Scituate to Plymouth General Court, 1640, '43, '44, '47, '48.
Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN, 1712-1777.
Lieutenant.
Mrs. James R. Hooper.
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH, 1708-1798.
Representative from Roxbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1750, '52, '53, '54, '57, '60, '62, '63, '64, '65, '67, '68, '69; Colonel in Old French War, 1755.
Mrs. James H. Beal.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
Mrs. James R. Hooper.
- WILLIAMS, RICHARD, 1637-1693.
Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1643, '45, '46, '48, '50, '51, '53, '54, '55, '56, '57, '59, '64, '65.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
Miss Laurilla M. Hathaway.
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
Mrs. Mansfield Lovell.
Mrs. William F. Slocum.
Mrs. Harrison T. Whipple.
- WILLIAMS, ROGER, 1631-1683.
(R.I.)
Recognized Historic Founder of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; named in Royal Charter, 1663; Commissioner from Providence to Court of Commissioners, 1655, '56, '58, '59, '61; President of Providence Plantations, 1654, '55, '56; Assistant, 1647, '48, '63/4, '64, '70, '71; *elected*, 1677; Commissioner on Boundary of Plymouth Colony, 1672; Captain of Train Band at Providence, 1676.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
Mrs. Edwin B. Hendrie.
Mrs. Charles S. Washburn.
- WILLIAMS, SAMUEL, —- —- —-
Lieutenant; Captain.
Mrs. Waldo Lincoln.
Mrs. Augustus G. Bullock.
- WILLIAMS, STEPHEN, 1640-1719/20.
Captain by 1705; at Groton in 1706/7; served in Indian War.
Mrs. William H. Dunwoody.
Mrs. James R. Hooper.
- WILLING, CHARLES, 1728-1754.
(Pa.)
Mayor of Philadelphia, 1748, '54; a Founder of the University of Pennsylvania, 1749.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren.
- WILLING, THOMAS, 1731-1821.
Justice of Supreme Court, 1761; Secretary of Congress at Albany; Mayor of Philadelphia, 1763; Member of Assembly, 1764-65; President of Provincial Congress, 1774; Member of Congress, 1775-76.
Mrs. Samuel D. Warren.
- WILLIS, JOHN, 1637-1693.
Deputy from Bridgewater to Plymouth General Court, 1657, '58, '59, '60, '64, '66-80.
Mrs. John H. Storer.
Mrs. William A. Spencer.
Mrs. Charles J. White.
- WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS, 1638-1671.
Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1649; Assistant, 1650, '51, '64; Deputy Governor, 1665-70.
Mrs. John E. Jenkins.
Mrs. Charles Ranlet.
Mrs. Walter H. Wilson.
- WILSON, REV. JOHN, 1630-1667.

One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony; A Founder of Harvard College; Chaplain in Pequot War, 1637; Minister of First Church, Boston, 1630-67; Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Miss Eleanor B. Greene.
Miss Mildred Holden.
Miss Anne F. Reynolds.
Mrs. John P. Reynolds, Jr.
Miss Margaret W. Reynolds.
Miss Mary Rivers.
Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
Mrs. Cely Trevilian.

WILSON, THOMAS, 1638-1643.
An Historic Founder of New Hampshire, being Founder of Exeter, 1638.

Miss Mary Rivers.

WILTON, DAVID, 1632-1678. (Conn., Mass.)

Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1646, '50, '51, '52, '53, '54, '55; Ensign in Connecticut by March, 1657/8; Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1665; Associate for Hampshire, 1675, '76, '77; Lieutenant in King Philip's War.

Mrs. Charles T. Baker.
Miss Harriet E. Clarke.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Mrs. Bradley Gilman.

WINGATE, JOSHUA, 1679-1769. (N.H.)

Colonel of Hampton Regiment of Militia; Representative at New Hampshire General Court for Hampton, 1715, '27, '28, '29, '30, '31.

Miss Ellen Bancroft.
Mrs. George Baty Blake.
Mrs. Everett C. Bumpus.
Mrs. Hall Curtis.
Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman.
Miss Georgina L. Putnam.
Mrs. Philip H. Sears.
Miss Mary T. Spalding.
Mrs. Francis P. Sprague.
Mrs. Frederick A. Whitwell.
Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.

Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.

Mrs. Roger Wolcott.

WINSHIP, EDWARD, 1635-1688.

Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1663, '64, '81, '82, '83, '84, '85, '86; Ensign, May 26, 1647; Lieutenant by 1663.

Mrs. John L. Bremer.
Miss Alice Farnsworth.
Mrs. Francis L. Higginson.
Mrs. Charles W. Hubbard.
Mrs. Frederick G. Ingersoll.
Miss Idelle Keyes.
Mrs. Joseph B. Warner.
Mrs. Alexander Whiteside.

WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1620-1655.

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony; Assistant, 1634, '35, '37, '38, '41, '42, '43, '45, '46, '47, '48, '49, '50; Governor of Plymouth, 1632/3, '35/6, '44; Agent to England, 1646; Member of Council of War, 1642, '43, '46; Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, '44.

Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Mrs. Frederick Higginson.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.

WINSLOW, EDWARD, 1669-1753.

Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1643-53; Lieutenant of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1711; Captain, 1714, '29; Major of Boston Regiment, 1729; Colonel, May 30, 1733.

Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.

WINSLOW, ISAAC, 1670-1738.

Councillor, 1703-24, 1726-36; Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1718-38.

Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
Mrs. George S. Hale.
Miss Frances M. Lincoln.

WINSLOW, JOHN, 1623-1674.

One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony; Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1652, '53, '54.

Lady Carter.
Mrs. Charles C. Harmon.
Mrs. Zina F. Little.

- Miss Mary W. Nichols.
 Miss Susan W. Osgood.
 Mrs. Francis V. Parker.
 Mrs. George L. Rogers.
 Mrs. Robert S. Russell.
 Miss Anna S. Ward.
 Miss Marian De Courcy Ward.
 Mrs. Andrew C. Wheelwright.
 Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
- WINSLOW, JOSIAS, 1629-1680.
 Captain, June 8, 1655; Major-
 Commandant of Plymouth Colony
 Militia, Oct. 2, 1658-73; Assis-
 tant, 1657-72; Commissioner of
 United Colonies, 1658, '59, '60,
 '62-80; Governor of Plymouth
 Colony, 1673-80.
 Mrs. Joseph E. Davis.
 Mrs. Frank F. Dresser.
 Mrs. George S. Hale.
 Mrs. Frederick Higginson.
 Miss Frances M. Lincoln.
- WINSLOW, JOSIAS, 1631-1674.
 Deputy from Marshfield to Ply-
 mouth General Court, 1643, '45,
 '47, '51, '53, '54, '55, '59, '60.
 Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
 Mrs. Edward L. Davis.
 Miss Alice French.
 Miss Frances M. French.
 Mrs. Edward F. Hodges.
 Mrs. Hermon M. Hubbard.
 Miss Susan D. Kimball.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Nickerson.
 Mrs. Frederick Paine.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. Fiske Warren.
- WINSLOW, KENELM, 1629-1672.
 Deputy from Marshfield to Ply-
 mouth General Court, 1642, '43,
 '44, '49, '50, '51, '52, '53.
 Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
 Mrs. Clinton L. Baxter.
 Mrs. Julius E. Kinney.
 Miss Ellen P. Sampson.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
 Miss Helen M. Winslow.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
 Mrs. Thomas M. Woodruff.
- WINSLOW, NATHANIEL, 1639-1719.
 Deputy from Marshfield to Ply-
 mouth General Court, 1689, '95,
 1709, '11; Captain of Militia,
 1698.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- WINTHROP, JOHN, 1630-1649.
 Governor, 1629, '30, '31, '32, '33,
 '37, '38, '39, '42, '43, '46, '47,
 '48; Assistant, 1634, '35, '40, '41;
 Deputy Governor, 1636, '44, '45;
 Colonel of First Regiment of Mas-
 sachusetts, 1636.
 Mrs. Lewis M. Coleman.
 Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
 Mrs. Frederick H. Gerrish.
 Mrs. Charles F. Libby.
 Mrs. Warren P. Lombard.
 Mrs. Thomas F. Robinson.
 Mrs. Leigh R. Smith.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Miss Florence W. Swan.
 Miss Marcia B. Swan.
 Mrs. George F. Weld.
 Mrs. Charles C. Wells.
- WINTHROP, JOHN, JR., 1631-1676.
 (Mass., Conn.)
 Assistant of Massachusetts, 1632-
 49; Lieutenant-Colonel, Third
 Massachusetts Regiment, 1636;
 Assistant of Connecticut, 1651,
 '52, '53, '54, '55; Deputy Gov-
 ernor, 1658; Commissioner of
 United Colonies, 1658, '59, '60,
 '63; Governor of Connecticut,
 1659-76.
 Mrs. Leigh R. Smith.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. George F. Weld.
- WINTHROP, WAITSTILL, 1642-1717.
 (Conn., Mass.)
 Captain, New London Train
 Band, May, 1665; Commissioner
 from Connecticut to treat with
 Rhode Island, 1668; Commissioner
 from Connecticut to United Colo-
 nies, November, 1675; Assistant
 Justice, Pleas and Sessions, July
 27, 1686; Councillor of Massachu-
 setts, 1686-1717; Council of
 Safety, 1689; Commander-in-
 Chief of Provincial Forces, 1689;
 Major in Expedition against
 Canada, 1690; Commissioner of
 Oyer and Terminer, Dec. 7, 1692;
 Justice of Superior Court, 1692;
 its Chief Justice, 1701. Again,
 1708-1717; Judge of Admiralty
 for Massachusetts, Connecticut,
 Rhode Island, New Hampshire,
 New York, 1699-1701.

- Miss Mary McGaw Fiske.
Mrs. George F. Weld.
- WISE, JEREMIAH, 1679-1756.
Agent or Commissioner to the
Indians of District of Maine,
signing treaty of July, 1713.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning.
- WISE, REV. JOHN, 1652-1725.
(Conn., Mass.)
A Chaplain of Connecticut Army
in King Philip's War, 1675; Chap-
lain in Sir William Phipps' Expe-
dition to Canada, 1690.
Mrs. William C. West.
Mrs. Clarence H. Corning.
- WISWALL, NOAH, 1638-1690.
Captain of Company sent from
Newton to Casco, Maine, May
28, 1679; July, 1689, Commission
to treat with the Indians.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson.
- WISWALL, THOMAS, 1666-1709.
Lieutenant Newton Company.
Mrs. Charles T. Thompson.
- WITHERELL, JOHN, —-1690.
Lieutenant from Scituate in Ply-
mouth Regiment in the 1690 Ex-
pedition to Canada.
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow.
- WITHINGTON, JOHN, 1649-1690.
Captain in Sir William Phipps'
Expedition against Quebec, 1690.
Mrs. Frank L. Blood.
Mrs. Anthony H. Hinckle.
Mrs. Frederick Eckstein.
- WITT, SAMUEL, —-1779.
Representative from Marlboro' to
Massachusetts General Court,
1744-49, '51-60, '62, '64, '65, '66,
'67, '68, '69, '70.
Miss Madeleine C. Mixer.
- WODELL, WILLIAM, 1633-1693.
One of 12 purchasers of Warwick,
Rhode Island, 1642; 1643 in Ports-
mouth; Commissioner 2 years;
Deputy 16 years, 1664, '65, '66,
'67, '69, '70, '72, '73, '74, '75,
'80, '81, '82, '83, '84, '86.
Miss Eleanor J. Clark.
- WOLCOTT, HENRY, 1630-1655.
(Conn.)
Committee to Connecticut Gen-
eral Court, 1639; Magistrate,
1643-55.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
- Mrs. Francis T. Bowles.
Mrs. Asa B. Carey.
Mrs. George G. Crocker.
Mrs. Henry W. Cunningham.
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs.
Miss Helen E. Keep.
Miss Anna M. Paine.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
Miss Julia A. Smith.
Mrs. Henry Wheeler.
Mrs. Robert H. Wiles.
Mrs. George W. Woodward.
Mrs. Henry C. Yergason.
- WOLCOTT, OLIVER, 1726-1797.
(Conn.)
High Sheriff, 1751-71; Deputy
from Litchfield to General Assem-
bly, 1764, '67, '70; Assistant, 1771,
'72, '73, '74; Judge County Court,
1774; Major, Thirteenth Regi-
ment of Militia, October, 1771;
Delegate at the General Congress
of United Colonies in America,
1775; Colonel, Seventeenth Regi-
ment of Militia, May, 1774.
Mrs. Edward Reynolds.
- WOOD, JONAS, —-1689. (N.Y.)
Commissioner, 1663; Deputy from
Huntington, Long Island, 1664-5;
Member of First Assembly at
Hempstead; Commissioned Lieu-
tenant, Jan. 9, 1684.
Mrs. Richards M. Bradley.
- WOOD, WILLIAM, 1677- —-. (N.J.)
Representative to New Jersey As-
sembly, 1697.
Mrs. Richard W. Hale.
- WOODBIDGE, REV. JOHN, 1634-
1695.
Deputy from Newbury to Massa-
chusetts General Court, 1637, '38,
'40, '41; Assistant, 1683, '84;
Preached part of the time; Magis-
trate of County Court, October,
1678, '79.
Mrs. John Quincy Adams.
Miss Agnes Blake.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Alexander Cochrane.
Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
Mrs. Henry R. Dalton.
Miss Elizabeth E. Dana.
Mrs. Francis A. Goodhue.
Mrs. John A. Jeffries.
Mrs. Thacher Loring.

- Miss Anna B. Shaw.
 Mrs. Henry W. Skinner.
 Mrs. Henry R. Stedman.
 Mrs. Henry K. White.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- WOODBURY, JOHN, 1624-1641.
 One of the Historic Founders of
 Massachusetts Bay Colony; Depu-
 ty from Salem to Massachusetts
 General Court, 1635, '37, '38, '39.
 Mrs. William C. Bales.
 Miss Alice M. Howbert.
 Miss Sarah E. Hunt.
 Mrs. Charles S. Minot.
 Mrs. C. A. Pratt.
 Miss Mary L. Riley.
 Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
 Mrs. John H. Storer.
 Mrs. F. A. Whitwell.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
- WOODBURY, PETER, 1640-1704.
 Representative from Beverly to
 meet with 1st Council of Safety,
 1689; Lieutenant.
 Miss Natalie S. Whitwell.
 Mrs. F. A. Whitwell.
- WOODMAN, EDWARD, 1635-1694.
 Deputy from Newbury to Massa-
 chusetts General Court, 1636, '37,
 '39, '43; Lieutenant at Newbury,
 May 17, 1637.
 Mrs. Joseph W. Chapman.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
 Mrs. F. Rexford Slauson.
 Mrs. Rodert H. Wiles.
- WOODMAN, JOHN, 1637-—. (R.I.)
 Deputy from Newport to R.I.
 General Assembly, 1682, '84, '86;
 General Treasurer, 1685, '86.
 Mrs. Henry H. Edes.
- WOODRUFF, JOHN, 1665-1691.
 Ensign in a Military Company
 organized in Elizabethtown, N.J.
 for protection against Indians, July
 15, 1675; Judge of Small Causes.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
- WOODRUFF, JOHN, 1665-17—.
 (N.J.)
 High Sheriff of Essex County,
 N.J., in 1697.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Woodruff.
- WOODRUFF, SAMUEL, 1661-1742.
 (Conn.)
 Was Captain of Company at par-
 ish of Southington in town of
- Farmington; Commissioned En-
 sign of Farmington Company.
 Mrs. Robert B. Langdon.
- WOODWELL, GIDEON, 1710-1790.
 Captain in Crown Point Expedi-
 tion, 1755/6.
 Mrs. Charles Thurlow.
- WORCESTER, REV. WILLIAM, 1639-
 1663.
 Minister at Saftsbury, 1638-1662;
 active in founding and forwarding
 the interests of the Colony.
 Mrs. William G. Slade.
 Miss Helen Frances Kimball.
 Miss Margaret W. Cushing.
- WORTHINGTON, JOHN, 1719-1800.
 Colonel in Crown Point Expedi-
 tion, 1755-6; also served, 1756-7,
 '59; Colonel of South Hampshire
 Regiment, 1771.
 Mrs. Francis Howland.
- WRIGHT, EDWARD, —-1703.
 Lieutenant Sudbury Military Com-
 pany, June 22, 1689; Captain.
 Mrs. Milton Shirk.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- WRIGHT, PHINEAS, 1710-1795.
 Delegate to Provincial Congress,
 1774, '75; Lieutenant, 1757.
 Mrs. Murray Warner.
- WRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1670-1740.
 Captain in service, 1724.
 Mrs. Charles P. Coffin.
 Miss Susanna Willard.
- WYLLYS, GEORGE, 1638-1645.
 (Conn.)
 Magistrate of Connecticut, 1639,
 '40, '43, '44; Deputy Governor,
 1641; Governor, 1642.
 Mrs. John J. Bagley.
 Mrs. Francis Blake.
 Mrs. John K. Burgess.
 Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
 Mrs. Albert M. Day.
 Mrs. Justin E. Emerson.
 Miss Grace E. Ensey.
 Mrs. Francis C. Farwell.
 Miss Elizabeth F. Head.
 Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs.
 Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
 Mrs. Harry V. Long.
 Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
 Miss Alice R. Taylor.
 Miss Jeanette W. Taylor.
 Mrs. William Tudor.

- Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
Miss Margaret Young.
- WYLLYS, SAMUEL, 1632-1709.
(Conn.)
Magistrate of Connecticut, 1654-84.
- Mrs. Francis Blake.
Mrs. John K. Burgess.
Mrs. William A. Butler, Jr.
Mrs. Henry S. Howe.
Mrs. Charles M. Hobbs.
Mrs. Alfred P. Rockwell.
Miss Alice R. Taylor.
Miss Jeanette W. Taylor.
Mrs. William Tudor.
Mrs. Benjamin L. Young.
- WYMAN, JOHN, SR., 1640-1684.
Lieutenant, 1676.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- Mrs. William T. Councilman.
- WYMAN, JOHN, JR., 1648-1675.
Cornet under Captain Thomas Prentice at Fort Narraganset Dec. 19, 1675.
Mrs. Charles Fry.
- WYMAN, SETH, 1663-1715.
Lieutenant, 1705-12; Captain Lieutenant, 1712-15.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- WYMAN, SETH, JR., 1686-1725.
Promoted from Ensign to Captain, for bravery in Lovewell's Fight, May 8, 1725.
Mrs. Samuel F. Smith.
- WYNKOOP, JOHANNIS, 16--1730.
Major of Kingston Troops; High Sheriff of Ulster County.
Miss Mary S. Foster.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF COLONIAL MEMBERS.

*Deceased.

†Resigned.

‡Married.

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
AMORY, MRS. CHARLES W.	34	45
ANDREW, MISS EDITH	206	107
ANDREWS, MRS. GEORGE LIPPETT	177	96
ATKINSON, MRS. CHARLES HENRY	195	103
*BAKER, MRS. CHARLES T	103	71
BANCROFT, MISS ELLEN	56	54
BANCROFT, MRS. ROBERT HALE	170	94
BANGS, MRS. EDWARD	43	49
*BARNARD, MRS. GEORGE M.	57	54
BEAL, MRS. JAMES H.	186	99
BENJAMIN, MRS. MARCUS	108	72
BIGELOW, MISS ADELINE A.	68	58
BIGELOW, MRS. HENRY FORBES	119	75
BIGELOW, MRS. JOSEPH S.	44	49
BLAKE, MISS AGNES	241	119
BLAKE, MRS. FRANCIS	242	119
*BLAKE, MRS. GEORGE BATY	1	32
BLAKE, MRS. SAMUEL PARKMAN	121	76
BLOOD, MRS. FRANK LAWRENCE	178	96
BOTKINE, MADAME PIERRE	166	92
BOUTWELL, MISS GEORGIANA A.	59	55
BOWLES, MRS. FRANCIS TIFFANY	238	118
BRADLEY, MRS. RICHARDS M.	235	117
‡BRANDEGEE, MRS. EDWARD DESHON	105	71
BRANNAN, MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE	116	74
BRAWLEY, MRS. WILLIAM H.	173	95
BREMER, MRS. JOHN L.	196	104
BROOKS, MRS. SHEPHERD	64	56
BROWN, MRS. EDWIN	203	106
BRYANT, MRS. WILLIAM SOHIER	76	61
BULLOCK, MRS. AUGUSTUS GEORGE	134	79
BUMPUS, MRS. EVERETT C.	78	62
BURGESS, MRS. JOHN K.	74	60
BURNHAM, MRS. JOHN A.	149	86
BURR, MRS. I. TUCKER	216	110

INDEX OF COLONIAL MEMBERS

409

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
CARTER, LADY	212	109
CHEEVER, MRS. DAVID W.	145	84
CLARKE, MISS ELEANOR J.	211	109
*CLARKE, MRS. ELIOT C.	8	35
CLARKE, MISS HARRIET E.	112	73
CLARKE, MISS SUSAN LOWELL	157	88
COBB, MRS. CHARLES KANE	138	81
COCHRANE, MRS. ALEXANDER	6	34
†COCHRANE, MISS MARY RUSSELL	28	43
COFFIN, MRS. CHARLES P.	3	33
COOPER, MRS. HENRY E.	110	73
CORDNER, MISS CAROLINE P.	14	38
COUNCILMAN, MRS. WILLIAM T.	137	80
CROCKER, MRS. GEORGE GLOVER	154	87
CROCKER, MISS SARAH H.	88	65
CUNNINGHAM, MRS. CALEB L.	213	109
†CUNNINGHAM, MRS. FREDERIC	118	75
‡CUNNINGHAM, MRS. HENRY WINCHESTER	129	78
CURTIS, MRS. HALL	111	73
CURTIS, MRS. JAMES F.	117	75
CUSHING, MISS MARGARET W.	92	67
CUTLER, MRS. ELBRIDGE GERRY	70	59
*DABNEY, MRS. LEWIS S.	62	56
DALTON, MRS. HENRY R.	73	60
DANA, MISS ELIZABETH ELLERY	85	64
DAVIS, MRS. EDWARD L.	58	54
DAVIS, MRS. JOSEPH E.	54	52
DELAND, MRS. LORIN F.	152	87
DONAGHE, MRS. WILLIAM R.	84	64
‡DRESSER, MRS. FRANK FARNUM	188	100
EATON, MISS GEORGIANA GODDARD	125	77
EATON, MRS. JOSEPH GILES	80	62
*EDES, MRS. HENRY A.	30	44
EDES, MRS. HENRY H.	69	59
ELIOT, MRS. AMORY	208	108
ELIOT, MRS. SAMUEL	9	36
ERNST, MRS. HAROLD C.	27	42
FAIRCHILD, MISS SALLY	45	49
FARLOW, MRS. WILLIAM G.	233	116
FARNSWORTH, MISS ALICE	164	92
FAY, MRS. JOSEPH STORY, JR.	90	66

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
FITZ, MRS. WALTER SCOTT	234	116
FRY, MRS. CHARLES	229	114
GARDINER, MRS. ROBERT HALLOWELL.	71	59
†GARDNER, MRS. AUGUSTUS PEABODY	104	71
GILMAN, MRS. BRADLEY	205	107
GOODHUE, MRS. FRANCIS ABBOT	179	97
GOODWIN, MISS FRANCES	185	99
GRAY, MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN	95	68
GREEN, MRS. CHARLES MONTRAVILLE	124	76
GREENOUGH, MRS. CHARLES P.	227	113
GREENOUGH, MRS. DAVID S.	214	110
GREW, MRS. EDWARD STURGIS	114	74
GREW, MRS. HENRY STURGIS.	136	80
GRINNELL, MRS. CHARLES E.	198	105
HALE, MRS. GEORGE S.	12	37
HALE, MRS. JOSIAH L.	153	87
HALE, MRS. RICHARD W.	215	110
HEAD, MISS ELIZABETH F.	202	106
HIGGINSON, MRS. FRANCIS LEE	37	46
HIGGINSON, MRS. FREDERICK	236	117
†HOFFMAN, MRS. FRANK SARGENT	17	39
HOLBROOK, MRS. EVERETT	143	83
HOMANS, MRS. CHARLES D.	113	74
HOOPER, MRS. JAMES R.	200	105
HORSFORD, MISS MARY KATHARINE	244	120
HOWE, MRS. HENRY S.	55	53
HUBBARD, MRS. CHARLES WELLS	243	119
HUNT, MISS SARAH E.	123	76
IRWIN, MISS AGNES	192	102
JEFFRIES, MRS. JOHN AMORY	187	100
JONES, MRS. ALEXANDER D.	75	61
KIMBALL, MISS HELEN FRANCES	183	98
KIMBALL, MISS SUSAN DAY	151	86
KINNICUTT, MRS. LINCOLN NEWTON	155	87
*KOLLOCK, MRS. CHARLES W.	60	55
LAMB, MRS. HORACE A.	38	47
LAMB, MISS ROSE	25	42
LAWRENCE, MRS. FRANCIS W.	39	47

INDEX OF COLONIAL MEMBERS.

411

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
LAWRENCE, MISS MADELEINE	133	79
LAWRENCE, MRS. WILLIAM	32	45
LEE, MISS ALICE	35	45
LEGHATT, MADAME RAYMOND	165	92
LINCOLN, MISS FRANCES M.	47	50
LINCOLN, MRS. WALDO	96	69
LITTLE, MRS. JAMES LOVELL	163	91
LOCKWOOD, MRS. THOMAS ST. JOHN	184	99
LONG, MRS. HARRY V.	201	105
LORING, MRS. THACHER	190	101
LOTHROP, MISS MARY B.	162	91
*LOWELL, MRS. AUGUSTUS	15	38
LOWELL, MRS. JAMES ARNOLD	100	70
*LOWELL, MRS. JOHN	11	37
LOWELL, MRS. JOHN	42	48
*LYMAN, MRS. ARTHUR T.	2	32
LYMAN, MISS BESSIE H.	102	70
MARQUAND, MISS ELIZABETH	107	72
MINOT, MRS. CHARLES S.	210	108
*MINOT, MRS. JAMES JACKSON	115	74
MINOT, MISS LOUISA S.	168	93
MIXTER, MISS MADELEINE C.	94	68
MORISON, MRS. JOHN H.	19	40
MOSELEY, MRS. FREDERICK S.	232	116
NAZRO, MRS. ARTHUR PHILLIPS	135	80
NICHOLS, MISS MARY WARD	128	77
*NOYES, MRS. JAMES A.	24	41
OSGOOD, MISS ELIZABETH S.	189	101
OSGOOD, MISS SUSAN WARD	127	77
*PAINE, MRS. CHARLES J.	40	47
PARKER, MRS. FRANCIS VOSE	167	93
PARKMAN, MRS. HENRY	51	52
PARSONS, MISS ELIZABETH	225	113
PEABODY, MRS. OLIVER W.	65	57
PERKINS, MRS. CHARLES E.	33	45
PERKINS, MISS ELIZABETH W.	63	56
PERKINS, MISS SARAH S.	36	46
PHILLIPS, MRS. JOHN C.	159	90
PICKMAN, MRS. DUDLEY L.	86	65
PIERCE, MRS. DEAN	161	91

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
PIERCE, MISS KATHARINE C.	83	63
POOR, MISS AGNES BLAKE	130	78
PORTER, MISS GEORGIE LISE	131	78
PROCTOR, MRS. THOMAS E.	209	108
PUTNAM, MRS. GEORGE	193	102
PUTNAM, MISS GEORGINA LOWELL	22	40
QUINCY, MRS. HENRY PARKER	4	33
*QUINCY, MISS MARY	16	38
RANLET, MRS. CHARLES	230	115
RANTOUL, MRS. NEAL	87	65
*REYNOLDS, MISS ANNE FOSTER	146	84
REYNOLDS, MRS. EDWARD	21	40
REYNOLDS, MISS MARGARET WENDELL	147	85
REYNOLDS, MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS	142	83
REYNOLDS, MRS. JOHN PHILLIPS, JR.	194	103
RICHARDS, MISS ELISE BORDMAN.	237	117
RIVERS, MISS MARY	18	39
*ROCKWELL, MRS. ALFRED P.	50	51
ROCKWOOD, MRS. GEORGE I.	172	95
RODMAN, MISS MARY	98	69
ROGERS, MISS MARY C.	97	69
ROTCH, MRS. A. LAWRENCE	220	111
RUSSELL, MRS. CHARLES FRANK	91	67
RUSSELL, MRS. HENRY S.	176	96
RUSSELL, MRS. ROBERT S.	219	111
†SAGE, MRS. GEORGE E.	77	61
SARGENT, MRS. CHARLES S.	41	48
SARGENT, MRS. WINTHROP	144	83
SEARS, MRS. J. MONTGOMERY	221	112
SEARS, MRS. PHILIP H.	10	37
SHAW, MISS ANNA BLAKE	31	44
SMITH, MRS. GEORGE E.	148	85
SMITH, MRS. JAMES M.	109	73
SMITH, MRS. SAMUEL FRANCIS	231	115
SOHIER, MISS ELIZABETH P.	89	65
SOHIER, MRS. WILLIAM DAVIES	20	40
SPALDING, MISS MARY T.	79	62
*SPRAGUE, MRS. FRANCIS P.	7	35
SPRAGUE, MRS. HENRY H.	222	112
STEDMAN, MRS. HENRY R.	160	90
STORER, MRS. JOHN H.	29	43

INDEX OF COLONIAL MEMBERS.

413

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
STOREY, MRS. MOORFIELD	175	96
STURGIS, MRS. RUSSELL, Jr.	101	70
TAYLOR, MISS ALICE R.	181	98
TAYLOR, MISS JEANETTE W.	182	98
THAYER, MISS ADÈLE G.	204	106
THAYER, MRS. JOHN ELIOT	81	63
THAYER, MRS. NATHANIEL	226	113
THAYER, MRS. STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER	66	57
TILDEN, MRS. CHARLES L.	218	111
TOPPAN, MRS. ROBERT N.	223	112
TREVILIAN, MRS. CELY	48	51
TUDOR, MRS. WILLIAM	82	63
VAUGHAN, MRS. BENJAMIN	169	93
VAUGHAN, MRS. W. W.	224	113
WARD, MISS ANNA S.	140	81
WARD, MISS MARIAN DECOURCY	141	82
WARNER, MRS. JOSEPH BANGS	228	114
WARREN, MRS. FISKE	180	97
WARREN, MRS. SAMUEL D.	53	52
WARREN, MRS. WINSLOW	26	42
WASHBURN, MRS. CHARLES F.	150	86
WASHBURN, MRS. CHARLES G.	191	102
WASHBURN, MISS MIRIAM	174	95
*WELD, MRS. GEORGE F.	158	89
WELD, MRS. RICHARD H.	207	107
*WELD, MRS. STEPHEN M.	49	51
WENDELL, MRS. BARRETT	139	81
WEST, MRS. WILLIAM C.	126	77
WHEELER, MRS. HENRY	217	110
WHEELER, MRS. LEONARD	171	94
WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. ANDREW C.	93	67
WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. EDMUND M.	52	52
WHEELWRIGHT, MRS. EDWARD	120	75
WHITE, MRS. CHARLES JAMES	132	79
WHITE, MRS. KATE STANLEY	61	55
WHITESIDE, MRS. ALEXANDER	13	38
WHITNEY, MRS. JOSEPH C.	122	76
WHITWELL, MRS. FREDERICK A.	46	50
WHITWELL, MRS. FREDERICK S.	199	105
WHITWELL, MISS NATALIE S.	197	104
WILLARD, MISS SUSANNA	106	72

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
WILSON, MRS. C. STUART	72	60
WINSOR, MRS. HENRY	5	34
WOLCOTT, MRS. ROGER	23	41
WOODWARD, MRS. SAMUEL B.	156	88
‡WRIGHT, MRS. WILLIAM J.	99	69
YOUNG, MRS. BENJAMIN LORING	240	118
YOUNG, MISS MARGARET	239	118
ZERRAHN, MRS. FRANZ E.	67	58

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

*Deceased.

†Resigned.

‡Married.

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
ABBOTT, MISS CARRIE H.	471	241
ABBOTT, MRS. ROBERT M.	105	149
ADAMS, MRS. ALVAH	445	234
ADAMS, MRS. JOHN C.	482	244
ADAMS, MRS. JOHN Q.	10	124
ADAMS, MRS. WILLIAM R.	250	184
AINSWORTH, MISS ELIZA	331	205
ALGER, MRS. RUSSELL A.	109	150
ALLEN, MRS. LEON M.	3	122
ALLIS, MRS. CHARLES	171	165
ALLISON, MRS. B. M.	495	248
AMES, MISS LUCY T.	533	257
ANDERSON, MRS. JAMES T.	356	211
ANDERSON, MISS MARY P.	77	141
*ANDERSON, MRS. WILLIAM F.	46	133
ANDERSON, MRS. WILLIAM H.	18	126
ANSON, MRS. CHARLES H.	192	171
ANTISDEL, MRS. ALBERT	300	197
ATWOOD, MISS MARY L.	399	222
AVERY, MISS CLARA A.	195	171
AYER, MRS. BENJAMIN F.	381	218
†BACON, MRS. EDWARD W.	129	155
*BAGLEY, MRS. JOHN J.	108	150
BAGLEY, MRS. JOHN N.	100	148
BAILEY, MISS ANNIE M.	33	130
BAILEY, MISS MARY L.	8	123
BAKER, MRS. FRANK W.	101	148
BALCH, MISS KATE D.	126	154
BALDING, MRS. THOMAS E.	229	179
BALDWIN, MRS. HENRY P.	59	137
BALDWIN, MRS. LYMAN H.	75	140
BALDWIN, MISS MARIE L.	116	152
BALES, MRS. WILLIAM C.	389	220

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
BALLARD, MRS. CHARLES T.	536	258
BALLORD, MRS. ESEK S.	20	127
*BARCLAY, MRS. LUCIAN T.	280	192
†BARSTOW, MRS. DONALD McLEAN	488	246
*BARSTOW, MRS. GEORGE	248	184
BARTLETT, MRS. JAMES W.	34	130
†BATES, MISS ALICE G.	122	153
BATES, MRS. CLEMENT.	16	126
†BATES, MISS FANNIE E.	103	149
BAXTER, MRS. CLINTON L.	274	190
BAXTER, MRS. JAMES P.	473	242
BAXTER, MRS. JAMES P., JR.	297	196
*BECKER, MRS. WASHINGTON	350	210
BELKNAP, MISS LUCY	364	213
BELO, MRS. ALFRED H.	154	161
‡BENNETT, MRS. ARTHUR L.	2	121
BENTLEY, MRS. CYRUS.	314	201
BERRY, MRS. ROBERT M.	247	184
‡BEST, MRS. JOHN W.	357	212
BIGELOW, MRS. ISAAC S.	104	149
BINGHAM, MRS. WILLIAM P.	519	254
*BLACKMER, MRS. FRANCIS T.	135	156
BLAKE, MRS. PRENTISS M.	201	172
BLISS, MRS. WALTER P.	107	149
BLOW, MRS. ALBERT A.	437	232
BOAL, MRS. GEORGE J.	349	210
BOND, MRS. WILLIAM A.	498	49
BOVEY, MISS CAROLINE H.	321	203
BOVEY, MRS. CHARLES A.	37	131
BOVEY, MRS. FRANK A.	376	216
*BOWEN, MISS MARY E.	84	143
BOYD, MRS. JOHN F.	206	173
BOYNTON, MRS. EUGENE W.	534	258
BRADLEY, MRS. WILLIAM M.	441	233
BRADY, MRS. GEORGE N.	161	163
†BRANNAN, MRS. JOSEPH DODDRIDGE	96	147
BREADY, MRS. JOHN E.	370	215
BREMOND, MRS. PIERRE	525	255
BRODHEAD, MRS. LUCAS	165	164
BRONSON, MRS. EDWARD P.	447	235
BROOKS, MISS ALICE M.	549	261
BROOKS, MRS. BENJAMIN.	275	190
BROOKS, MRS. FRANKLIN E.	434	232
BROWN, MRS. JOSEPH HENRY	231	180

INDEX OF NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS

417

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
BROWN, MRS. HUGH W.	164	164
BROWN, MRS. JAMES P.	385	219
BROWN, MRS. THOMAS H.	325	204
BROWNELL, MRS. W. B.	523	255
‡BRYANT, MRS. PERCY	199	172
BUELL, MISS ROWENA	339	207
BUFORD, MRS. THOMAS J.	271	189
BURRAGE, MRS. HENRY S.	249	184
BURTON, MISS MARY A.	529	257
BUTLER, MRS. HARRY	419	228
BUTLER, MRS. WILLIAM A., JR.	155	161
BUTTERFIELD, MRS. GEORGE D.	203	173
BUTTERWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM	298	196
CABOT, MISS MARY R.	494	248
CADY, MRS. DAVID D.	193	171
CADY, MISS MABEL H.	530	257
CAMP, MRS. ARTHUR K.	99	148
CAMP, MRS. ROBERT	170	165
CAMPBELL, MISS CORNELIA L.	60	137
CAMPBELL, MRS. FREDERICK I.	426	229
CAMPBELL, MRS. JOHN	208	174
CAREY, MRS. ASA B.	223	177
CARPENTER, MISS LILIAN M.	169	165
CARPENTER, MRS. MATTHEW H.	112	151
CARTER, MRS. CHARLES C.	365	214
CARTER, MRS. THOMAS F.	279	191
CASTLE, MRS. WILLIAM R.	405	224
CHAFFEE, MISS JULIA L.	98	148
CHANDLER, MISS ELIZABETH H.	340	207
CHAPMAN, MISS ALICE G.	210	174
CHAPMAN, MISS HELEN D.	240	182
CHAPMAN, MRS. JOSEPH W.	446	234
CHAPMAN, MRS. TIMOTHY A.	444	234
CHASE, MISS ALICE B.	56	136
CHASE, MRS. CHARLES C.	190	170
*CHASSAIGNAC, MRS. CHARLES	141	157
CHEESMAN, MRS. WALTER S.	89	144
CHILDS, MRS. ALBERT	25	128
CHILDS, MRS. ALBERT W.	94	146
CHRISTIAN, MRS. GEORGE C.	222	177
CHRISTIAN, MRS. GEORGE H.	9	124
CHURCHILL, MISS ISABEL CARTER	550	261
CHURCHMAN, MRS. EDWARD M.	487	246

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
CLARK, MRS. HINMAN H.	378	217
CLARKE, MISS EDITH M.	521	254
CLARKE, MRS. RICHARD H.	219	176
CLEVELAND, MISS ANNA J.	166	164
COCKRILL, MRS. STERLING R.	150	160
COLEMAN, MRS. LEWIS M.	493	247
*COLEMAN, MRS. WILLIAM T.	24	128
COLLIER, MRS. ALLEN	121	153
COLLINS, MRS. JAMES A.	515	253
†CONWAY, MRS. EUSTACE	191	170
COOLIDGE, MRS. FREDERIC S.	266	188
*COPELIN, MRS. JOHN G.	45	133
CORNING, MRS. CLARENCE H.	456	237
COY, MRS. LUCIEN W.	467	240
CRANAGE, MRS. THOMAS	265	188
CRANE, MRS. WILLIAM C.	291	195
CRAWFORD, MRS. JOSEPH A.	174	166
CUMMINGS, MRS. EPHRAIM C.	81	142
CUMMINGS, MRS. LINCOLN C.	423	229
CURTIS, MRS. CHARLES F.	127	155
CURTIS, MRS. GEORGE L.	481	244
CUSHING, MRS. WILLIAM T.	406	224
CUTLER, MRS. EDWARD H.	13	125
CUTLER, MISS FRANCES	125	154
CUTLER, MISS MILLISON S.	144	158
DAKE, MRS. WILLIAM I. C.	243	183
DALE, MRS. THEODORE D.	254	185
DANA, MRS. EUGENE	338	207
DANFORTH, MRS. FREDERICK	415	227
DANIELS, MRS. FRANK J.	335	206
‡DARLING, MRS. DAVID H.	398	222
*DART, MRS. ALBERT C.	324	203
DAY, MRS. ALBERT M.	294	195
DAY, MRS. FREDERICK T.	134	156
DEERE, MRS. CHARLES H.	147	159
DE FRANKENSTEIN, COUNTESS HENRI	371	215
DENISON, MRS. CHARLES	70	139
DEVEREUX, MRS. ARTHUR FORRESTER	543	260
DICKSON, MRS. WILLIAM L.	277	191
DOE, MRS. ALONZO P.	202	173
DONAHOE, MRS. DENIS	207	174
DONALD, MRS. LOUIS	420	228
DORR, MISS JESSEY	375	216

INDEX OF NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

419

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
DOUGLAS, MRS. SAMUEL T.	303	198
DUDLEY, MRS. THOMAS HORACE	547	261
DUFFIELD, MRS. HENRY M.	26	128
DUNHAM, MRS. JEREMIAH STELLE	545	260
DUNWOODY, MRS. WILLIAM H.	322	203
DYER, MRS. HORACE H.	118	152
DYER, MRS. ISAAC W.	283	192
EATON, MRS. THEODORE H.	196	171
ECKSTEIN, MRS. FREDERICK	218	176
EDGERTON, MRS. JAMES W.	149	160
†EDWARDS, MRS. CHARLES L.	329	205
ELDREDGE, MRS. CHARLES A.	72	140
ELIOT, MRS. HENRY W.	28	129
ELTING, MRS. NIAL C.	480	244
EMERSON, MRS. JUSTIN E.	55	136
ENGLISH, MRS. JOHN C.	469	241
ENSEY, MISS GRACE E.	288	194
ESPY, MRS. ARTHUR	548	261
ESTEY, MRS. JULIUS J.	88	144
FAIRBANKS, MRS. ARTHUR	453	236
*FARNSWORTH, MRS. BENJAMIN S.	4	122
FARNSWORTH, MRS. CHARLES.	44	133
FARNSWORTH, MISS HARRIET E. P.	63	138
FARNSWORTH, MISS HENRIETTA L.	92	145
FARWELL, MRS. FRANCIS C.	295	196
FERGUSON, MRS. EDWARD	39	132
FERNALD, MRS. GEORGE H.	236	181
FIELD, MRS. JOHN I. H.	227	179
FIELD, MRS. THADDEUS C.	320	202
FINKBINE, MRS. EDWARD C.	542	259
FISKE, MISS MARY MCGAW	17	126
FITCH, MRS. GRANT	292	195
FITCH, MRS. M. H.	499	249
FITZPATRICK, MRS. JOHN H.	167	164
FLETCHER, MRS. DUNCAN U.	244	183
FLINT, MRS. JOHN G.	113	151
FOLGER, MISS MARGARET H.	315	201
*FOLGER, MRS. WILLIAM M.	110	150
FORAKER, MRS. JOSEPH B.	546	260
FOSTER, MRS. JOHN MCGAW	68	139
FOSTER, MISS MARY S.	417	227
FRENCH, MISS ALICE	12	125

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
FRENCH, MISS FRANCES M.	35	131
FROST, MRS. WALTER C.	431	231
FYFE, MRS. RICHARD H.	22	127
GAINES, MISS MARY P.	493	223
GALLAHER, MRS. CHARLES M.	333	205
GAVIN, MRS. FRANK E.	358	212
GERBERDING, MRS. ALBERT	540	259
GERRISH, MRS. FREDERICK H.	87	144
GHEEN, MRS. EDWARD H.	316	201
GIBBS, MRS. EUGENE B.	421	228
GIDDINGS, MISS SARAH A.	293	195
GILBERT, MRS. CASS	276	191
GILBERT, MRS. FREDERICK L.	91	145
GLASPELL, MRS. ALBERT	348	209
GLASS, MRS. HENRY.	382	218
GOODHUE, MISS BLANCHE	351	210
GOODRICH, MRS. HENRY B.	48	134
GOODWIN, MISS ANNE G.	439	233
†GOODWIN, MRS. DANIEL	23	127
*GORHAM, MRS. AUSTIN G.	130	155
GOSHORN, MRS. EDWIN C.	177	167
GRANT, MRS. JAMES B.	438	233
GREEN, MRS. CHARLES L.	500	249
*GREENE, MISS ELEANOR B.	224	178
GRIGGS, MISS FRANCES E.	194	171
GUYER, MRS. EDWARD H.	124	154
HADLEY, MRS. EMERSON	520	254
‡HARMON, MRS. CHARLES C.	214	175
HARPER, MRS. JOHN F.	251	184
HARVEY, MRS. ALEXANDER M.	501	249
HASKELL, MRS. FRANCIS D.	264	187
‡HATCH, MRS. W. B.	145	158
HATHAWAY, MRS. CHARLES W.	262	187
HATHAWAY, MISS LAURILLA M.	451	236
HAVEN, MISS CAROLINE L.	261	187
HAZELTINE, MISS LOUISE	483	245
HEBARD, MISS GRACE R.	330	205
HENDERSON, MRS. FRANK L.	354	211
HENDRIE, MRS. EDWIN B.	289	194
HENRY, MISS FAYDELIA S.	296	196
HILL, MRS. EZRA N.	269	189
HILL, MRS. JOHN F.	361	212

INDEX OF NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

421

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
HILL, MRS. RICHARD J.	466	240
HILL, MRS. WILLIAM S.	489	246
HINKLE, MRS. ANTHONY H.	148	159
HINSMAN, MRS. WILLIAM S.	522	254
HOBBS, MRS. CHARLES M.	272	189
HOBSON, MRS. HENRY W.	138	157
HODGE, MRS. FREDERICK M.	179	167
HODGES, MRS. EDWARD F.	95	146
*HODGES, MISS RUTH	377	217
HOLDEN, MISS MILDRED	76	141
HOUGHTON, MISS ANNIE G.	306	198
HOUGHTON, MISS SARA F.	305	198
HOWBERT, MISS ALICE M.	450	235
HOWLAND, MRS. FRANCIS	347	209
HUBBARD, MRS. HERMON M.	409	225
HUBBARD, MRS. ROBERT M.	422	228
HUBBARD, MRS. WILLIAM B.	326	204
HUGHES, MRS. SAMUEL R.	233	180
HUNT, MRS. ARTHUR K.	492	247
HUNT, MISS MARIA T.	360	212
HURD, MRS. ETHAN O.	476	243
HURST, MRS. ELMORE W.	440	233
INGERSOLL, MRS. FREDERICK G.	470	241
*JACKSON, MRS. WILLIAM S.	139	157
JARBOE, MRS. JOHN R.	307	199
JARVIS, MISS MARY D.	457	237
JENKINS, MRS. JOHN E.	180	167
‡JEWETT, MRS. EDWARD H.	246	183
‡JOHNSON, MRS. BENJAMIN S.	151	160
JOHNSON, MRS. OTIS S.	449	235
JOHNSON, MRS. S. OLIN	511	252
*JOHNSTON, MRS. WIRT	51	135
JONES, MRS. ASA T.	242	183
JONES, MRS. LAWRENCE LA VALLE	537	258
JONES, MRS. PHILIP I.	74	140
KEBLER, MRS. JULIAN A.	156	161
KEEP, MISS HELEN E.	185	169
KEEP, MRS. WILLIAM J.	513	252
KELLEY, MISS HELEN G. D.	245	183
‡KENDALL, MRS. GEORGE W.	182	168
KEYES, MISS IDELLE	175	166

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
KIBBEY, MRS. WILLIAM B.	502	250
*KILBOURN, MISS MARY E.	32	130
KIMBALL, MRS. JAMES R.	301	197
KIMBALL, MISS SARAH L.	424	229
KING, MISS EMMA C.	474	242
KING, MRS. JOHN H.	61	137
KINNEY, MRS. JULIUS E.	396	221
KIRKMAN, MRS. MARSHALL M.	168	165
KOUNTZE, MRS. CHARLES B.	78	141
LAIRD, MRS. GEORGE A.	344	208
LANGDON, MRS. ROBERT B.	412	226
LANIUS, MRS. PAUL	310	200
†LAWRENCE, MRS. BENJAMIN B.	140	157
LAWRENCE, MRS. GEORGE W.	42	133
LE DUC, MRS. JANVIER	484	245
LEGGETT, MRS. GEORGE W.	253	185
*LEWIS, MRS. DAVID H.	66	139
LEWIS, MRS. JOHN C.	496	248
LEWIS, MRS. WESTON	119	153
LIBBY, MRS. CHARLES F.	186	169
LITTLE, MRS. ZINA F.	258	186
LOMBARD, MRS. WARREN P.	359	212
LOMBARDI, MRS. CESAR M.	152	160
LOOMIS, MISS MABEL R.	136	156
LORD, MRS. WILLIAM P.	256	185
LOVELL, MRS. JOSEPH	286	193
LOVELL, MRS. MANSFIELD	319	202
LOWREY, MRS. FREDERICK C.	404	224
†LUCKE, MRS. GUSTAVUS	106	149
*LYMAN, MRS. BEMENT	43	133
*LYNDE, MRS. CORNELIUS	408	225
MACAULEY, MRS. RICHARD H.	212	175
MACLEAN, MRS. GEORGE E.	413	226
MADDUX, MRS. JAMES H.	52	135
MAHIN, MISS ANNA C.	460	238
MAHIN, MRS. FRANK W.	11	124
MALLINCKRODT, MRS. EDWARD	386	219
MANSFIELD, MRS. WARREN W.	462	239
MARBOURG, MRS. EDGAR M.	337	206
MARINER, MRS. JOHN W.	230	179
MARINER, MRS. WILLIAM	131	155

INDEX OF NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

423

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
MARKELL, MRS. FRANCIS H.	334	206
MARTIN, MRS. GEORGE E.	234	180
MASI, MISS FRANCES V.	524	255
MASON, MRS. EDWIN C.	15	125
MAYER, MRS. FERDINAND L.	252	185
MCALISTER, MRS. HENRY, JR.	490	247
†MCCLELLAN, MRS. JOHN A.	153	161
‡MCDEARMON, MRS. WILLIAM N.	79	142
MCDILL, MRS. GEORGE E.	172	165
MCGEOCH, MISS ALMA	311	200
MCKINNEY, MRS. DAVID.	352	210
McKITTRICK, MRS. HUGH	216	176
McMASTERS, MRS. STERLING R.	503	250
MERCER, MRS. C. G.	504	250
MILLER, MRS. GEORGE P.	238	182
MINOR, MRS. JOHN S.	267	188
MITCHELL, MRS. JOHN C.	459	238
MITCHELL, MRS. JOHN L.	132	155
MONFORT, MRS. DELOS A.	226	178
MONTAGUE, MRS. THEODORE G.	430	231
MOODY, MRS. GEORGE W.	281	192
MOORE, MRS. PERCY P.	390	220
MORRIS, MRS. CHARLES J. A.	184	168
MORRIS, MRS. HOWARD	53	135
MORRISON, MRS. CHARLES C.	366	214
MORRISON, MRS. THEODORE N.	518	253
*MOULTON, MRS. WILLIAM H.	215	175
MUNROE, MRS. FRANK A.	392	220
MUSSER, MRS. PETER M.	323	203
†NEWBERRY, MRS. SPENCER B.	163	163
NEWELL, MRS. OCTAVIUS S.	379	217
NEWHALL, MRS. EDWIN W.	50	134
NEWPORT, MRS. LUTHER E.	257	186
NICKERSON, MRS. SAMUEL M.	41	132
NORTHUP, MRS. WILLIAM G.	400	222
NORTON, MRS. THOMAS H.	115	151
NOYES, MRS. CHARLES P.	6	123
NOYES, MRS. DANIEL R.	5	122
OAKLEY, MRS. FRANKLIN W.	442	233
OLIN, MRS. FRANKLIN W.	62	137
ORTON, MRS. EDWARD, JR.	369	215

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
OUTHWAITE, MRS. JOSEPH H.	461	239
OWEN, MRS. FRANK K.	123	154
PADDOCK, MRS. LEWIS H.	31	130
*PAINE, MISS ANNA M.	285	193
PAINE, MRS. FREDERICK	497	248
‡PARKER, MRS. ARTHUR M.	83	142
PARROTT, MRS. EDWIN A.	239	182
PATTERSON, MRS. GEORGE W.	454	236
PEABODY, MRS. CHARLES	336	206
*PEARSON, MRS. ALBERT C.	67	139
PECK, MRS. JAMES S.	21	127
PERRY, MRS. RALPH P.	211	175
*PERRY, MRS. WILLIAM S.	1	121
PHELPS, MISS IDELLE.	290	194
PIERCE, MRS. IRA	527	256
PIERCE, MRS. JAMES H.	416	227
PILLSBURY, MRS. HARRY M.	313	200
POPE, MRS. CHARLES B.	455	237
PORTER, MRS. SAMUEL F.	535	258
POTTER, MRS. WILLIAM S.	486	245
POWELL, MISS MAUDE H.	528	256
PRATT, MRS. C. A.	198	172
†PRINCE, MRS. LE BARON B.	65	138
PROUDFIT, MRS. ANDREW E.	479	243
PULLEN, MRS. STANLEY T.	97	147
PUTNAM, MISS ELIZABETH E.	328	204
RACKLEFF, MRS. JAMES L.	477	243
RAFFERTY, MRS. OGDEN	485	245
RAMSEY, MRS. WILLIAM MCCREERY	373	216
RANNEY, MRS. FREDERICK T.	73	140
RANSOM, MRS. GEORGE B.	516	253
REEVE, MRS. CHARLES MCCORMICK	36	131
RENEWICK, MRS. WILLIAM	401	223
REYNOLDS, MRS. FREDERICK J.	472	241
RHODES, MRS. WILLIAM DE BENNEVILLE	363	213
RICH, MRS. THOMAS H.	241	182
RICHARDSON, MRS. ALBERT E.	355	211
RILEY, MISS MARY L.	71	139
RING, MRS. CHARLES A.	345	209
ROACHE, MRS. ADDISON L., JR.	221	177
ROBERTS, MRS. THOMAS S.	225	178
ROBERTSON, MRS. DANIEL A.	443	234

INDEX OF NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

425

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
ROBINSON, MRS. DEAN T.	128	155
ROBINSON, MRS. THOMAS F.	394	221
RODGERS, MRS. JOHN I.	14	125
RODGERS, MISS NANNIE L.	387	219
ROGERS, MRS. GEORGE L.	425	229
ROGERS, MRS. J. SUMNER	512	252
ROGERS, MISS LAURA S.	414	226
ROGERS, MRS. WILLIAM KING	544	260
ROOT, MRS. HENRY G.	478	243
ROOT, MRS. WILLIAM A.	491	247
ROUNDS, MRS. HARRY A.	284	193
RUBLEE, MRS. WILLIAM A.	263	187
SAMPSON, MISS ELLEN P.	188	170
SANBORN, MISS NANCY M.	178	167
SCHOFIELD, MRS. JOHN McALLISTER	465	240
SEELY, MRS. WILLIAM W.	102	148
SELDOMRIDGE, MRS. HARRY H.	342	208
SEMPLE, MISS CORNELIA	388	219
†SENKLER, MRS. GEORGE	69	139
SENER, MRS. WILLIAM	475	242
SEXTON, MRS. JAMES L.	312	200
SHAW, MRS. JOHN T.	213	175
SHELDON, MRS. HENRY D.	278	191
SHELDON, MRS. THEODORE	176	166
SHEPARD, MRS. SETH	458	238
SHIRK, MRS. MILTON	282	192
SHORT, MRS. JOSEPH H.	468	240
SKEELE, MRS. HENRY B.	463	239
SKINNER, MRS. HENRY W.	27	128
SKINNER, MRS. JOHN J.	380	217
SLADE, MRS. WILLIAM G.	432	231
SLAUSON, MRS. F. REXFORD	204	173
SLOCUM, MRS. WILLIAM F.	58	136
SMITH, MRS. ANGUS	237	181
SMITH, MRS. EDWARD C.	205	173
SMITH, MRS. FRANKLIN T.	372	215
SMITH, MRS. H. H. H. C.	514	253
SMITH, MRS. JAMES C., JR.	30	130
SMITH, MISS JULIA A.	367	214
SMITH, MRS. LEIGH R.	308	199
†SMITH, MRS. SAMUEL F.	7	123
SNOW, MRS. J. H.	197	172
SNOW, MRS. TOBIAS T.	505	251

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
SPENCER, MRS. CHARLES L.	539	259
SPENCER, MRS. JAMES C.	47	134
SPENCER, MRS. WILLIAM A.	273	190
SPITZER, MRS. ADELBERT L.	433	231
SPRAGUE, MRS. ALBERT A.	220	177
STAPLES, MISS HELENA R.	517	253
STETSON, MRS. CHARLES P.	531	257
STETSON, MRS. ISAIAH K.	200	172
*STEVENS, MRS. BREESE J.	411	226
STEVENS, MISS ELEANOR B.	38	131
STITT, MRS. SAMUEL H.	362	213
SURGET, MRS. JAMES	427	230
SUTTON, MRS. ASAHEL	137	157
SWAN, MISS FLORENCE W.	86	143
SWAN, MISS MARCIA B.	85	143
SWIFT, MRS. EDWARD Y.	162	163
TARKINGTON, MRS. N. BOOTH	395	221
TAYLOR, MRS. GEORGE W.	368	214
THAMES, MRS. CORNELIUS E.	317	201
THATCHER, MRS. MAHLON D.	418	227
THOMAS, MRS. THEODORE	232	180
THOMPSON, MRS. CHARLES T.	506	251
THOMPSON, MRS. JOHN F.	374	216
THOMS, MRS. JOSEPH C.	217	176
THURLOW, MRS. CHARLES	82	142
THURSTON, MRS. GEORGE P.	541	259
TRUESDALE, MRS. HIRAM C.	507	251
†TUPPER, MRS. VIRGIL L.	143	158
TURNER, MRS. FREDERICK J.	428	230
ULLERY, MRS. JACOB G.	327	204
UPHAM, MRS. HORACE A. J.	133	156
USHER, MRS. ELLIS B.	448	235
VANCE, MRS. FRANK L.	181	168
VAN DYKE, MRS. JOHN H., JR.	209	174
VAN KLEECK, MRS. HENRY	49	134
VAN OSTRAND, MRS. EDWIN H.	384	218
VAN WINKLE, MRS. HENRY L.	309	199
VILAS, MRS. EDWARD P.	183	168
WADSWORTH, MRS. HENRY T.	287	193
WADSWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM C.	235	181

INDEX OF NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

427

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
WAGNER, MRS. THEODORE A.	343	208
WAIT, MRS. HORATIO L.	270	189
WALKER, MISS ANNETTA O'BRIEN	160	163
WALKER, MRS. CYRUS	526	256
WALL, MRS. EDWARD C.	332	205
WALTER, MRS. THOMAS U.	452	236
†WALWORTH, MRS. WILLIAM B.	29	129
†WARNER, MRS. MURRAY	114	151
*WASHBURN, MISS ADA	260	186
WASHBURN, MISS ANNA MAUD	259	186
WASHBURN, MRS. JOHN	402	223
*WASHBURN, MRS. PHILIP	157	162
WATLING, MRS. JOHN A.	510	252
WELLS, MRS. CHARLES C.	532	257
*WELLS, MRS. CHARLES K.	228	179
WENDELKEN, MRS. JOHN M.	93	146
WETHERBEE, MISS BERTHA C.	304	198
WHEELER, MRS. WILLIAM A.	410	225
WHIPPLE, MRS. HARRISON T.	397	221
†WHITAKER, MRS. JOHN H.	158	162
WHITE, MRS. ALBERT B.	429	230
WHITE, MRS. FRANK D.	509	252
WHITE, MRS. HENRY K.	383	218
WHITEHEAD, MRS. CHARLES B.	80	142
WHITMORE, MRS. JAMES D.	436	232
WHITNEY, MRS. BERTRAM C.	302	198
WHITTEMORE, MRS. DON J.	318	202
WIDMER, MRS. JOSEPH C.	120	153
*WIGHT, MRS. HENRY A.	146	159
WILES, MRS. ROBERT H.	90	144
WILEY, MRS. M.	391	220
WILLIAMS, MRS. NATHAN G.	40	132
WILLIAMSON, MRS. CHALMERS M.	268	188
WILLIS, MISS ADELINE	346	209
WILLS, MRS. HENRY LE BRETON	54	136
WILSON, MRS. EUGENE MACCLANAHAN	159	162
WILSON, MRS. FRANKLIN A.	341	207
*WILSON, MRS. WALTER H.	407	225
WIMAN, MRS. WILLIAM D.	299	197
WINCHESTER, MRS. WILBER F.	64	138
WING, MRS. TALCOTT E.	538	258
WINSLOW, MISS HELEN M.	393	221
†WITHEY, MRS. CHARLES	57	136
WOODBIDGE, MISS MARIA P.	255	185

	NO. IN SOC.	PAGE
WOODBURY, MISS GRACE	111	150
WOODMAN, MRS. EDWARD	435	232
WOODRUFF, MISS ELIZABETH S.	464	239
WOODRUFF, MRS. THOMAS M.	187	169
WOODWARD, MRS. GEORGE W.	508	251
WOOLSEY, MRS. MINTHORNE	189	170
†WRIGHT, MRS. HARRISON B.	142	158
WYMAN, MRS. EDWARD	353	210
YERGASON, MRS. HENRY C.	117	152
*YOUNG, MRS. GEORGE B.	19	126
YOUNG, MRS. WILLIAM J., JR.	173	166

SEP 25 1908

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 712 582 8

